

RE•Annual 2022 Conference

RESET REPAIR
RENEW

Arkansas Annual Conference
June 1-4, 2022 | Hot Springs, Arkansas

Journal



Photo by Lauren Seckington '24

Hendrix College values and honors its relationship with The United Methodist Church.

“In religious and vocation programs combined with service learning, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond... helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world.”

—from the Hendrix College Statement on Church Relatedness, adopted by the Faculty and Board of Trustees in spring 2017

Hendrix believes young people are already the leaders of the church. They ask critical questions about what it means to follow Jesus and create disciples in challenging times.

Hendrix Youth Institute (HYI) has helped shape and provide leadership, learning, and discernment opportunities for 66 high school students in Arkansas since its 2016 launch.



The Journal of the 20th Session of The Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

Bishop Gary E. Mueller

Presiding

Rev. Clark Atkins

Conference Secretary

*Creating vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ,
who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world!*

**Held in Hot Springs, Arkansas
June 1-4, 2022**

Table of Contents

Leadership.....	3
Conference Personnel.....	14
Lay Members of Annual Conference.....	19
Conference Committees.....	36
Minutes.....	56
Business of Annual Conference.....	81
Appointments.....	119
Annual Reports.....	147
Connectional Reports.....	223
Memorials.....	273
Roll in Heaven.....	295
Structure & Standing Rules.....	301
Polices & Guidelines.....	317
Clergy Service Records.....	335
Statistics.....	410
Special Session.....	513
Index.....	529

Leadership

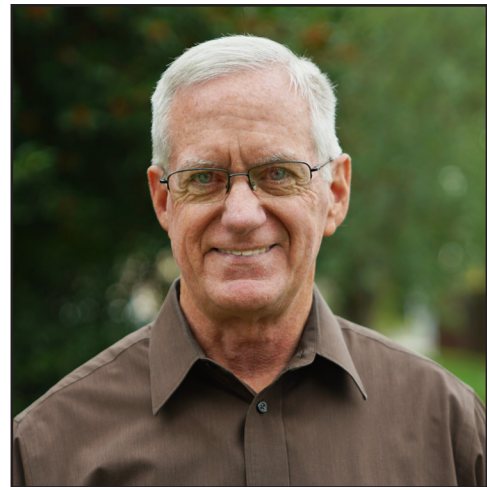
Episcopal Office



Bishop
Gary E. Mueller



**Executive Assistant
to the Bishop**
Danielle Adkisson



**Director of Connectional
Ministries &
Assistant to the Bishop**
Rev. Jim Polk

District Superintendents



Central District
Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington



Northeast District
Rev. John Fleming



Northwest District
Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford



Southeast District
Rev. Edna Morgan



Southwest District
Rev. Ann Ferris

District Administrators



Central District
Melanie Churchill
District Administrator



Central District
Alison Huskey
Administrative Assistant



Northeast District
LaDonna Busby
District Administrator



Northwest District
Becky Neighbors
District Administrator



Northwest District
Karen Anderson
*DCOM Registrar,
Lay Servant Director*



Southeast District
Audrea Stephens
District Administrator



Southwest District
Jodie Myers
District Administrator

Center for Administrative Services



Director and Treasurer
Todd Burris



Assistant Treasurer
Bailey Thomas



Benefits Officer
Mona Williams



Assistant Benefits Officer
Wendy Brunson Daniels



**Financial Controller
& Statistician**
Melissa Sanders



IT Manager
Palmer Lee

Center for Connectional Ministries



**Director & Assistant
to the Bishop**
Rev. Jim Polk



**Office Assistant
to the Centers**
Sara Andrews



**Special Assistant to the Bishop
for Ethnic Concerns
and Initiatives**
Rev. Rashim Merriwether



**Volunteers in Mission and
Disaster Response Coordinator**
Sheri Matthews



**Developer of Clergy
Recruitment &
Youth and Young
Adult Coordinator**
Michelle Moore

Center for Connectional Ministries (Cont.)



**200,000 More Reasons
Project Coordinator**
Mary Lewis Dassinger



**Community Coordinator for
200K More Reasons**
Samantha Menley



**Children's Ministry
Coordinator**
Melinda Shunk

Board of Ordained Ministry



**Executive Administrative
Assistant**
Nancy Meredith

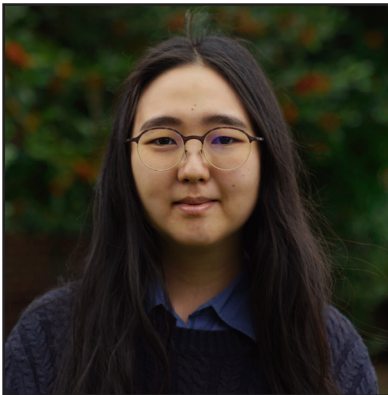
Center for Communication



Director
Amy Ezell



**Content Engagement
Specialist**
Day Davis



**Video Content
Specialist**
Christina Choh



**Communication Strategist
and Local Church Advocate**
Jacob Turner



**Conference Lay
Leader**
Kathy Conley

2022 Barnabas Award



Rev. Brittany Richardson-Watson

The Rev. Brittany Richardson-Watson was the recipient of this year's Jim Beal Barnabas Award. The Barnabas Award is given annually by the Board of Ordained Ministry to a person, lay or clergy, who has a heart for pastors and mentoring others. It is given in remembrance of the late Rev. Jim Beal.

2022 One Matters Award



Green Forest UMC

The One Matters Award was presented to Green Forest UMC. The Rev. Michael Bolin, pastor at Green Forest UMC, accepted the award on behalf of his church. The award is given out every year to a local church that exemplifies remarkable leadership in their community and seeks to bring people to Christ through action and spirit.

2022 Harry Denman Evangelism Award

Clergy



Rev. Kathleen McMurray

Laity

Sean Jennings

The Harry Denman Evangelism Award is given to individuals who exemplify what it means to be a disciple in their own communities. This year's recipients were the Rev. Kathleen McMurray and

Delegation to Postponed General and Jurisdictional Conferences 2022

General Conference

Clergy:

Mark Norman - SE
Michael Roberts - C
Lynn Kilbourne - C
Jessica Teegarden - C

Laity:

Karon Mann - C
Todd Burris - C
Miller Willbourn - C
Elizabeth Fink - SE

South Central Jurisdictional Conference

Clergy:

Natasha Murray - SE
Rebekah Miles - C
Hammett Evans - SE
Katie Pearce - C

Laity:

Regina Norwood - C
Sarah Argue - C
Brandon Bates - C
Brian Swain - NW

SCJ Alternates

Clergy:

Pam Estes - SW
Lauren DeLano - C

Laity:

Amy Forbus - C
Asa Whitaker - NE



General Conference Delegates (front row), from left: Karon Mann, Delegation Leader; Rev. Mark Norman, Todd Burris, Rev. Michael Roberts, Miller Willbourn, Rev. Lynn Kilbourne, Elizabeth Fink, Rev. Jessica Teegarden

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates (second row), from left: Regina Norwood, Rev. Natasha Murray, Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Brandon Bates, Rev. Hammett Evans, Rev. Katie Pearce (not pictured: Sarah Argue and Brian Swain)

SCJ Alternates (back row), from left: Amy Forbus, Rev. Pam Estes, Rev. Lauren DeLano (not pictured: Asa Whitaker)

Conference Personnel

2022 Arkansas Conference Office

800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 877-646-1816 Office: 501-324-8000 Fax: 501-324-8018

Episcopal Office

- Resident Bishop: Gary Mueller, bishop@arumc.org
- Executive Assistant to the Bishop: Danielle Adkisson, danielle@arumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry

- Executive Administrative Assistant: Nancy Meredith, nmeredith@arumc.org

Center for Administrative Services

- Treasurer & Director of Administrative Services: Todd Burris, tburris@arumc.org
- Assistant Treasurer: Bailey Thomas, bailey.thomas@arumc.org
- Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders, msanders@arumc.org
- Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, mwilliams@arumc.org
- Assistant Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels, wbrunson@arumc.org
- IT Manager: Palmer Lee, palmer.lee@arumc.org

Center for Communication

- Director: Amy White Ezell, amy.ezell@arumc.org
- Content Engagement Specialist: Day Davis, day.davis@arumc.org
- Video Content Specialist: Christina Choh, christina.choh@arumc.org
- Communication Strategist and Local Church Advocate: Jacob Turner, jacob.turner@arumc.org

Center for Connectional Ministries

- Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries: Rev. Jim Polk, jim.polk@arumc.org
- Office Assistant to the Centers: Sara Andrews, sara.andrews@arumc.org
- 200,000 More Reasons Project Coordinator: Mary Lewis Dassinger, mldassinger@arumc.org
- 200,000 More Reasons Community Coordinator: Samantha Menley, samantha.menley@arumc.org
- Director of Clergy Recruitment/Coordinator of Youth and Young Adult Ministries: Michelle Moore, michelle.moore@arumc.org
- Children's Ministry Coordinator: Melinda Shunk, melinda.shunk@arumc.org
- Volunteers in Mission and Disaster Response Coordinator: Sheri Mathews, disaster@arumc.org
- Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives, Rev. Rashim Merriwether, rashim.merriwether@arumc.org

District Offices

Central: 4 Country Club Circle, Box 3, Suite 103, Maumelle, AR 72113

(501) 851-1433, Fax: (877) 867-5308

- District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. U.C. Washington, ullysses.washington@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Melanie Churchill, melanie.churchill@arumc.org
- Administrative Assistant: Alison Huskey, alison.huskey@arumc.org

Northeast: P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72501

Physical Address: 1655 Neeley St, Batesville, AR 72501 (870) 793-5247, Fax: (870) 268-4013

- District Superintendent: Rev. John Fleming, john.fleming@arumc.org
- District Administrator: LaDonna Busby, lbusby@arumc.org

Northwest: 4010 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904

(479) 783-0385, Fax: (479) 783-0427

- District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, blake.bradford@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Becky Neighbors, bneighbors@arumc.org

Southeast: P.O. Box 6607, Pine Bluff, AR 71611

Physical Address: 200 W. 6th St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

(870) 280-2650, Fax: (870) 280-2651

- District Superintendent: Rev. Edna Morgan, edna.morgan@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Audrea Stephens, astephens@arumc.org

Southwest: 904 Caddo St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

(870) 230-1118, Fax: (870) 230-1148

- District Superintendent: Rev. Ann Ferris, ann.ferris@arumc.org
- District Administrator: Jodie Myers, jodie.myers@arumc.org

Arkansas Conference Camps

Bear Creek

59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360, (870) 662-1279, glenn.hicks@arumc.org

Camp Tanako

4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 71923, (501) 262-2600, tanako@tanako.org

Mount Eagle Christian Retreat Center

935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72301, (501) 723-4580, director@mounteagle.org

Shoal Creek

571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine, AR 72851, (479) 650-5859, shoalcreekcalendar@gmail.com

Other Connectional Affiliates

Arkansas Conference Museum

Open Sundays 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. and Wednesdays 9 a.m. to noon. Tours may be scheduled outside regular open hours by appointment.

723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201 (501) 904-1280

Arkansas UM Archives

Open Thursdays 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. and by appointment.

Bailey Library, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032, (501) 450-1370, arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

Camp Aldersgate

2000 Aldersgate Rd, Little Rock, AR 72205, (501) 225-1444

info@campaldersgate.net

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry

P.O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 38104, (615) 340-7400

Methodist Family Health

1600 Aldersgate Rd, #2000, Little Rock, AR 72205, (501) 661-0720

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare

1211 Union Ave, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 516-7000

Ozark Mission Project

P.O. Box 26525, Little Rock, AR 72221, (501) 664-3232

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72221, (501) 664-8632

Wesley Foundations/Campus Ministries

Arkansas State University

Dennis Ellzey, P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467
director@astatewesley.org, dennis.ellzey@arumc.org

Arkansas Tech University

John Palmer, 1111 N. El Paso Ave, Russellville, AR 72801
john.palmer@arumc.org

Henderson State/Ouachita Baptist University

Russell Breshears, 316 N. 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
campusrev@sbcglobal.net

Hendrix College

Ellen Alston, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032
alston@hendrix.edu

Philander Smith College

Ronnie Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216
rmiller-yow@philander.edu

Southern Arkansas University

Timothy Rushing, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754
director@sauwesley.com

University of Arkansas at Fayetteville

Daniel Rupp, 520 N. Lindell Ave., Fayetteville, AR 72701
drupp@centraltolife.com

University of Arkansas at Little Rock

Jeanne Williams, 5605 W. 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204
jeanne.williams@arumc.org

University of Arkansas at Monticello


Kavan Dodson, P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656
edwardkavanaugh@hotmail.com

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff

Natasha Murray, 900 University Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
natasha.murray@arumc.org

University of Central Arkansas

Amy Bennett Shores, UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035
amy@ucawesley.org



Lay Members of Annual Conference

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Adona - Perryville - Wye Mountain Cooperative Parish	Bud Leach	Donna Cossey
Adona - Perryville - Wye Mountain Cooperative Parish	Janet Styers	Russ Terwilliger
Alma Kibler	Brian Vick	
Almyra - Hunter's Chapel, Roe	Diane Relyea	James (Bubba) Shelton
Alpena Shiloh - Dry Fork	Richard Wise	Tanya Wise
Altheimer	Elizabeth Walt	Sandy Stephenson
Altus - Grenades Chapel	Lara Jayne Wilcox	Margaret Garner
Amity	Lora Ingram	Bettie Copeland
Antioch - Mcrae	Darcy Baxley	Crystal Schwind
Argenta		
Arkadelphia First	Wanda O'Quinn	Claire Gehrki
Arkansas Korean Mission	Eunjoo Cho	Kyongsuk Grisham
Asbury, Little Rock	Amy Livers	
Asbury, Little Rock	Audrey Smith	
Asbury, Magnolia - Mcneil	Myron Frank Taylor	
Ash Flat - Evening Shade	Jana Morris	Cade Weaver
Ashdown - Richmond - Wade's Chapel	Tami K. Cross	Jamie D. Stevens
Atkins - Bell's Chapel	Ed Neumann	Sandy Sisney
Augusta - McCrory - Cotton Plant	Terry Gregory	Debbi Fields
Avery's Chapel - Bruce Memorial	Chris Sweat	Neil Priddy
Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	
Bald Knob - Kensett - Judsonia	Danny E Barnett	Kathy Sumpter
Batesville First	Sandy West	Michael L. Wilson
Bay	Billie Turman	Bonnie Turman
Bayou Meto	Tommy Jacobs	Janis Sollars
Bearden - Thornton	Amy Vaughn	Sharon Scott
Beebe	Dorothy Hatfield	
Bella Vista First	Jill Hale	Judy Bilyeu
Bellefonte	Keith Kramer	Robert Scott
Benton First	Pat Lovell	Terry Johnson
Benton First	Donna Gayle Hogue	
Benton First	Cheri Johnson	
Bentonville First	Kate Schaffer	
Bentonville First	Mike Lewis	
Berryville	Dick Sager	
Bethel - Center Grove	James Bacon	Scott Timmons
Bethel, Jacksonville	Lottie Gregory	Wendy Tittle
Bethesda Campground	Barbara Henson	
Bethlehem	Rickey Phillips	
Bismarck	Danny Crow	Mary Crow
Bismarck	Lewis Mathews	
Black Rock - Lynn	John Spencer	Matthew D. Hatley
Black Rock - Lynn		Dickie Smith
Bland Chapel	Connie Oliver	
Blytheville First	Elizabeth Smith	David Lyttle
Bono	Heidi Cline	Jason Cline
Booneville - Washburn	Nancy Kossler Smith	
Bradford - Pleasant Plains - Russell	Helen Roetzel	Kenneth Ridgway
Bradford - Pleasant Plains - Russell		Tom Winningham
Bradley	Jacob Brantley	
Briggsville	Terry Sullivan	Anita Harper
Brightwater	Ricky Behrends	Cheryl Behrends

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Brinkley - Brasfield	Jacquelyn Geisler	Darlene Hunt
Brinkley - Brasfield		Connie Kegley
Brookland - Union Grove	Cody Milburne	Richard Neeley
Bryant First	Ann Ogden	Kelly Curran
Bull Shoals - Yellville	Curt Bryant	Marcus Flippin
Cabot	Heather Carter	Charlotte Eastham
Cabot	Steven E. Chamness	
Calico Rock - Norfolk - Spring Creek	Dan Lindsey	Joe Miles
Camden First	Patsy Hale	
Campground	Steve Lynn	
Canvas Community	John Forbus	Nikki Fullerton
Carlisle First	Chuck Lewis	Kevin Kegley
Cave City	Reid Womack	Nicole Bolin
Cecil Vesta	Jennifer Ford	Taelor Acord
Cedar Grove, Yellville - Pleasant Ridge	Bill Melton	David Coulter
Centerville - Oakland	Charles D. Parsons	Ricky L. Gartner
Central Avenue - Sharp	Glen Busby	Peggy Kelley
Central, Fayetteville	Jerry Linebarger	
Central, Fayetteville	Joanna B. Wilson	
Central, Fayetteville	Kim Witte	
Central, Fayetteville	Sally Davis	
Central, Fayetteville	Sarah Holifield	
Central, Lincoln - Morrow	Kevin Krest	Judy Cohea
Central-Rogers	George Rhoads	Chris Obenshain
Central-Rogers	Greg Spragg	Jary Griffith
Central-Rogers	Vicki Mansker	
Charleston	Stanley Wells	
Cherokee Village	David Malone	Lois Anderson
Cherry Valley - Central	Martha Milam	Lisa Owens
Chickalah	Bud Choate	Jane Choate
Christ Of The Hills	Joan Kenady	Karen Jones
Christ Of The Hills	Pat Kenady	
Christ Way	David Belk	Vonda Curtis
Christ, Texarkana - Ogden	Theresa Westbrook	Nancy Harris
Christ, Texarkana - Ogden		Amanda Ward
City Heights	Sue Gaines	Sandee Farley
Clarendon	Logan Prince	
Clarksville	Steve Morgan	John Payne
Clinton	Conie S. Reamey	Dixie Carter
Coles Chapel - Branch	J. B. Turner	Donna Turner
Concord - Cedar Grove, Floral	Karen Barker	Dorothy Spinks
Concord, Lonoke	Connie Akridge	Leroy Akridge
Congo	Faye Perryman	Shelly Zuber
Conway First	Wayne Gregory	Kevin Wade
Conway First	Brittney Schrick	
Corinth	Beverly Rogers	
Cornerstone, Jonesboro	David Belk	Patricia Harlan
Cornerstone, Pleasant Plains - Cushman	Judy Pearson	Peggy McSpadden
Corning	Doni Martin	
Crossett	Ben Johnson	Rhonda Daniels
Damascus	Mary Rogers	
Danville - Trinity, Danville - Havana	Michael Donnell	Jan Ann Harmon

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Danville - Trinity-Danville - Havana		Richard Harmon
Dardanelle First - Liberty Hall	Kent Tallent	Bobby Applegate
Dardanelle First - Liberty Hall	Suny Bean	Genice Applegate
Delight - Smyrna	Susan Elaine Henderson	
Dell - Community	Caffie Suggs	Martha Jane Huffman
Dequeen First - Gillham - Wickes	Sonya Miller	Carla Cowling
Dequeen First - Gillham - Wickes		Dayton Holman
Dermott - Wilmot - Waller's Chapel	Lea Ann Shivers	
Des Arc First	Sarah Smith	Tommy Holland
Desha - Jamestown	Cheri Pierce	Jessica McCollum
Dewitt - St. Charles	Trevor Meadors	Whitney Meadors
Diamond City - Saint Paul's, Harrison	David M. Smith	Mary Mullen
Diamondhead	Tom Henry	Raymond Massey
Dierks - Green's Chapel	Holly Cothren	Lynette Hall
Doddridge - Olive Branch	Emily K. Burnett	
Dover - Saint Paul, Gravel Hill	Linda Elliott	Margaret Pinder
Dover - Saint Paul, Gravel Hill		Debra Darr
Dumas - Tillar	Tommy Peacock	Betty Claire Peacock
Dumas - Tillar		Frank Appleberry
Dumas Memorial	Linda Lowery	Pete Parks
Earle - Parkin	Johnny Jenkins	J.W. Ellis
Earle - Parkin		Pat Neal
Ebenezer, Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	
Ebenezer, Stephens	Janiece Blount	
Ebenezer, Tull	Mark Gillis	Jeffery Westbrook
Ebenezer, Tull		Mark Gillis
El Dorado First	Susan Carmichael	Joanie Bush
Eli Lindsey - Friendship, Ravenden	Elaine Stoll	Melvin Creekmore
Elkins	Martha Brown	
Elm Springs	Lea Brown	
Elm Springs	Phililp Clark	
Emerson - Harmony, Magnolia	Barbara A. Nipper	Jimmy Franks
Emmet	Steven Halliwill	Dianne Halliwill
England	William Reed	Mary Jane Reed
Eureka Springs	Janet Arnett	Martie Davis
Everton - Bergman	Ray Choate	Brenda Choate
Everton - Bergman		Karolyn Mckinney
Everton - Bergman		Virginia Weser
Extra	Kay Wood	Louis Wood
Fairfield Bay - Shirley	Jack Toyer	Alisa Strang
Fairview, Camden - Westside	Robert Burchfield	Matt Miller
Fairview, Texarkana	Lynda Williams	
Faith - Western Hills	Marlyn Burrow	Carlton Finch
Faith, Hot Springs	Sonja Parnell	Susan Faulkner
Faith-Fort Smith	Cathy Cassingham	
Farmington	Joseph Bradley	Jared Bradley
Fisher Street - Sedgwick	Michael Doyle	Zach James
Fordyce First - Holly Springs, Sparkman	Freddie Musgrove	Roger McClendon
Foreman		
Forrest City First	Sandy Cook	Judy Machen
Fort Smith First	James Cox	
Fort Smith First	Patti Cox	

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Fort Smith First	Sharon D Weir	
Fountain Hill - Zion		
Friendship, Friendship - Keith Memorial	Joy Frisby	
Friendship, Prescott	Jerald Barber	
Gardner Memorial - Amboy	Jacquannette Armstrong	Carolyn Cessna
Gardner, Hot Springs	Barbara Guinn	
Garner	Beth Adams Moore	Cloie Ross
Gentry	Brandon Earley	Al Lemke
Gillett	Donna Barnett	
Glenwood - Daisy - Langley	Joyce Perser	Sharon Lay
Goddard	Carol A McAlister	Tom McAlister
Good Faith Carr	Jo Stanfield	
Good Hope		
Goshen	Fara Ferguson	Judi Sartwell
Grace, Conway	Dan Perry	Lori Zelle
Grace, Rogers	Richard Booth	Becky Hill
Grady - Trinity, Star City	Dianne Harvey	Roger Milligan
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Bill Kratz	Carol Mair Dickinson
Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	Phyllis Orlicek	Clara Dobson
Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	Sandie Ragland	
Gravelly - Bluffton	Joy Carmean	Louise Tinz
Gravette - Decatur	Alfred Blair	Ike Owens
Green Forest	Dave Waller	Teresa Bolin
Greenbrier First	Mitch Burgess	
Greenhill	Mark Pace	
Greenwood	Billie Kay Warrick	
Greenwood	Celia Wadsworth-Hall	
Greers Chapel	James Souter	Steven Souter
Griffin Memorial - Christ United	Tommy Welch	James Hastings
Griffithville - Dogwood	Sandra Boatright	Billie Neal
Gum Springs, Searcy		
Gurdon - Center Grove, Gurdon	Tina Martin	Cindy Duke
Gurdon - Center Grove, Gurdon		Bill Faulkner
Hackett		
Hall	Nadine Poston	
Hamburg First - Portland	Marilyn Newcome	Brooke Austin
Hamilton - Humnoke	Carol Plant	Gerald Snider
Hampton - Faustina	Cecelia Roark	Janette Goolsby
Hampton - Faustina		Adele Green
Hardy	Cindy Holland	Valerie Bathrick
Harmon	Charlie Decker	Marcie Decker
Harmony - Mount Pisgah	Cliff Albert	Judy Kubisiak
Harmony, Emmet		
Harrell		
Harrisburg - Farm Hill	Carol Roland	Judy Clampit
Harrison First	Carol McCord	Kenneth Beard
Hartford - Midland	Rose Harbottle	
Hartman	Darlene Dobbs	Pam Ellis
Hatfield - Mountain View, Mena	Thomas McCormick	
Haven	Woodie Davis	Debra Dukes
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluff	Virginia Robinson	Evelyn Brabston
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluff		Suzan Rand

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Hawley Memorial - Wesley, Pine Bluff		Charles Cross
Hays Chapel	Robin Hull	Michael Naughton
Hazel Edwards Memorial - Oil Trough	Donald Jerome Jolly	Ruth Kent Cook
Hazen - DeValls Bluff	Diane Drilling Wright	Kim Jones
Heber Springs	Sandy Phelps	Jill LaRosa
Heber Springs	Tanya Eddington	Karen Bowie
Hebron, Carlisle	Tim Adams	Doug Thornton
Hebron, New Edinburg	Frankie Hall	Rita Holder
Helena	Paula Oliver	
Henderson	Karen Henery	Garry L Jones
Heritage	Robert Freeman	John Symonds
Heritage	Tammy Prince	Lisa Willis
Heritage		Pam James
Heritage		Stephanie Jones
Hermitage - Wagnon		
Hickory Plains	Rickey Phillips	
Hickory Ridge - Tilton	Fred Bollinger, Jr.	Betty Bollinger
Highland Valley	Clarence E Trice	Elaine Jones
Highland Valley	Gay McDaniel	
Highlands	Russ Miller	Andy O'Neil
Hinton	Christy Jackson	
Holiday Hills	Julie Pierce	Ruth Anne Brand
Holly Springs, Texarkana	Rita Rhodes	Karen Rhodes
Hope First	Catherine Cook	Bill Coffee
Horatio - Winthrop	Rodney Young	Allen Bedell
Horatio - Winthrop		Grant Lansdell
Hot Springs First	Jim Tarkington	Janet Tarkington
Hot Springs First	Lindsey Dowdy	
Hughes - Madison	Mika Hyman	Nancy Bonds
Humphrey - Sherrill	Sue Schroder	
Humphrey - Sherrill	Twyla Roberts	
Hunter	Frank Mauldin	John Cruthis
Hunter, Little Rock	Victoria Ewenike	Robert Donaldson
Huntsville - Presley Chapel	Pat Anderson	Rhonda Lievsay
Huttig	Steve Hatten	
Imboden - Smithville	Martha J. Johnson	Larry Burrow
Jacksonville First	Carolyn Gray	James Silvi
Jasper	John Kent	Marc VanCamp
Jonesboro First	Brenda Long	Holly Ichida
Jonesboro First	Susan Miles	Tiffanie Turner
Junction City - Marysville	Jeremy Pratt	Janet Vinson
Keo	William Hall	Frances Dorough
Kingsland - Chambersville	Beverly Brown	
Kynette		
Lacey	Sherry Wallis	Wilma McNaughton
Lakeside, Lake Village	Linda Haddock	Karen Keith
Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Sandy Bobo	Ramona Harkins
Lakewood	Alan Ries	Liza Godwin
Lakewood	Hank Godwin	
Lakewood	Tom Butler	
Lamar - Mount Olive, Clarksville	Sandy Welborn	
Langley	Judy Lowery	

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Leachville - Caraway - Manila	Jerry Martin	Ronnie Kennett
Leola - Moore'S Chapel, Sheridan	Dan Holland	Susie Ellis
Leslie - Marshall	Elaine Blair	Colleen Overholt
Levy	Jim-O-Lee McCaghren	Cindy Long
Lewisville	Danny Wilcox	Frank Wells
Little Rock First	Carol Roddy	Jessica Szenher
Little Rock First	Elizabeth Small	
Living Waters At Centerton	Rob Taylor	Elizabeth Dumas
Lockesburg First - Mount Carmel, Lockesburg - Scott'S Memorial	Felix Bell	Sandra Jackson
Lockesburg First - Mount Carmel, Lockesburg - Scott'S Memorial		Felecia Smith
Lockesburg First - Mount Carmel, Lockesburg - Scott'S Memorial		Trina Hamilton
Lonoke First	Sharon Rudder	Brandon Waddell
Mabelvale	Sue Clark	Joy Z. Marble
Magnet Cove - Shorewood Hills	Janice Goldman	Karla Barker
Magnolia First	Bonnie Adcox	Steve Nipper
Malvern First	Jim Kimzey	Mary Ann Harper
Mammoth Spring - Camp	DeLon Buzz Allen	Alice Young
Manchester	Dorothy Daniell	Troy Houge
Mansfield	JoAnne McGriff	Neil Jones
Marianna - Salem - Bear Creek Camp	Kerry Stiles	Debra Busby
Marion	Matt Entrekin	Cynthia James
Marked Tree - Trumann - Lepanto	Paige Tyler	Pat Steele
Marked Tree - Trumann - Lepanto		Jodi Dungan
Marks Chapel	Greg Willis	Cherie Hughes
Marmaduke	Diana Derr	Cathy Tinsley
Martin'S Chapel	Tommy Mitchell	Becky Outlaw
Marvell - Lexa	Bill Heidelberger	Penny Lee
Maumelle First	Andrew Tullos	Stuart Harris
Maumelle First	Stan Williams	
Mayflower	Kim Aeiltis	Nancy Acre
Maynard	Amos Lemons	Chuck Arsement
McCabe Chapel	Marleene Calvin	Jonathan Calvin
Mcelroy	Rose Young	Rusty Hathcock
Mcgehee First	Lorna finch	Starr Kemp
Melbourne - Guion	Susan Smith	Terry Sue Fowler
Mena First	Mary Meier	Cynthia Stewart
Midland Heights	Amy Jo Carr Williams	Steve Warren
Mineral Springs - Center Point	Mike Erwin	
Mission	Mary Williams	Florine Johnson
Monette - Lake City	Mona Barrow	LeeAnn Harrell
Monticello First	Julie Smith	Carol Martin
Monticello First	LeAnne Burch	Maggie Brown
Montrose - Parkdale	Cecille Laird	Harvetta Bradney
Moorefield	Stacie Gould Simpson	Glen Pool
Morning Star	Charles Warren Stiles	Johnnie Holland
Morrilton First	John Gibson	Nancy Lacy
Mount Carmel, Benton	Terry G. Burruss	David Hill
Mount Carmel, Jonesboro	Stuart Simpson	Pat Vanderbilt
Mount Ida - Joplin	Bill McKimm	Nim Barnett
Mount Moriah - Rushing Memorial	Barbie Box	Lois Fort
Mount Olive, Fordyce	Evelyn Galloway	Loretta Matlock
Mount Olivet - Prosperity - Union	Stephen Boyd	Mickie Nail

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Mount Pleasant, Little Rock	Kathy Hinson	John Robinson
Mount Pleasant, Quitman	Patricia Williamson	
Mount Zion, Lonoke	Kenneth L. Minin	
Mountain Home First	Jeff Obert	Phil Garner
Mountain View - Saint James, Mountain View	Rob Ford	Larry Sullivan
Mountainside	Ted Schramm	Terry Crumpler
Mulberry - Dyer	Amy House	Sarah Parkinson
Murfreesboro	Ouida Terrell	Diane Carroll
Nashville First - Bingen	Gerald Moses	Michael Myers
Naylor	Freddie M. Henderson	Charlotte Henderson
New Era - Mount Pisgah	Steve Rowe	Josh Emerson
New Era - Mount Pisgah		Dale Brown
New Haven, Little Rock	Lindella Withers	Michael Smith
New Hope, Sheridan	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	
New Hope, Van Buren	Enola Strang	Dale Copeland
New Salem	LaQuita Ward	Bill Jennings
New Zion - Mount Zion, Center Ridge	Mary Oates Scruggs	Charmie Branch
Newberry Chapel		
Newport First	Susan Johnson	
Norman		Vonda Vines
Norphlet - Centennial	Jim Bonsall	Billy Lester
North Little Rock First	Bebe Elise Walton	
North Pulaski - Trinity, North Little Rock	Lottie Gregory	Wendy Tittle
Oak Forest	Pam Fish	Stephen Snider
Oak Grove, Searcy	June Reaper Stewart	Rena Smith
Oak Ridge	Gary Milligan	
Oaklawn	Gail Sears	Leslee Fulkerson
Oakley Chapel	Kent Oliver	Loria Oliver
Ola - Plainview	Mary Sue Smith	Kenneth Crawford
Old Austin	Helen Huitt	
Osceola - Joiner	Amber Spurlock	Robert Zenanko
Oxford	J.C. Majors	Mike McCandlis
Ozark	Stefan Lyons	Dawn Nevel
Pangburn	Ken Wahlgren	
Paragould First	Mary Justice	Linda Futrell
Paragould First	Susie Cook	
Paris - Magazine - Waveland	Heather Kremers	Melissa Fetner
Parker'S Chapel - Pleasant Grove	Larry Joe Carter	James Machen
Parkview - New Hope, Benton	Nancy Peeler	
Pea Ridge	Vickie Grotts	Wilma Hensley
Piggott	Tracy Cole	
Pine Bluff First	Dorothy Shepherd	
Pine Log	Betty Reeves	
Piney Grove	John Booth	Libby Stewart
Pinnacle View	Gaye Richardson	Gayle Fiser
Pleasant Grove, Dewitt	Jerry Connelly	Debra Connelly
Pleasant Grove, Jonesboro	Cheryl Head	Ginger Byard
Pleasant Hill, Alexander	Terry G. Burruss	David Hill
Plummerville		
Pocahontas	John Jackson	
Pottsville	Carol Allen	Lloyd Qualls, Jr.
Powell's Chapel	Bonnie Bradley	

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Prairie Grove First	Brea Gragg	
Prairie View - Pioneer Memorial	Michelle Madden	
Prescott First - Midway	Roynelle Gober	Jamye Barnes
Prescott First - Midway		Carolyn Harper
Primrose	William Hall	Frances Dorough
Pulaski Heights	Anna-Lee McSpadden	Thomas Tyler Thompson
Pulaski Heights	Marc Haynes	
Pulaski Heights	Patricia Blick	
Pulaski Heights	Sylvia Borchert	
Pullman Heights	Jane Grebe	Denise White
Quapaw Quarter	Harold Hughes	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb
Quitman	Jacquelyn Martin	
Ravenden - Ravenden Springs	Phyllis Roark	
Rector	Lark Sigsby	Mindy T Lynn
Red Hill - Little Missouri	Larry J. Taylor	
Redfield	Jane Marsh	Louise Glover
Rhodes Chapel	Slade Jones	Pam Jones
Rison - Mount Carmel, Rison	Penny Pitchford	Betty Taylor
Rock Springs	Jim Tadel	
Rock Springs - Ramer's Chapel - Mars Hill	Joyce Huckabay	Pat Miller
Rockport - L'eau Fraiz	Peggy Whatley	Debbie Paul
Roe	Kathenine E. Earlywine	Roy Gray
Rogers First	Ed McClure	
Rogers First	Spencer Allen	
Rondo - Pleasant Hill, Texarkana	Beth Smith	Arthur Smith
Rose Bud		
Russellville First	Diana Hendricks	Anne Harelson
Russellville First	Linda Woods	
Saint Andrew - Geyer Springs (SW LR Ministry Partnership)	Chuck Reaves	Terri Hammond
Saint Andrew, Arkadelphia	Jack Brown	Vivian Herbert
Saint Francis - Bethel, New Edinburg		
Saint James, Fayetteville	Calvin White	Henry Childress
Saint James, Little Rock	Clef Vaughan	Bob Bloom
Saint James, Little Rock	Darrick Wilson	Debby Fiser
Saint James, Little Rock	Don L. Riggin	
Saint James, Pine Bluff	Pecola Anderson	Roxie Balenton
Saint John		
Saint Luke, Pine Bluff	Rebecca Simmons	Nadyne Aikman
Saint Mark, El Dorado	Philip Machen	Michael Meeks
Saint Mark, Pine Bluff	Pamla Jones	Tracye Raburn
Saint Paul, El Dorado	E.J. Daugherty	Sandy Maguire
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	David Humphrey	
Saint Paul, Fort Smith	Sheila Humphrey	
Saint Paul, Jonesboro - Shiloh, Jonesboro	Yvette Romeck	Jim McLaughlin
Saint Paul, Little Rock	Martha Hiett	Doyle Young
Saint Paul, Malvern - Adkins Memorial	Donna Sue Ledbetter	Jan Robertson
Saint Paul, Maumelle	Karen Claybrooks	Michael Claybrooks
Saint Paul, Searcy	Susan Winkler Haskins	James Horton
Salem - Horseshoe Bend - Viola	John Ed Welch	Donald Montgomery
Salem - Wesley, Conway	Christopher Page	Teena Woodworth
Salem, Benton	Aaron Jones	Lori Canada
Sardis	Rosemary Kirby	Kathy Crone

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Scruggs Chapel - Livingston Chapel	James Banks	
Searcy First	Julie Stephenson	Terry Stephenson
Searcy First	Karen Millar	
Sequoyah	Amanda Cofer	William Clyde Mendenhall
Sheridan	Zoe Ann Hines	Sheila Aaron
Shiloh-Paragould - Pruett's Chapel	Laura Cribbs	
Sidney	Frank Daniel	Wanda Daniel
Siloam Springs First	Sarah Lee	John Brown, III
Silver Springs	Carolyn Lamkin	
Smackover - Silver Hill	Janet Phillips	Linda Clark
Southbend	Terry Franke	Luther Glenn Williams
Southside	Audrey Pool-Easton	
Sparkman - Dalark - Bethlehem	Lynda Langley	Paulette Sullivent
Springdale First	Cornelia Williamson	Arlis Williamson
Springdale First	Greg Spencer	Lynelle Spencer
Springdale First	Michael Gibbs	
Springfield - Cleveland	Linda Smith	Suzann McCommon
Stamps	Garry Rivers	Patty Farley
Star City First	Karen Fish Moore	
Stoney Point - Floyd	Lari Ann Epperson	
Stuttgart First	David Leech	Jack Coker
Sugar Hill	Virginia Kesterson	Kim Burks
Sulphur Springs, Pine Bluff	Carolyn Elms	Billy Britt
Sweet Home-Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	
Sylvan Hills	Paul W Butler	Bill Fraley
Taylor - Unity - Philadelphia	Greg Cook	Thea Pearson
Texarkana First	Cathy Andrews	Gary Nutter
Texarkana First	Dennis Young	Jeanie Nutter
The Journey - Mount Tabor, Cabot	Lori Forrest	Helen Kyle
Theresa Hoover Memorial	Sandra McIntosh	Ruth Ann Jones
Timothy - Buena Vista - Harmony Grove	Jane Pessa	Melba Woods
Timothy - Buena Vista - Harmony Grove		Terry Harcrow
Traskwood	Susanna McLehaney	Lisa Reinoshek
Trinity, Fayetteville	Claudia Smith	
Trinity, Gurdon - Okolona - Mt. Zion, Arkadelphia	Becky Baumgardner	Gracie Smith
Trinity, Little Rock	Alice Browning	Travis Porter
Trinity, Warren	Scott Taylor	Autumn Gallegos
Tuckerman - Swifton	Nancy Combs	Kathy King
Umsted Memorial - Emory Chapel	Vinson L. Thomas	Sabrina Corley-Thomas
Umsted Memorial - Emory Chapel		Kathy Jackson
Valley Grove	Monica Snowden	
Valley View		
Vesta	Darrell Keith	Angela Holloway
Vietnamese, Fort Smith		
Vietnamese-Van Buren	Tommy Ho	
Village, Hot Springs	Glenn Wortham	Gwen Davis
Village, Hot Springs		John Whitwell
Vilonia	Clint Johnson	Ric Mayhan
Viney Grove	Rick Jones	
Waldron - Parks - Birdsvie	Denise Miller Rice	Paige Bethel
Waldron - Parks - Birdsvie	Roger Simon	Pat Richmond
Waldron - Parks - Birdsvie		Reshia Coley

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate Lay Member
Waldron - Parks - Birdsvew		Susan Davis
Walnut Ridge - Hoxie	Linda Holt	Penny Sloan
Ward - Sixteenth Section	Vickie Johnson	Sharon Whitlock
Warren First	Sue Wagnon	Lori Smith Harrison
Warren'S Chapel	Charley Isom	Randy Lenderman
Washington	Josh Williams	Jaimie Williams
Watson - Mt. Tabor, Monticello - Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	
Wedington		
Weiner - Fisher	Allen Soden	
Wesley Chapel, Brinkley - Taylor Chapel	Memory Conley	Geraldine Davidson
Wesley Chapel, Little Rock - Duncan	LaVerne Paige	Mary Lois Hardin
Wesley Chapel, Little Rock - Duncan	Tiffany Mays O'Guinn	Queen Robinson
Wesley, Cotter	Julia A. Smith	
Wesley, Fort Smith - Cavanaugh	Renee Black	Buddy Allen
Wesley, Russellville	Chance Snyder	Paul Winnie
West Helena Elaine	Rose Seaton	
West Memphis First	Kathleen S Stall	Judith Ledbetter
West Memphis First	Ramona Taylor	
Wheatley	Tommy Lalman	Amanda Clifton
White Hall	Barbara Goodwin	Dorothy Pollett
White Memorial	Harrietta Lindsey	Virginia Walden Ford
Whitehall - Fakes Chapel	Lenny Joe Kyle	Stephanie Tyer
Wild Cherry	Doris Sullins	
Wiley Chapel	Velma Shaw Williamson	Mary Gamble Henson
Willisville		Wayne Gibson
Wilmar - Mt. Pleasant, Monticello - Andrew Chpl	Thomas A. Pevey	Sandy Hood
Winslow	Terry Reed	Travis Reed
Wright's Chapel	Jennie Blake	
Wynne	Whitney H Carter	Kris Biondolillo

Part I

Lay Member Elected By Each Charge:

From ¶32, Book of Discipline: "...Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."

Number of Lay Members that Could Be Elected by the Local Churches in Each District:

Central District	93
Northeast District	96
Northwest District	110
Southeast District	78
Southwest District	100
TOTAL	477

Part II

From Our Structure Document: the standing rules, on page 310 of the 2020 Journal: II. LAY MEMBERS {¶602.4 - 602.10}:

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith College Campus Ministries, two young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen (one of which shall be currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and two young persons between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

Lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active (Q.83):
David Clemmons (CE)

4

David L. French (CE)
Denise Palmer (NW)
Jim Walsmith (CE)

Diaconal Ministers, Retired (Q.75) 3
Pate Parette (CE)
Felix Thompson (CE)
Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)

Deaconess, Retired:	Colleen Caldwell (CE)	1
Deaconess, Retired:	Kandi Mount (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Women:	Cathy Blackwood (NW)	1
Conference President of United Methodist Men:	Clay McCastlain (CE)	1
Conference Lay Leader:	Kathy Conley (NE)	1

District Lay Leaders: 5

Central:	Regina Norwood
Northeast:	Jennifer Rodgers
Northwest:	Carole Baker
Southeast:	Helen Emerson
Southwest:	Barbara Prowell Jones

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Carole Blanks (CE)	1
Assoc. Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries	Karen Anderson (NW)	1
President, Com. on Young Adult Organization:	Lauren Delano (clergy)	0
President of the conference youth organization:	Amity Lemmer (SE)	1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization:	NONE	0
One student from each Wesley Foundation:		8
Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:	Audra Tibbitt	1
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro:	Jenny Strano	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Fayetteville:	Kenneth Latham	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:	Leah Gele	1
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:	Tanner Scott	1
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff:	Myles Murray-Norman	1
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville:	Richard Harmon	1
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia:		
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway:	Caitlyn King	1
One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries:	Ben Cogbill	1
One student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries:	Sandarius Gillespie	1

One young person between the ages of 12 and 17 from each District 5
(currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry):

Central District:	Maddie Rowe
Northeast District:	Kara Price
Northwest District:	Gabby Woodie
Southeast District:	Karaline Scott
Southwest District:	Natalie Shunk

One young person between the ages of 18 and 30 from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team of District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: 5

Central District: Andrea Stitt
 Northeast District: Dakohta Seale
 Northwest District: Samantha Black
 Southeast District: Maggie Brown
 Southwest District: John David Halstead

Part I and Part II, subtotal 477 + 40 = 517

Number Of Clergy From Question 57a in the current Journal 635

Needed To Equalize Lay And Clergy Membership 118

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed.

Part III (From Our Structure Document):

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

- a. Lay members of the Cabinet and lay officers of the conference
- b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference
- c. Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity, conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary.
- d. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
- e. District Presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry

Lay delegates to general conference [In order of election] 4
 Karon Mann (CE), Todd Burris (CE), Miller Wilbourn (CE) , Elizabeth Fink (NW)

Lay delegates to jurisdictional conference, & reserves to general 3
 Regina Norwood (CE), Sarah Argue (CE), Brandon Bates (CE), Brian Swain (NW)

Lay reserves to jurisdictional conference 2
 Amy Forbus (CE), Asa Whitaker (NE)

Lay Chairpersons of Conference boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Administrative Review Committee	Jeff Warrick (clergy)	0
Council on Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries	Jaimie Alexander (clergy)	0
Commission on Archives and History	Helen Guenter (laity)	1
Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator (laity)	1
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk (laity)	1
Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark (Clergy)	0
Commission on Communications		0
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy)	0
Board of Discipleship	Dee Dee Autry (clergy)	0
Committee on Episcopacy and Episcopal Residence	Kathy Conley (laity)	0
	already listed	

Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)	0
Commission on Equitable Compensation	Richard Carvell (laity)	1
Council on Finance and Administration	Brittany Watson (clergy)	0
Audit Review Committee	Jacob Lynn (clergy)	0
Board of Global Ministries	Brenda Norwood (laity)	1
Disaster Relief Committee	Sheri Matthews (laity)	1
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Marleene Calvin (laity)	1
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Roy Smith (clergy)	0
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock (clergy)	0
Investigation for Diaconal Ministries	Susan Jett (laity)	1
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher (clergy)	0
Board of Laity	Kathy Conley (laity)	0
	already listed	
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pierce (clergy)	0
Board of Ordained Ministry	Pam Estes (clergy)	0
Committee on Camping & Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Pension	Stark Ligon (laity)	1
Conference Commission on Religion and Race	George Odell (clergy)	0
Commission on Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles (clergy)	0
Conference Board of Trustees	Tony Griffin (clergy)	0
United Methodist Women	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Men	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
United Methodist Youth	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Council on Young Adult Ministries	(already listed above in Part Two)	0
Committee on Disability Concerns	Stephen Waggoner (clergy)	0
Council on Youth Ministries	Zach Schrick (laity)	1
When the following positions are held by laity:		
Conference Treasurer	Todd Burris (laity)	0
	already listed	
Conference Secretary	Clark Atkins (clergy)	0
Conference Statistician	Melissa Sanders (laity)	1
Conference Ministry team:		
Executive Director of Mission and Ministry	Jim Polk (clergy)	0
Center for Communication, Director	Amy Ezell (laity)	1
Director of Finance & Administrative Services	Todd Burris (laity)	0
	already listed	
District President of United Methodist Women		5
Central District:	Carolyn Schumacher	1
Northeast District	Pam Gunsten	1
Northwest District:	Beth Cobb	1
Southeast District:	Betty Cook	1
Southwest District:	Susan Torpy	1
District President of United Methodist Men		2
Central District:		0
Northeast District: (Already Listed)	Clay McCastlain	1
Northwest District:	Tom Clark	1
Southeast District:	Tommy Peacock	1

Southwest District:		0
District President of Council on Youth Ministry		4
Central District: (Already Listed)	Amity Lemmer	1
Northeast District:	Kara Price	1
Northwest District:	Kharmia Beck	1
Southeast District:	Sydney Fallon	1
Southwest District:	Eliza Brewster	1
Total Part III		32
Subtract number from Part II subtotal		118
Additional Laity needed		86

{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights.}

Part IV

From our structure document: the standing rules, number 4, page 387, 2017 Journal:

- a. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of “at large” delegates from each district shall be elected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named Superintendents are encouraged to give consideration to persons from:
- Congregations underrepresented by virtue of size or circumstance
 - Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above
 - Officers of the Conference Board of Laity
 - Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district
 - Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies
 - District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry ● Lay members of conference boards and agencies ● Additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL DISTRICT	24
NORTHEAST DISTRICT	16
NORTHWEST DISTRICT	22
SOUTHEAST DISTRICT	10
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT	14
TOTAL	86

District At large lay members to annual conference:

Central District - 24

Georgia Rose Henson
John Blanks
Linda Powell
Gretchen Simmons
Charles Donaldson
Lexie Ellis
Nickole Ellis
Maybelline Strong
Mitch Forrest
Janette Boyles
Quin Clark
Jared Guinn
Lisa Meadows
Deborah Keene
John Lyon
Ginny McMurray
Jessica Mungle
Grace Rogers
Ellen Rowland
Amy Shores
Charles Watson
Paulina Webber
Steve Bouwknegt
Zenobia Harris

Southwest District - 14

Lee Ann Branch
Shari Coston
John Dawson
Carol Mair Dickinson
Rosetta Dubose
Daniel Hecke
Ellen Horsemen
Amy Machen
Robert O. Nipper
Deborah Rice
Gary Sneed
Robert White
Karla Hefty
Gary Sneed

Northeast District - 16

Patty Calaway
Cyndi House
Randy Brister
Paul Weeks
Kathy McKinney
Larry Berry
Debby Bodenhamer
Linda Futrell
Grace Jones
Tiffany Jones
Eli Leonard
Fred Martin
Steve May
Neva Shewmaker
Tommy Toombs, Jr.

Southeast District - 10

James Dale Boyd
Sylvia Boyd
Lea Forrest
Terry Fuller
Penny Lee
Mary Meacham
Kimberly Lynn Mullins
Jan. D. Pugh
Elizabeth Taulbee
Jenifer White

Northwest District - 22

Emily Autry
Brenda Gullett
Paula Irwin
Karen Swales
Mike Bishop
Pamela James
Ann Linebarger
Eddie Prince
Bruce Vick
Manny Anchondo
Samantha Black
Menley
Spencer Hall
Vicky Johnson
Alvin Mason
Carrie Miller
Angel Shaw
Jeff Silva
Jim Spears
Larry Weir
Samuel Wilcox
Katie Allen-Goebel
Cliff James

Grand Total Laity

PART I, lay member(s) elected by each charge	477
PART II, from our structure III	40
PART III, from our structure V	32
PART IV - structure V 4. (district at-large)	86
Grand total lay members	635
Grand total clergy members	+ 635
CLERGY + LAY MEMBERS =	1270 TOTAL

Conference Committees

Members of the Arkansas Annual Conference,

In 2020 we extended the Class of 2020 terms on all committees. The Discipline specifies that members of the Episcopacy Committee, the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Council on Finance and Administration are elected at the Annual Conference following General Conference. Due to the postponement of the 2020 General Conference, we extended the terms of all committees, for the sake of consistency. This was continued in 2021 after the General Conference was postponed again. However, we did not anticipate this would last for multiple years.

Therefore the Cabinet decided that this year we would elect people for all those positions that would have normally opened in 2020 or 2021 along with those whose term naturally expires this year. The only exceptions to this will still be the BOM, CFA and the Episcopacy Committee. Only vacancies will be filled on those committees until General Conference finally meets.

The full leadership report is available online at arumc.org. Thank you to everyone who has agreed to serve on a conference committee, especially to those who have served extended terms. I encourage everyone to go to arumc.org and fill out an online Nominations profile sheet under the Forms and Documents tab. Clergy, please encourage laity in your congregations to fill out a form to help us put the right people on committees that will best use their gifts.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Katie Goss Pearce
Chair, Nominations Committee

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 636

Claire Caldwell (clergy), claire.caldwell@arumc.org, 2022

Zach Roberts (clergy) 2022

Sara Pair (clergy) 2018

Bill Cato (clergy) 2019

Alternates:

Herschel Richardson (clergy) 2022

CE McAdoo (clergy) 2022

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT, SINGLES, FAMILY, AND OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 651

Chairperson: Walt Garrett (clergy), walt.garrett@arumc.org, 2022

Adult Min. Coordinator: Allen Crum (clergy) 2016

Family Ministries Coordinator: Chase Green (clergy) 2016

Older Adult Ministries Coordinator: Russ Breshears (clergy) 2016

Singles Ministries Coordinator: TBA

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶ 641.1

Chairperson: Michael Blanchard (clergy), michael.blanchard@arumc.org, 2022

Central: Jeanne Hanson (lay) 2016

Northeast: Sharan Pittser (lay) 2019

Northwest: Kerri Bradford (lay) 2022

Southeast: TBS

Southwest: TBS

UM Historical Society of Arkansas Chairperson: Bonda Moyer (clergy)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Chairperson: Michael Blanchard (clergy)

UM Museum of Arkansas Committee Member: Carl Miller (lay)

UM Historical Society of Arkansas Member: Bob Crossman (clergy)

Conference Museum Curator: Shakeelah Rahman (lay)

Conference Archivists:

Carole Teague (lay)

Ellen Bruce (lay)

CONFERENCE CHANCELLORS ¶ 602.10, 603.8

Conference Chancellor: Michelle Ator (lay), MAtor@fridayfirm.com

District Chancellors:

Central: David Hoffman (clergy)

Northeast: Bill Bristow (lay)

Northwest: Jason Jouett (lay)

Southeast: Paul Keith (lay)

Southwest: Bob Sanders (clergy)

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

Coordinator: Melinda Shunk (lay), melinda.shunk@arumc.org

District Council Representatives:

Central: Jessica Butler (lay) 2020

Northeast: Katie McLean (lay) 2020

Northwest: Page Phillips (lay) 2020

Southeast: Carissa Tarkington (lay) 2020

Southwest: Peaches Smith (clergy) 2020

Central: Crystal Taylor (lay) 2021

Northeast: Christi Crawford (lay) 2021

Northwest: Ashley McNeal (lay) 2021

Southeast: Tamara Wimbish (lay) 2021

Southwest: Shelly Burgess (lay) 2021

Central: Stephanie Dunn (lay) 2022

Advisors to Council:

Safe Sanctuary: Karen Swales (lay)

Wonderfully Made Trainer: TBA

New Children's Minister Mentor: Pam Lentz

Childcare Ministry Advocate: Kris Mickna

Camp Tanako Representative: Christie Park

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 629, 653

Chairperson: Betsy Snyder (clergy), betsy.snyder@arumc.org, 2022

Central: Jeremy Pressgrove (clergy) 2021 ad interim

Northeast: Melanie Tubbs (clergy) 2021 ad interim

Northwest: Beth Latham (clergy) 2022

Southeast: Reggie Russell (clergy) 2016

Southwest: Cindy Jackson (lay) 2022

At-Large:

Judy White (lay) 2022

Conference UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action: Joyce Moore (lay)

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 646

Central District: Rev. Sara Bayles Charlton (clergy), sara.bayles@arumc.org, 2019

Northeast: Cory Campbell (lay) 2019

Northwest: Maribel Vizcarra (lay) 2019

Hannah Carter (lay) 2019

Diane Wing (lay) 2019

Southeast: Sandra Turner (lay)

Southwest: Corey Read (clergy) 2020

Ex-officio:

Conference Director of Communications: Amy Ezell (lay), amy.ezell@arumc.org

Editor, Arkansas United Methodist: Caleb Hennington (lay)

Communication Liaison: Jacob Turner (lay)

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE (Non-Disciplinary)

Chairperson: Bishop Gary E. Mueller (clergy), bishop@arumc.org

Vice-Chairperson (ex-officio) Kathy Conley (lay) 2020

Secretary: Danielle Adkisson (lay)

Worship Coordinator: Kathleen McMurray (clergy) 2021

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy)

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)

Conference Secretary: Clark Atkins (clergy)

Conference UMW Coordinator Spiritual Growth: LaVerne Paige (lay)

Host District Superintendent for 2022: Ann Ferris (clergy)

Southwest District Representative: Jodie Myers (lay)

Laity from Board of Laity:

Carole Blanks (lay)

Central District Lay Leader: Regina Norwood (lay)

Northwest District Lay Leader: Carole Baker (lay)

Southeast District Lay Leader: Helen Emerson (lay)

Southwest District Lay Leader: Barbara Prowell Jones (lay)

At-large:

Melissa Sanders (lay)

Amy Ezell (lay)

Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay)

Ethnic Minority:

Danita Waller-Paige (clergy)

Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 653

Chair: Stephen Waggoner (clergy), stephen.waggoner@arumc.org, 2020

Bill Fish (clergy) 2016

Melissa Bowen (lay) 2016

Gretchen Diffie (lay) 2017

Natasha Murray (clergy) 2017

Trinette Barnes (lay) 2017

Shelley Lee (lay) 2017

Sonya Murphy (lay) 2018

Jan Sims (lay) 2018

Rebecca Wiseman (clergy) 2021

Bettye Johnson (lay) 2021

Doni Martin (lay) 2022

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP ¶ 630, 645

Chairperson: Bill Sardin (clergy), bill.sardin@arumc.org, 2021 ad interim

Education Coordinator: Belinda Price (clergy) 2016
Evangelism Coordinator: Jeff Warrick (clergy) 2016
Stewardship Coordinator: Bart Gray (lay) 2018
Spiritual Formation Coordinator: Bill Sardin (clergy) 2018
Small Membership Church Coordinator: Diane Wright (lay) 2020, ad-interim
Cabinet Representative & Conference Staff Member: Jim Polk (clergy)

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 637, 638

Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley (lay), kathy.conley@arumc.org, 2020
Lay member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Karon Mann (lay) 2012
Clergy member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee: Mark Norman (clergy) 2016
Laywomen:
Tracey Ritchey (lay) 2012
Mabel Donaldson (lay) 2012
Laymen:
Brian Swain (lay) 2016
Brian Ratcliff (lay) 2016
Clergy:
Larry Kelso (clergy) 2012
Lynn Kilbourne (clergy) 2016
At-large:
Jeff Hampton (clergy) 2012
Chris Cooper (clergy) 2016
Lauren Lovelady (lay) 2016
Bishop Appointees:
Dean of the Cabinet: Blake Bradford (clergy)
Jim Kimzey (lay) 2012
Sylvia Borchert (lay) 2012

ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS COORDINATOR:

Michael Bolin (clergy), michael.bolin@arumc.org, 2022

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 625

Chairperson: Richard Carvell (lay), rcarvell@astate.edu, (2021 ad interim)
Central: Jeremy Presgrove (clergy) 2021
Central: Carolyn Galbreath (lay) 2016
Northeast: Diane Wimberley (clergy)
Northeast: Rich Carvell (lay) 2016
Northwest: Heath Williams (clergy)
Northwest: Mary Williams (lay) 2016
Southeast: Carlton Cross (Clergy) 2020 ad-interim
Southeast: Julie Smith (lay) 2022
Southwest: Jay Stephens Simpson (clergy) 2018
Southwest: David Beatty (lay) 2022
Arkansas Representative to the National Board of Equitable Compensation: David A. Moore (clergy)
Chairperson/Representative Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)
Coordinator Parish and Community Development: Paul Strang (clergy)
Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry: Pam Estes (clergy)
Cabinet Representative: Edna Morgan (clergy), edna.morgan@arumc.org

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS ¶ 632, 654

Chairperson: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy), ronnie.miller-yow@arumc.org, 2016

Central: Zenobia Harris (lay) 2015

Northeast: Zach Roberts (clergy) 2021 ad interim

Northwest: Kwangmin Shin (lay) 2015

Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay) 2016

Southwest: TBS

Comm. Religion & Race (ex-officio): Brenda Gullet (lay) 2022

Conference Staff (ex-officio): Rashim Merriwether (clergy)

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY (SUBCOMMITTEE OF COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC AND LANGUAGE CONCERNS) ¶ 654

Chair/Northeast Rep: Angie Gage (Cherokee) (clergy), angie.gage@arumc.org, 2018

ELC Committee Rep: Helen Emerson (Choctaw) (lay) 2018

Commission on Race and Religion Rep: Brenda Gullet (lay) 2022

Northwest Rep: Billie Jean Buckler (Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma)(lay) 2019

Southwest Rep: Dan Read (Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma) (clergy) 2018

Southeast Rep: Billy Britt (Cherokee) (lay) 2018

Central Rep: TBA

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶ 611 to 618

President: Brittany Watson (clergy), (501) 372-2256, brittany.watson@arumc.org (2012-2020)

Vice-president: Charles Donaldson, (501) 413-0570,

Secretary: tba

Deanna McCormack (clergy) 2016

Jacob Lynn (clergy) 2016

Thompson Murray (clergy) 2020, ad-interim

Brittany Watson (clergy) 2016

Zach Roberts (clergy) 2022

Mark Cloninger (clergy) 2016

Todd-Paul Taulbee (clergy) 2016

Laity:

2016-2020

Bob Howeth (lay) 2016

Beth Schaffhauser (lay) 2016

Brian Swain (lay) 2016

Calvin White (lay) 2016

Larry Hatley (lay) 2020, ad-interim

Dr. Charles Donaldson (lay) 2016

Ken Pearson (lay) 2020 ad-interim

Lali Palmer (lay) 2021 ad-interim

Carol Dickinson (lay) 2016

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote):

Presiding Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy)

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)

Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy)

District Superintendent: Ann Ferris (clergy)

Conference Coordinator on Stewardship: Bart Gray (lay)

Conference Financial Controller: Melissa Sanders (lay)

UMFA: J. Wayne Clark (clergy)

AUDIT REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶ 617.4

Jacob Lynn (clergy), jacob.lynn@arumc.org, 2016

Todd-Paul Taulbee (clergy) 2016

Rose Phillips (lay) 2019 ad-interim

Michael Bynum (lay) 2019

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 633, 642

Chairperson: Hammett Evans (clergy), hammett.evans@arumc.org, 2022

Conference Secretary Global Ministries: Gail Brooks (clergy) 2020, ad-interim

Central District Secretary: Dorothy Gantz (lay) 2016

Northeast District Secretary: TBS

Northwest District Secretary: Mary Williams (lay) 2016

Southeast District Secretary: Helen Emerson (lay) 2018

Southwest District Secretary: TBS

Conference UMW Coordinator Mission Ed. & Interp.: Brenda Smith (lay)

General Board of Global Ministries: Kelly Murray-Norman (lay)

The Board designates the following:

Volunteer in Mission/Disaster Response Coordinator: Sherri Matthews

Missionary Personnel Coordinator: TBD

Conference Advocate for the Poor: TBD

Parish and Community Development Coordinator: Paul Strang (clergy)

Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy)

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 634

Chairperson: Nathan Kilbourne (clergy), nathan.kilbourne@arumc.org, 2022

Central:

John Crawford (lay) 2015

Chris Wright, (clergy) 2020 ad-interim

Northeast:

Joni Bube (lay)

Jonathan Griesse (clergy) 2020 ad-interim

Northwest:

Bud Reeves (clergy) 2015

TBD

Southeast:

Jennifer White (lay) 2022

Doug Phillips (clergy) 2021 ad interim

Southwest:

J.P. Wilson (lay) 2022

Beth Waldrup (clergy) 2020 ad-interim

Wesley Foundation Reps:

Arkansas State U: Jacob Lynn (clergy) 2021

Arkansas Tech U: Richard Harmon (lay) 2020

Henderson State/Ouachita B U: Brent Black (lay) 2022

Southern AR U: Ryan Bachuss (clergy) 2018

U of A Wesley College Ministry, Fayetteville: Anne Raiines (lay) 2022

U of A, Little Rock: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy) 2018

U of A, Monticello: Brad Elrod (clergy) 2012

U of A, Pine Bluff: Bonita Hatley (lay) 2018

U of Central Arkansas: Zack Schrick (lay) 2022

Hendrix College Rep: Marleigh Hayes (lay) 2021
 Philander Smith College Rep: Robert Nichols (lay) 2019
 Ex-Officio Campus Ministers:
 Arkansas State Univ: Dennis Ellzey (clergy)
 Arkansas Tech Univ: John Palmer (clergy)
 Henderson State/OBU: Russ Breashears (clergy)
 Southern AR Univ: Timothy Rushing (clergy)
 U of A Wesley College Ministry-Fayetteville: Daniel Rupp (clergy)
 Univ. of A at Little Rock: Jeanne Williams (clergy)
 Univ. of A at Monticello: Kavan Dodson (clergy)
 Univ. of A at Pine Bluff: Natasha Murray (clergy)
 Univ. of Central Arkansas: Amy Shores (lay)
 Hendrix College: Ellen Alston (clergy)
 Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy)
 UAFS: Michael Mings (clergy)
 Culture of Call Coordinator: Michelle Moore (lay)
 Cabinet Representative: Jim Polk (clergy)
 CORR/COSROW Representative: Bettye Johnson (lay)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶ 357, 652

Chairperson: Clif Christopher (clergy), clif.christopher@arumc.org, 2018
 Secretary and BOM Rep: Pat Bodenhamer (clergy) 2016
 Conference Board Pension and Health Benefits Rep: Stark Ligon (lay) 2016
 Cabinet Representative: Edna Morgan (clergy)
 Conference Benefits Officer (ex-officio): Mona Williams (lay)

BOARD OF LAITY ¶ 631.3

Chairperson: Kathy Conley (lay), kathy.conley@arumc.org, 2020
 Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Carole Blanks (lay) 2019
 Associate Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries: Karen Anderson (lay) 2019
 Conference Assistant Director for Certified Lay Ministry: James “Jim” Silvi (lay) 2022
 District Lay Leaders:
 Central: Regina Norwood (lay)
 Northeast: Jennifer Rodgers (lay)
 Northwest: Carole Baker (lay) 2022
 Southeast: Helen Emerson (lay)
 Southwest: Barbara Prowell Jones (lay)
 At-Large: Cathy Hall (lay)
 At-Large: Cathy Blackwood (lay) 2022

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER ¶ 607.9

Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley, kathy.conley@arumc.org, 2020

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SERVANT MINISTRIES ¶ 631.6(d)

Director: Carole Blanks (lay), carole.blanks@arumc.org, 2019
 Associate Conference Director: Karen Anderson (lay) 2019
 Conference Assistant Director for Certified Lay Ministry: James “Jim” Silvi (lay) 2022

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE ¶ 610.5

Chair: Katie Pearce (clergy), katie.pearce@arumc.org, 2016

Central: Hammett Evans (clergy) 2021 ad interim
 Central: Sandy Smith (lay) 2021 ad interim
 Northeast: Katie Pearce (clergy) 2021 ad interim
 Northeast: TBS
 Northwest: Steve Poarch (clergy) 2018
 Northwest: Brenda Gullett (lay) 2020
 Southeast: TBS
 Southeast: Sara Andrews (lay) 2022
 Southwest: Corey Read (clergy) 2018
 Southwest: Karla Hefty (lay) 2016
 Ex-officio (with vote):
 The Bishop: Gary E. Mueller (clergy)
 Conference Lay Leader: Kathy Conley (lay) 2016
 President of CCYM: Maddie Rowe (lay) 2022
 Chairperson Committee Ethnic and Language Concerns: Ronnie Miller-Yow (clergy) 2016
 Ex-Officio (without vote)
 Assistant to the Bishop: Jim Polk (clergy)

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 635

Chair: Pam Estes (clergy), pam.estes@arumc.org, 2012
 Vice-Chair: Mark Norman (clergy) 2021
 Executive Registrar: Will Choate (clergy) 2016
 Pat Bodenhamer (clergy) 2016
 Roy Beth Kelley (clergy) 2021 AD Interim
 Mark Norman (clergy) 2021 AD Interim
 Heather Clawitter (clergy) 2017
 Troy Conrad (clergy) 2019
 Ben Crismon (clergy) 2016
 Michael Daniel (clergy) 2016
 Keith Dodson (clergy) 2017
 John Embrey (clergy) 2011
 Teresa Holt (clergy) 2016
 Russell Hull (clergy) 2010
 Aubrietta Jones (clergy) 2016
 Lynn Kilbourne (clergy) 2016
 Jenni Duncan (clergy) 2020 ad interim
 Susan Ledbetter (clergy) 2016
 Samantha Meadors (clergy) 2016
 Natasha Murray (clergy) 2016
 Herschel Richardson (clergy) 2019
 Judy Rudd (clergy) 2019
 Greg Schick (clergy) 2012
 J.J. Galloway (clergy) 2020 ad interim
 Rob Holifield (clergy) 2021 AD Interim
 Vida Williams (clergy) 2016
 Bryan Diffie (clergy) 2020 ad interim
 Reggie Russell (clergy) 2022
 Carey Reeves (lay) 2019
 Paula Agee (lay) 2019
 Don Bacon (lay) 2016

Todd Burris (lay) 2016
 Diana Hendricks (lay) 2016
 Ashley Vaughan (lay) 2020 ad-interim
 Jim Kimzey (lay) 2016
 Jo Stanfield (lay) AD Interim 2021
 Molly Lindsey (lay) AD Interim 2021
 Sheila Vancura (lay) 2012
 Mabel Donaldson (lay) 2022
 Robin Wynne (lay) 2016

Ex-Officio:

Dean of Course of Study: Michelle Morris (clergy)
 Chair, Order of Elders: David Fleming (clergy)
 Chair, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members: Kenny Lee (clergy)
 Chair, Order of Deacons: Dawn Spragg (clergy)
 Cabinet Representative: John Fleming (clergy)

CONFERENCE CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES (Non-Disciplinary)

Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator: Ben Crismon (clergy), benjamin.crismon@arumc.org

Director of Connectional Ministries: Jim Polk (clergy)

Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative: Katie McLean (lay)

Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative: Michelle Moore (lay)

Conference Council on Youth Ministries Coordinator or designee: Zach Schrick (lay)

Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair: Lauren DeLano (clergy)

Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries: Walt Garrett (clergy) 2022

Campus Ministry Representative: Russ Breshears (clergy)

Camp Tanako Director: Kayla Hardage (lay)

Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director: Katelyn Hiatt (lay)

Bear Creek Camp Representative: Glen Hicks (clergy)

Shoal Creek Camp Representative: Renee Henson (lay)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703

Chair: Phil Hathcock (clergy), philip.hathcock@arumc.org

JJ Whitney (clergy)

Bill Buchanan (clergy)

Tony Griffin (clergy)

Brad Moore (lay)

Karen Millar (lay)

Jim Tarkington (lay)

Alternate Members:

Clergy:

Barbara Douglas (clergy)

Carlton Cross (clergy) 2020 ad-interim

Lay:

John Crawford (lay)

Bruce Vick (lay)

Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS ¶ 2703.2

Bruce Vick (lay), bvick1@juno.com

Denni Palmer (lay)

Mary Lewis Dassinger (lay)

J.J. Whitney (clergy)

Dixon Platt (clergy)

Matt Daniels (clergy)

Robin Moore (clergy)

David Hoffman (clergy)

David Fleming (clergy)

David French (lay)

Donna Flenniken (lay)

Charles Long (lay)

Jonathan Kelley (lay) 2022

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 639, 1501 to 1505

Chairperson: Stark Ligon (lay), stark.ligon@arcourts.gov, 2016

Dixon Platt (clergy) 2017

Katie Pearce (clergy) 2016

Michael Utley (clergy) 2016

Roy Smith (clergy) 2022

Greg Humphries (lay) 2022

TBS

Brian Delavan (lay) 2015

Mike Jared (lay) 2018

Jenny Dunn Haslauer (lay) 2014

Pam Halverson (lay) 2017

Shannon Bolin (lay) 2022

TBS

Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington (clergy)

Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams (lay)

Assistant Conference Benefits Officer: Wendy Brunson Daniels (lay)

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 643

Chairperson: Brenda Gullett (lay), brendagale.gullett@gmail.com, 2022

Central: Mark Norman (clergy) 2022

Northeast: TBS

Northwest: LaToya Shepherd (clergy) 2016

Southeast: Larry Hatley (lay) 2020

Southwest: Chester Jones (clergy) 2016

Cabinet Representative: Ulysses Washington (clergy)

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH (Non-Disciplinary)

Chairperson: Dee Dee Autry (clergy), deedee.autry@arumc.org

Central: Natalie Clark (lay) 2018

Northeast: TBS

Northwest: Terry Gosnell (clergy) 2018

Southeast: Yesenia Zapata (clergy) 2022

Southwest: David Fleming (clergy)

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 606

Conference Secretary: Clark Atkins (clergy), clark.atkins@arumc.org, 2020

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7 / THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 619

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay), todd.burris@arumc.org

Statistician: Melissa Sanders (lay)

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 644

Chairperson: Sara Bayles-Charlton (clergy), sara.bayles@arumc.org, 2016

Central: Lauren Delano (clergy) 2016

Northeast: Shelley Lee (lay) 2020 ad-interim

Northwest: Regena Fox Mason (clergy) 2021 ad interim

Southeast: Barbara Douglas (clergy) 2016

Southwest: Dan Read (clergy) 2018

Representative from the UMW: Neva Johnson (lay)

Representative from the Board of Laity: Kathy Conley (lay)

Representative from the General Commission: Mark Norman (clergy)

Cabinet Representative: Edna Morgan Clergy

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 2512 to 2516

Chairperson: Tony Griffin (clergy), tony.griffin@arumc.org (2016-2020)

Class of 2024

Tony Griffin (clergy) 2016

Karen Fish Moore (lay) 2016

Keith Dodson, (clergy) 2021 ad interim

Class of 2025

William "Bill" Gregory (lay) 2017

Bonda Moyer (clergy) 2017

Greg Spencer (lay) 2017

Class of 2026

Marilyn Ott (lay) 2018

Maxine Allen (clergy) 2018

Class of 2023

Tom Baxley (lay) 2019

Cindy Switzer (lay) 2019

Emily Walter (lay) 2019

Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650

Central: Harper Purifoy (lay) 2021 ad interim

Northeast: Michael Robinson (lay) 2022

Northwest: Daniel Robertson (lay) 2016

Southeast: Maggie Brown (lay)

Southwest: Corey Read (clergy) 2020 ad-interim

Coordinator: Lauren DeLano (clergy), lauren.delano@arumc.org, 2019

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES ¶ 649

Coordinator: Zach Schrick (lay), zach.schrack@arumc.org, 2018

Chair - Maddie Rowe
Vice-Chair - Quin Clark
Secretary - Shelby Wilson
Chaplain - Lane Stout
YSF Chair - Grace Jones
At Large Representative - Sarah Mulhearn
Media Chair- TBD

CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN LEADERSHIP TEAM

President - Cathy Blackwood, tree21598@gmail.com
Vice-President - Maybelline Strong
Secretary - Rebecca Simmons
Treasurer - Jenny Stiedle
Committee on Nominations Chair - R. Rosetta DuBose
Communications Coordinator - Linda Spaul
Mission Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth - LaVerne Paige
Membership, Nurture and Outreach - Neva Johnson
Education and Interpretation - Brenda Smith
Social Action - Brenda Gullett
Resource Coord/Lending Librarian - Gretchen Diffie
Committee on Nominations:
Kim Barton 2017
Shelley Lee 2017
Doni Martin 2018
Mona Washington 2018
Judy Green 2019
Sue Hutchison 2019
Jamie Bird 2020
Gretchen Simmons 2020
Central District President - Carolyn Schumacher
Northeast District President - Kathy McKinney
Northwest District President - Beth Cobb
Southeast District President - Betty Cook
Southwest District President - Susan Torpy
Dean, Arkansas Conference Mission U - Beth Cobb
Mission U Assistant Dean - Dorothy Gantz
Program Advisory Group UMW - Diana Hendricks
South Central Jurisdiction Leadership Team Nominations Committee - Terry Gregory

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 2301

President: Clay McCastlain (lay), clay.mccastlain@arumc.org
Vice-President: tba
Secretary: tba
Treasurer: Todd Burris (lay)
District Representatives:
Central: Clay McCastlain (lay)
Northeast: tba
Northwest: Tom Clark (lay)
Southeast: Tommy Peacock (lay)

Southwest: tba

Hendrix Board of Trustees

Rev. John Robbins (2022-2025)

District Committees

Central District

Central District Leadership Board

Regina Norwood, District Lay Leader,

Kim Anderson, Trustee, Lay

Nickole Ellis, Trustee, Lay

Paul Lasseigne, Trustee, Lay

Steve Bouwknegt, Trustee, Lay

Patti Butler, Trustee, Clergy

Ken Pearson, Trustee, Clergy

Dorothy Gantz, At large, Lay

Bailey Faulkner, At large, Lay

Mark Norman, DS selection, Clergy

Maybelline Strong, DS selection, Lay

Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington, District Superintendent

Ex-Officio:

Bishop Gary Mueller

Non-Voting, Advisory:

David Hoffman, District Chancellor

John Blanks, District Lay Speaking Ministry Coordinator

Matt Taylor, CDCYM Coordinator

Roy Lee, District Disaster Response

Shelly Lee, District Disaster Response

Central District Board of Church Location and Building ¶2519

Elizabeth Small, Lay, 2023

Dr. Charles Donaldson, Lay, 2023

Rev. LaNita Daniels, Clergy, 2023

Gretchen Simmons, Lay, 2024

John Gibson, Lay, 2024

Rev. Keith Coker, Clergy, 2024

Janette Boyles, Lay, 2025

Joe Hilliard, Lay, 2025

Rev. Dede Roberts, Clergy, 2025

Ex-Officio:

Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington, District Superintendent

Rev. David Hoffman, District Chancellor

Regina Norwood, District Lay Leader

Central District Committee on Ordained Ministry ¶666

Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington, District Superintendent/Chief Mission Strategist

Aubrieta Jones, BOM Representative, DS Request

Regina Norwood, District Lay Leader

Brenda Norwood, Lay
Linda Powell, Lay
Ginny McMurray, Lay
Christy Lemmer, Lay
Nathan Kilbourne, Clergy
Hershcel Richardson, Clergy
Melvin Moss, Clergy
Lauren DeLano, Clergy
Todd Vick, Clergy
Jessie Teegarden, Clergy
Britany Watson, Clergy
Sara Bayles Charlton, Clergy
Phil Hathcock, Clergy
Michael Roberts, Clergy
Roy Smith, Clergy
Mary Jane Cole, Clergy
Paul Atkins, Clergy
Voice (no vote): Melanie Churchill, CE Administrator

Northeast District

Northeast District Leadership Board

Jennifer Rodgers, District Lay Leader
Carol Roland, Trustee, Lay
Pam Gunsten, Trustee, Lay
Gene Vance, Trustee, Lay
David Malone, Trustee, Lay
Jeff Jackson, Chair/Trustee, Clergy
Angie Gage, Trustee, Clergy
Randy Seale, At-large, Clergy
Mary Justice, At-large, Lay
Zach Roberts, DS Selection, Clergy
Michael Utley, DS Selection, Clergy
Ex-Officio:
Bishop Gary Mueller
Non-Voting, Advisory:
Margie Brown, Youth Coordinator
Althea & Eric Fox, Disaster Response
LaDonna Busby, Lay Servant Ministries
Chase Burns, 200k More Reasons
Bill Bristow, District Chancellor

Northeast District Board of Church Location and Building ¶2519

Rev. John Flemming, District Superintendent
Jennifer Emery, Lay, 2023
Glenn Bridger, Lay, 2023
Dane Womack, Clergy, 2023
Kim Reddmann, Lay, 2024
Brock Ferguson, Lay, 2024
Donna Harvey, Clergy, 2024

Crystal Jolly, Lay, 2025
 Gene Vance, Chair/Lay, 2025
 Kelly Giese, Clergy, 2025
 Ex-Officio:
 Bill Bristow, District Chancellor
 Jennifer Rodgers, District Lay Leader

Northeast District Committee on Ministry ¶666

Pat Bodenhamer, BOM Representative,
 John Fleming, District Superintendent
 Jennifer Rodgers, District Lay Leader
 Zach Roberts, Chair, Clergy
 Jacob Lynn, Clergy
 Daniel Thueson, Clergy
 Jane Steinegger, Clergy (Deacon)
 Sarah Ellzey, Clergy (35 & Under)
 Dan Brand, Clergy (LP/AM)
 Kathy Conley, Lay
 Teresa Bolin, Lay
 David Malone, Lay
 Rosa Schill, Lay
 Kay Brogdon, Lay
 Debby Bodenhamer, Lay
 Asa Whitaker, Lay
 Bob Hager, Clergy
 Tom Frase, Clergy
 Jonathan Griesse, Clergy
 Candace Barron, Clergy
 Brad Moore, Clergy

Northwest District

Northwest District Leadership Board

Carole Baker, District Lay Leader
 Nancy Smith, Trustee, Lay
 Barbara Reynolds, Trustee, Lay
 Kent Oliver, Trustee, Lay
 Gabe Roberts, Trustee, Lay
 Jim Benfer, Chair/Trustee, Clergy
 LaToya Shepherd, Trustee, Clergy
 Vince Tate, Treasurer/At-large, Lay
 Deann Forst, At-large, Lay
 Scott Stewart, DS Selection, Clergy
 Michael Bolin, DS Selection, Clergy
 Ex-Officio:
 Bishop Gary Mueller
 Non-Voting, Advisory:
 Jules Anderson, Youth Coordinator
 Andrew Smith, Disaster Response
 Karen Anderson, Lay Servant Ministries

Lindsey Russell, 200K More Reasons

Northwest District Board of Church Location and Building ¶2519

Rev. Blake Bradford, District Superintendent

Cindy Switzer, Lay, 2023

Larry Weir, Lay, 2023

Dale Richardson, Clergy, 2023

Rosemary Jedlicka, Lay, 2024

George Rhoads, Lay, 2024

Terry Gosnell, Clergy, 2024

Cathy Blackwood, Lay, 2025

Richard Hudson, Lay, 2025

Carl Palmer, Lay, 2025

Ex Officio:

Carole Baker, District Lay Leader

Northwest District Committee on Ministry ¶ 666

Paula Ihms, BOM Representative

Blake Bradford, District Superintendent

Carole Baker, District Lay Leader

Steve Poarch, Chair, Clergy

DeeDee Autry, Clergy

Claire Caldwell, Clergy

Janice Sudbrink, Clergy (Deacon)

James Kjorlaug, Clergy (35 & Under)

Beth Latham, Clergy (LP/AM)

Fluorine Johnson, Lay

Liz Lusk, Lay

Renee Black, Lay

Jane Hunter, Lay

Karen Shank, Lay

Michael Wineland, Lay

Tearris Wallace, Lay

Steve Pulliam, Clergy

Mike Smith, Clergy

Clark Atkins, Clergy

Michael Blanchard, Clergy

Tom Sullinger, Clergy

Cindy Bright, Clergy

Michael Mattox, Clergy

Allen Crum, Clergy

Blake Lasater, Clergy

Paul Seay, Clergy

Southeast District

Southeast District Leadership Board

Helen Emerson, District Lay Leader

Jan Pugh, Trustee, Lay

Bonita Hatley, Trustee, Lay

George Mitchell, Trustee, Lay
 Rolfe Bryant, Trustee, Lay
 Reggie Russell, Trustee, Clergy
 Deanna McCormack, Trustee, Clergy
 Jimmie Boyd, At-large, Lay
 Debby Bland, At-large, Lay
 Bryan Diffie, DS Selection, Clergy
 Dixon Platt, DS Selection, Clergy
 Ex-Officio:
 Bishop Gary Mueller
 Non-Voting, Advisory:
 Lori Fallon, Youth Co-Coordinator
 Jennifer White, Youth Co-Coordinator
 Dan Kersey, Disaster Response
 Lea Ann Forrest, Lay Servant Ministries
 Sam Meadors, 200K More Reasons
 Paul Keith, District Chancellor
 Betty Cook, District UMW President
 Kavan Dodson, Wesley Foundation UAM
 Natasha Murray, Wesley Foundation UAPB
 Glenn Hicks, Bear Creek Camp

Southeast District Board of Church Location and Building ¶2519

Edna Morgan, District Superintendent
 Paula Oliver, Lay, 2023
 Eddie Schieffler, Lay, 2023
 Matt Carter, Clergy, 2023
 Tonesha Adams, Lay, 2024
 T. Buie, Lay, 2024
 Barbara Douglas, Clergy, 2024
 Betty Cook, Lay, 2025
 Terry Wynne, Lay, 2025
 Buddy Ratliff, Clergy, 2025
 Ex-Officio:
 Paul Keith, District Chancellor
 Helen Emerson, District Lay Leader

Southeast District Committee on Ministry ¶ 666

Judy Rudd, BOM Representative
 Edna Morgan, District Superintendent
 Helen Emerson, District Lay Leader
 Russell Hull, Clergy
 Bryan Diffie, Clergy
 Nan Nelson, Clergy
 Sam Meadors, Clergy (Deacon)
 Doug Phillips, Clergy (35 & Under)
 Kenny Lee, Clergy (LP/AM)
 Jo Stanfield, Lay
 Bonita Hatley, Lay
 Steve Williamson, Lay

Jennifer White, Lay
Julie Smith, Lay
Lea Ann Forrest, Lay
Reggie Russell, Clergy
Matt Daniels, Clergy
Glenn Hicks, Clergy
Bill Cato, Clergy
Barbara Douglas, Clergy
Tandy Hanson, Clergy
Taylor Loy, Clergy

Southwest District

Southwest District Leadership Board

Barbara P. Jones, District Lay Leader
Carol Dickenson, Trustee/Treasurer, Lay
Barbar Nipper, Trustee, Lay
Jeff Venable, Trustee, Lay
Robert McCallum, Trustee, Lay
Jaimie Alexander, Chair/Trustee, Clergy
Andrew Orr, Trustee, Clergy
Lee Ann Branch, At-large, Lay
Karla Hefty, At-large, Lay
David Moore, DS Selection, Clergy
Mike Proctor, DS Selection, Clergy
Ex-Officio:
Bishop Gary Mueller
Non-Voting, Advisory:
Rosemarie Gagnon, Youth Coordinator
Karla Hefty, Lay Servant Ministries
Kat Burchfield, 200K More Reasons
Bob Sanders, District Chancellor

Southwest District Board of Church Location and Building ¶ 2519

Rev. Ann Ferris, District Superintendent
Janice Goldman, Lay, 2023
Pat Kenady, Lay, 2023
Jay Stephen Simpson, Clergy, 2023
Virginia Kesterson, Lay, 2024
Glenn Wortham, Lay, 2024
Gail Brooks, Clergy, 2024
Telia Dunn, Lay, 2025
Robert Burchfield, Lay, 2025
Gary Sneed, Clergy, 2025
Ex-Officio:
Bob Sanders, District Chancellor
Barbara P. Jones, District Lay Leader

Southwest District Committee on Ministry ¶ 666

Teresa Holt, BOM Representative

Rev. Ann Ferris, District Superintendent
Barbara P. Jones, District Lay Leader
Steve Johnson, Clergy, Chair
Chris Hemund, Clergy
Sheila Jones, Clergy
Teresa Holt, Clergy (Deacon)
Corey Read, Clergy (35 & Under)
James Fort, CLergy (LP/AM)
Linda Black, Lay
Jonnie Nix, Lay
Holly Cothren, Lay
Steve Burns, Lay
Susan Monroe, Lay
Russ Breshears, Clergy
Gary Maskell, Clergy
Walter Smith, Clergy
Beth Waldrup, Clergy

Minutes

+++

Proceedings

of the Twentieth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Wednesday, June 1, 2022

Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Presiding

Reverend Clark Atkins, Secretary

+++

WEDNESDAY MORNING

OPENING WORSHIP and EPISCOPAL ADDRESS

Morning worship began with music by the Annual Conference Praise Band.

Bishop Gary Mueller welcomed those gathered at Annual Conference at 11:11 a.m., saying it's good to be back all together. Two years ago we were all virtual and last year we were hybrid. We've traveled many miles since we were all together in 2019.

During a time of personal privilege, he said "I am overwhelmed with gratitude," now that he is well after a time of illness. "There has been much speculation about my retirement, but this morning the Judicial Council issued a Memorandum of Clarification." Jurisdictional Conference will be held in November this year. Newly elected bishops and active bishops will be assigned to episcopal areas on January 1, 2023. Bishop Mueller said he will be a bishop until the actual retirement date in 2024. "Come January 1, I will be assigned to a new area or back to Arkansas for a couple of years."

As to the tension and uncertainty concerning Annual Conference, Bishop Mueller told of a shirt he saw that said, "Stay Calm and Trust the Holy Spirit." He reiterated that all will be well and we will be amazed at what happens when Jesus is in the house.

In his address, Bishop Mueller told of controversies in different denominations that are in the news, including the sin of racism, abuse, and defrauding parishioners. Nasty breakups in mainline denominations are not stressed in social media, but hurt those in the churches who are just trying to make ends meet. People are watching us, they're observing, they're taking note of how our message corresponds to what we say we believe. Polls show that belief in Christianity is dropping, and people are just over church. Why do we assume young people who grew up in the church will come back? Why do we assume those who have never worshiped in a church will be interested in clicking on our website and coming through our doors? Those folks see who we are by our actions. What they see is something more clearly than we do, and it's that we have forgotten who we are.

When others ask the Bishop how he is, he sometimes thinks, "I don't even know if I like the church much any more. I can deal with a lot, put up with a lot, but I cannot deal with the fighting, attacking, demonizing, and wounding, whether on the floor of Annual Conference, or in the echo chamber of conversations that occur on a daily basis, or by someone sitting behind a keyboard and typing. We are an Annual Conference full of deeply wounded people. I understand where we are at. We're grieving, but friends, it's not good to dump, to blame others, to try to win, and not only that, it's not Christian. I don't understand why people are trying to win a battle that should not even be fought. It's about discerning where people believe they should be, allowing them to follow the call God is making on their heart."

"Unless you find a cure, you are ill. We have a cure, and that cure is to confess that indeed we have forgotten who we are and to confess that we need to repent and to get about the business of living in a new way. If we do not – and whether it's the GMC or the UMC or the larger body of Christ – we will carry that stuff with us and it will affect where we are, and everyone will be dragged down. We are in

a crisis, a soul draining crisis, with implications for generations. The only way we can address it is to remember who we really are. We can rediscover who we are if we're willing to take the risk of what it means to really change.

We tell our children, "Stop worrying about what others are doing and worry about yourself." In his letters to the Corinthians, Paul is helping a church that has forgotten who it is by rediscovering what it is. Take a leap of faith right over all the things they wanted to focus on.

See beyond yourselves and see what God is doing. It takes work – discernment, acts of humility and listening to what God really wants. It takes a leap of faith to see people other than you as being valid, to set aside your own agenda. Paul is telling a broken church they can find a way forward in unity by taking exactly that kind of leap. The same thing will work for us.

We will practice being the church in our current heartbreaking condition by being witness to how Jesus operates, allow people to find where they need to land, and work in ministry together. A leap of faith church does not have to solve every issue we think divides us. We CAN be a leap of faith church. Is the United Methodist Church willing to take this leap? That, my brothers and sisters, is the question. It is the question every one of us will have to answer.

Bishop Mueller dismissed Annual Conference for lunch.

†††

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Bishop Gary Mueller called the Afternoon Business Session to order at 1:30 p.m. with the Call to Order, an Opening Prayer and Introductions. Rev. Edna Hargraves, pastor of McGehee FUMC, gave the opening prayer.

A greeting from the Host City churches was given by Rev. J.J. Galloway, Senior Pastor at Hot Springs FUMC.

Rev. Judy Rudd, Arkansas Annual Conference Parliamentarian and Senior Pastor at Lakeside-Pine Bluff UMC, gave a review of Parliamentary Procedures for Annual Conference. She said the empty chair on the stage was placed to remind us that Christ is here with us.

- Parliamentary Procedures may be found on page 8 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

Todd Burris, Director of Administrative Services and Arkansas Conference Treasurer, introduced a member of the staff for the Hot Springs Convention Center who gave a welcome to Hot Springs and explained convention center protocols.

Todd Burris then reviewed Annual Conference session protocols and explained the voting procedures. You can vote from any device that is connected to the internet – smartphone, tablet, etc. Open a web browser to vpoll.mobi. Type the access code arumc22. Click the green join button. The conference is saving about \$15,000 using this instead of the electronic voting devices we used last year and in previous years. Your personal number is on the back of your nametag. As questions arise, you may vote. A practice vote was held.

- Voting Rights may be found on page 7 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

1. Members of the Annual Conference, with the right to vote, will include:

- a. clergy members in full connection;
- b. provisional, associate and affiliate clergy members;
- c. full- and part-time local pastors under appointment;
- d. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;

- e. laity who are members of Annual Conference by charge conference vote, by virtue of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members and those designated to serve as lay-clergy equalization at-large members;
- f. alternate lay members when seated in place of the lay member.

Rev. Clark Atkins, Arkansas Annual Conference Secretary and Senior Pastor at Siloam Springs FUMC explained the organization of the Conference and handling of announcements. He recognized others assisting with this session of Annual Conference, including Colleen Holt and Sara Andrews for taking the minutes during this session. He reminded all that the meeting is being live streamed and recorded. During the course of this session of Annual Conference should you have a matter that needs to be announced to the whole of the conference, please email those announcement requests to announcementsAC2022@arumc.org. He explained that no paper or verbal information will be received and that due to time constraints not all announcements can be made, but that we will do our best to make sure that imperative information is shared.

SESSION RULES

Secretary Atkins invited the Conference to turn their attention to the 2022 Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules as printed on pages 11-12 in the Pre-Conference Journal and explained that the Session Rules are written to help give order to our business sessions over the course of this annual conference.

First, the bar of the conference shall be the floor and second level of the Bank OZK Arena which for our purposes of voting is sections 202-213. There are six microphones located on the floor of the arena. Additionally, parents of babies who need a quiet feeding room during the conference meeting, may use a locker room that has been set aside with televised feed of what is being discussed inside the bar of the conference while they comfortably feed and comfort their child.

Second, Voting Privileges are outlined on page 7 of the PCJ.

Third, in consideration of conference matters Robert's Rules of Order, 12th Edition shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church or the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules.

The process for debate is outlined in these Session Rules

All motions and amendments made in-person shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary.

Fourth, Secretary Atkins acknowledged the following people from the Conference Staff who are providing technical support and assistance and are present during this meeting: Danielle Adkisson, Sara Andrews, Wendy Brunson-Daniels, Todd Burris, Christina Choh, Mary Lewis Dassinger, Day Davis, Amy Ezell, Palmer Lee, Jim Polk, Melissa Sanders, Melinda Shunk, and Mona Williams. Additionally, the following individuals were announced as Tellers for this session of the Annual Conference: Head Tellers Rev. Dee Harper and Helen Emerson, additionally Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Paul Butler, Rev. Dan Brand, Glen Busby, Rev. Regena Mason, Alvin Mason, Rev. Glenn Hicks, Lea Ann Forest, Rev. Terry Chapman, and Carol Dickinson. The following individuals are responsible for tabulating all "polls" through our voting devices: Todd Burris and representatives from VistaCom USA, our voting platform vendor.

Secretary Atkins moved to adopt the Session Rules and Voting Rights for the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference. The Session Rules were ADOPTED by a show of hands with a clear majority.

Secretary Atkins moved to adopt the Agenda for the Annual Conference, as shown on pages 9 and 10 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The Agenda was ADOPTED by a show of hands with a clear majority.

Secretary Atkins called attention to the Consent Calendar, as shown on pages 65-80 in the Pre-Con-

ference Journal which will be voted on in the closing business session of Annual Conference.

MONITORING REPORT & STANDING RULES

Bishop Mueller called on Rev. George O'Dell and Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton to give the Monitoring Report. Rev. Bayles-Charlton is Chairperson of COSROW and Senior Pastor at North Little Rock FUMC, Rev. O'Dell is Chairperson of GCORR and Senior Pastor at West Memphis FUMC. The groups will monitor around race, gender, and age.

Bishop Mueller called on Rev. Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Connectional Ministries, to offer some changes in the Standing Rules. The information can be found on pages 38-55 of the PCJ. The changes to the Standing Rules were ADOPTED by a show of hands.

REPORTS

Dismantling the Sin of Racism

Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives and Senior Pastor at Hunter FUMC, gave a report on the work to dismantle the sin of racism. We are all eligible to participate in the ministries of the United Methodist Church. I Corinthians tells us there should be no division in the body; if one part suffers, every part suffers. Dismantling racism is an “everybody” thing and an “everyday thing” until the sin of racism is dismantled. There is still work to be done such as oversight and insight into work as assigned by the Bishop to address systemic racism. Information on dismantling racism can be found on the Arkansas Conference website, helping us learn how to respond to racism and how to help dismantle racism.

Regina Norwood, lay member, reported on the Conference Task Force on Strengthening the Black Church. Shifts in access, accountability, etc., are needed throughout the Conference. We're thankful to Bishop Mueller for the long view to create vital congregations. We need the faith to hear God talking and compels us to rethink, refocus, redo – make a shift toward what matters to Christ. That's the challenge before all of us. Like the song says, “People get ready.”

Center for Communication

Amy Ezell, director of the Center of Communication, gave a report on how the Center has followed the theme of “RE: Reset, Repair, Renew” and other “Re” words like revise, redo, and revisit. Ezell offered her thanks to her staff, including Day Davis, Christina Cho, Jacob Turner. We worked this year on trying to decide who our audiences might be. There was a lot of really creative thinking this year for projects, such as cornerstone ministries and giving resources to local churches. The Great Reconnection Campaign is one project the Center has taken on. Through the campaign, it's getting back to the basics, by telling the stories of the local churches. A second campaign is our overall email marketing campaign. We've combined our newsletter stories with our news emails, and made it into one email. The newsletter sent each week has stories of inspiration along with bits of news. Amy closed by saying how grateful she is to be part of the family of the Arkansas Conference staff, and a short video about the work of the Center. Dan Krause, chief agency executive for United Methodist Communications, surprised Amy Ezell with an award that recognizes excellence in communications rooted in sharing the good news of the Church. The United Methodist Communication's Epi Award – The Spirit of Christian Communication, is designed to honor communicators and recognize excellence in communication ministry. The award was named as the shortened form of the New Testament Greek word, epikoinonía, which translates to mean communication.

Culture of Call

Michelle Moore, Developer of Clergy Recruitment, gave a report on Culture of Call. She said she is a user of plans. Today is the first time in the four years of taking on this job that I feel I have actually accomplished a goal. Things have happened since I've been at the helm, but I finally feel that the plan is in place and things are happening. Over the years we have found that we're not talking about people's callings early enough. How do we get this talk about Calling started earlier? A big event in the fall of 2020 – and that was postponed until fall 2021. And then all plans began to unravel. I had this plan and I couldn't figure out how to make it perfect. It has taken a lot longer than I wanted it to,

a Calling Kit is now available. There are three parts to the kit: worship, conversation, and response. A Calling Kit is available for each church here at Annual Conference, and some portions are available at arumc.org/thecallingkit. The kit is not theologically based. We are all called, period. Figure it out. Her report can be found on page 76 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

200,000 More Reasons

Mary Lewis Dassinger, 200,000 Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger Project Coordinator, and Rev. Sam Meadors, Community Coordinator for the Delta Project-200k More Reasons, are coordinators of the project. Mary Lewis Dassinger said this project has been a way for people to put their faith into action in a very positive way and, personally, to live out their calling. This initiative has led us to focus on alleviating hunger, and offering hope. It helps families not worry about whether or not there is enough food on a daily basis. Now, the project is addressing some of the causes of food insecurity. The project is encouraging churches to expand offerings to those visiting the food pantries, the reading ministries, etc. to include lifting up the whole child: mind, body and spirit. Our job as the Church is to repair things that are broken, to re-engage with our communities. Pastors must call out for the help, laity must answer the call. She said two-thirds of Arkansas third graders may not graduate if they don't get help with reading. Ministries around food insecurity are a pathway to entering the community, but they are also instruments of hope. Her report can be found on Pages 65-66 of the Pre-Conference Journal.

CF&A Report #1

Rev. Brittany Watson, President of CF&A and Associate Pastor at Little Rock FUMC, and Todd Burris, Arkansas Conference Treasurer, gave the report, which can be found beginning on Page 13 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Rev. Angie Gage, pastor at Cherokee Village and chairman of the Native American Ministries Committee, reminded all that Native American Ministries was not excluded from the budget, as it receives its own funding from other sources. The entire report, including the budget, was **ADOPTED** by a show of hands with a clear majority.

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas Report

Rev. Wayne Clark, President and CEO of the Foundation, gave a report. The report can be found on Pages 89-92 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Rev. Clark gave an outline of "a week in the life and work of the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas" to include staff meetings, accounting meetings, visits by groups to use the office space for various meetings, arrangements for laity who are going to attend out-of-town conferences, grant committee meetings, responding to churches about their investments, cleaning the facilities, communications activities, and activity in the development staff such as coordinating scholarship programs. This foundation ranks 6th among 56 Methodist foundations and number one in the nation for the number of grants given.

Bishop Mueller announced that a break from the business of the Annual Conference would be taken this afternoon until 4:30 p.m., when the ordination service will take place.

Secretary Atkins offered announcements and gave instructions for ordination.

+++

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SESSION TWO

OPENING WORSHIP AND ORDINATION

Worship Design Team: Rev. Patti Butler, Rev. Kathleen McMurray, Rev. Andrea Cummings, Rev. Jeremy Pressgrove, Rev. Dee Dee Autry, Rev. Reggie Russell, Rev. Jennie McCain Williams, Dr. T. Ray Wheeler.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader, Blytheville UMC; Rev. Dawn Spragg, Order of Deacons and associate pastor at Central UMC in Rogers; Rev. Pam Estes, chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor at St. Paul UMC; Dr. T. Ray Wheeler, director of Traditional Music and Worship Arts at FUMC Bentonville; Chancel Choir at FUMC Bentonville; Matt Nelson, pianist/organist, at FUMC

Bentonville; Jesse Collett, violinist at FUMC Bentonville; Gloria Echeverria, cellist at FUMC Bentonville; Choir soloists Cassandra Hernandez (soprano), Blaine Hill (tenor), at FUMC Bentonville; Ken Weatherford, audio engineer at FUMC Bentonville; Brooke Crumpler, videographer at FUMC Bentonville; Amity Lemmer of FUMC Morrilton; Rev. LaToya Shepherd, seminary student at St. Paul School of Theology; Rev. Beth Latham, pastor at Pottsville UMC; House Band: Brooke Hobbs of Elm Spring UMC, David Williams of FUMC Bella Vista, TJ Williams and Paul Lazenby of Genesis UMC in Fayetteville; new ordinands, their mentors and provisional members.

Presented for ordination as a deacon: George Hull.

Presented for ordination as elder: Judy Casbeer Hall, Roy Elizabeth Kelley, Andrew James Suite, Melanie Lauren Tubbs.

Presented for commission as provisional members: Walt Garrett, Hyeong Kwon Jung (Paul), Ryan Spurlock, Lindsey Nicole Russell.

Bishop Mueller discussed a calling to ordination and making decisions. He emphasized that one reason you need to be ordained is that God's 'yes' wins every single time. You are being ordained into the feeding business: "feed them spiritually. If the church does not get about the business of feeding people, who will? You already have all you need to feed people."

†††

THURSDAY MORNING

The morning business session was called to order by Bishop Mueller at 8 a.m. Music was provided by the House Band. A powerful spoken word was given by Lo Alaman through the medium of poetry.

Rev. Aubrietta Jones, Senior Pastor at Maumelle FUMC, gave the opening morning devotional, based on Psalms 84:8-12, emphasizing the importance of reading the Bible and the journey to be a happy doorkeeper.

REPORTS

Laity Address – Presented by Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader, along with the Board of Laity. She shared with the Conference that these board members seek to be the voice of the laity in the Conference and in the world. She emphasized living a life based in faithfulness. "God is writing God's story through us, and every day we get to live out this story in the world. We are serving as the author of our story and God's story. ... Be the light to a hurting world and love like God loves."

Committee on Lay Servant Ministries – Carole Blanks, Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries, reported on the committee. The written report may be found on pages 76-77 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Five individuals who are new Certified Lay Ministers were called forward, recognized and accepted the call into the work of lay ministry. These are people who have followed their call into Certified Lay Ministry. Lay Servant Ministries has created several great deacons and elders as they explore their call further. There are 55 total Certified Lay Ministers in the Arkansas Conference.

Bishop Mueller thanked Kathy and Carole, saying this ministry is not only the ministry of the present, but the ministry of the future.

BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. LaToya Shepherd, Senior Pastor at Mission UMC in Fort Smith, opened the business session with the Annual Conference 2022 prayer.

Rev. Clark Atkins, Arkansas Annual Conference Secretary and Senior Pastor at FUMC Siloam Springs, announced that the Trustees Report and Substitute Legislation re: paragraph 2548.2 on pages 59-64 of the PCJ was distributed to the Conference via the tellers. He also reminded the Conference that as Methodists if a group wishes to distribute material to the whole of the Conference that there is a "method" for that and to please see him.

Boy Scouts of America (BSA) Update

Rev. Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Connectional Ministries, gave an update on the results of the agreement with the United Methodist Church and the BSA. The Arkansas Conference gave \$292,000 as our share of the \$30 million committed by the United Methodist Church to the survivor trust fund. A Conference task force was created to take a look at the Conference Safe Sanctuary policies. Final recommendations will be coming for those churches that continue to have a BSA charter. They were asked to continue with the charter until the next steps are determined.

Safe Gathering Task Force

Chairperson Rev. Jimmy Mosby and Task Force members Michelle Moore, Kim Anderson, and Robert McCullum were present to make a report on the work of the task force that was set up by Conference resolution. Kim Anderson gave a report on a review policy, recommending a broad and comprehensive approach in providing safety for children, youth and vulnerable adults in our care. Conference wide safe gathering system based on 1) an enforceable policy for all those attending conference and district events. 2) Comprehensive and uniform program for conducting background checks. 3) Selecting a company instrumental in providing uniformity and expertise necessary. 4) Financial assistance to small and medium churches to be able to participate. 5) Basic standards for a policy. 6) An oversight committee.

Michelle Moore said the task force recommended Safe Gatherings for the background check for all who work with children, youth and vulnerable adults. Funding for the background check process is included as part of the Conference budget, in the Task Force line item for volunteers and Board of Ordained Ministry budget for pastors. Paid staff who are not clergy at churches will be paid for by the churches. Kim Anderson clarified that this will be the policy and standard for district and conference events, and that individual churches will be encouraged to use it as a model for their individual churches.

Robert McCollum presented a motion to adopt the ARUMC Safe Gathering policy by the Safe Gathering Task Force. Bishop Mueller called for a web-based vote (tablets or phones). Safe Gathering Legislation #1 was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 556-15 (97.3% to 2.6%)

Robert McCollum presented a motion for the Cabinet to create a permanent Safe Gathering Committee. Bishop Mueller called for a web-based vote (tablets or phones). Safe Gathering Legislation #2 was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 487-67 (87.91% to 12.09%)

Bishop Mueller called for a break at 9:47 a.m.

The Business session resumed at 10:07 a.m.

Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) Report

Rev. Pam Estes, Chairperson of BOM and Senior Pastor at St. Paul UMC in Little Rock, gave a report on the workings of the committee. The Book of Discipline outlines the work of this committee, and what it means to be ordained. The official report can be found on pages 32-38 in the Pre-Conference Journal. The report was **ADOPTED** by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

Those who have completed Local Pastor Licensing School were presented: David Andrews, Mike Bishop, Alyssa Burlison, Corey Conrad, Lea Ann Forest, Cody Gray, Daniel Hecke, Jerome Jolly, Matthew Knight, Tylar Lee, Amy Machen, Eric Marsh, Kathy McKinney, Christopher Megee, Atticus O'Brien, Kenneth Rowland, Gary Sneed, Laura Todd, Paul Weeks, and Samuel Wilcox.

Those who have completed Course of Study School were presented: Toby Austin, Everett Blakely, Jay Clark, Keith Coker, Alicia Finch-McCastlain, Lana Gartner, Deborah Harrison, and Tammy Harrell.

Those who were ordained as elders in last night's Service of Ordination and Commissioning were presented: Chase Burns and Lyn Poplin.

Those who were commissioned as provisional members in last night's Service of Ordination and Commissioning were presented: Ryan Bacchus, Virginia Brown, Annie Lankford, and Timothy Rushing.

Barnabas Award

The award is given each year to a pastor or lay person known to have a heart for pastors, in memory of Rev. Jim Beal. Rev. Brittany Richardson-Watson received the 2022 Barnabas Award.

BOM Policy on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature

Rev. Pam Estes presented the report, as found on page 57-58 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The report was **ADOPTED** by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries

Conference Board of Global Ministries President, Brenda Norwood, introduced Dr. Dana Lyles, Director and Team Lead of Global Ministries' Multiethnic Ministry Program. Dr. Lyles told the Annual Conference about how Methodism at its best is a missionary moment. Mission is central to the work of Methodism, a shared responsibility and privilege of all.

Dr. Lyles recognized members of the Board of Global Ministries in Arkansas including Marleene Calvin who was described as an outstanding chairman, and thanked the Conference for allowing missionaries to come into Arkansas. Brenda Norwood was also mentioned. Local mission partners Emily Grace Autry, Tony Elkins, and Andrew Fleming were recognized as global mission partners. A full time person will come to the Central District to work with youth and young adults on global ministry issues. "The ministry is there, it's not in competition, and it's just learning how to work in collaboration. I am excited. God is moving us to not look back, but to look forward, together."

A prayer was given by Rev. Candace Barron, Senior Pastor of Beebe UMC.

Bishop Mueller announced a break to prepare for a Celebration of Retirees.

CELEBRATION OF RETIREES

This service was held in recognition of the Retirees. Those entering retired status were: Steven Anderson, 18.75 years; Janet Barrow, 6.5; Jefferey Blassingame, 21; J. Michael Callahan, 17; Kim Cloninger, 42; Steve Cook, 33; Phil Costner, 16; Alma Hastings, 9; David Hawkins, 23; Cindy Henry, 14; Daniel Kirkpatrick, 39; Byron Mann, 16; Ronnie E. Newberry, 32; Henry A. "Buddy" Ratliff Jr., 48; Randy H. Rowlan, 40; James F. Wainscott, 17.75; Mary Welch, 24; Judith J. Whitney, 22.

The retirees had a combined total of 439 years of ministry. Each retiree received a retirement certificate, retirement pin, and a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry. Retiring pastors and the 2022 class of ordinands took part in the Passing of the Mantle. Bishop Mueller offered words of appreciation, reminding the retirees of the first time they remembered hearing their call, and that they have served faithfully. "God's not finished with you yet. God still has a call on your life. Once God calls you, God's not going to let go." He reminded the retirees that they will still be serving in the ministry, just as a volunteer or in other churches or in other capacities. "You have touched lives in ways you have known and ways you will never know. The Holy Spirit uses you in ways you would not expect, cannot see, and are sometimes contrary to how you see all things work." Bishop Mueller gave the benediction and prayer of blessing.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Kathy Conley, Conference Lay Leader and member of Blytheville UMC; Diana Hendricks, member, Arkansas Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry; Regena Mason, Altus and Grenades Chapel; Sara Andrews, Seminary Student, Perkins School of Theology; Ryan Russell, Searcy FUMC.

Worship Planning Team: 2022 Arkansas Annual Conference Worship Team.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

CELEBRATION OF LIFE SERVICE

Rev. David Fleming, Senior Pastor of Grand Avenue UMC in Hot Springs offered a message on “Re-Member”. “We are a people meant to remember, and today we remember those who have been called spouse, parent, mentor, ‘Hero or Shero’. In life, in death, in life beyond death, this is our story. We remember as we look back. Going back to Abraham and Sarah, we have been a nomadic people. From New Testament times, our forebears became followers of Christ. Since then, we are itinerant, agreeing to go where we are sent. We are the people who remember with you, who laugh with you and who cry with you in your grief. You are likewise the same for us and with each other. Memories can show us which direction we are headed. If ever we are to forget where we come from, why do we do what we do? We risk spiritual amnesia. The challenge before us is a simple one – to remember. Move from amnesia to anamnesia – to remember. ... The grief we are experiencing is not just in the church, in one denomination. It’s in the country, it’s in the world. And it’s breaking my heart.” He ended with the words, “When we all get to heaven, what a day of rejoicing that will be.”

Naming the Saints: Rev. Charles O. Walthall, Mrs. Mildred Whitehurst, Mrs. Carol Anne Stone, Mrs. Jeanne Burroughs, Rev. Jerry Eubanks, Mr. Kim Burns, Rev. Patty Soward, Rev. James R. Bell, Rev. John O. Alston, Rev. Ben Jordan, Rev. Thomas MacMahon, Mrs. Norma Hansford, Rev. Edward E. Wyers, Rev. John F. Walker, Rev. Jerry Joe Nichols, Rev. DuBois Pettis, Rev. Edward Matthews, Rev. Garren E. Hagemeyer, Rev. William “Bill” Steele, Rev. Ellis Lloyd Posey Jr., Mrs. Rozella Dublin, Mrs. R. Elizabeth Workman, Rev. Thomas Dellinger, Rev. Andy Newbill, Rev. Lowell Eaton, Mrs. Carolyn Harmon, Mrs. Patricia Wilkerson, Rev. Victor E. Green, Mrs. Mary Sue Tanner, Mrs. Marion Jane Laird Baker, Rev. Charles T. Thompson Jr.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Rev. Mark Norman, Highland Valley UMC in Little Rock; Rev. Terry Gosnell, Trinity UMC in Fayetteville; Rev. Anita Waller-Paige, St. Andrew UMC and Geyer Springs UMC in Little Rock; Rev. Natasha Murray, Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas Pine Bluff and St. James UMC in Pine Bluff; Kharm Beck, Sequoyah UMC in Fayetteville; Rev. David Fleming, Grand Avenue UMC in Hot Springs; Ryan Russell, organist, Searcy FUMC; The Village People Strings, Hot Springs Village, Arkansas.

Worship Planning Team: 2022 Arkansas Annual Conference Worship Team.

BUSINESS SESSION

Paulina Webber, who attends Dillard University in New Orleans and whose home church is Wesley Chapel in Little Rock, opened the afternoon business session with the Annual Conference 2022 prayer.

Motion

A motion was made by Andrew Kjolraug to suspend the rules in order to introduce a resolution concerning mass shootings and gun violence. The motion was approved, 390-192 (67.01%-32.99%). The resolution will be distributed on Friday and will be discussed then.

Introduction and Consideration of Legislation

Rev. Bryan Fink, pastor at Stuttgart FUMC, made a motion to consider the legislation to adopt A Standard Process Governing Requests from Local Congregations to the Amicably Separate from the Arkansas Annual Conference of the UMC and Join the Global Methodist Church Under Par. 2548.2 as contained on pages 59-64 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The motion was seconded.

Bryan Swain, lay member from Central UMC in Fayetteville, made a motion to substitute the legislation passed out this morning regarding the utilization of Par. 2548.2 The substitution legislation provides for a comity agreement with the Global Methodist Church, and for a transfer process and transfer agreement to be created for one church to transfer from one group to the other. This substitute

legislation has been worked on by multiple parties within the Conference and has included Conference staff and lawyers. The motion was seconded.

Rev. Rebekah Miles, SMU Perkins School of Theology, moved to defer consideration of the legislation until after the Judicial Conference rules on the use of paragraph 2548.2. The legislation would be considered at the next called special session or regularly scheduled meeting of the Annual Conference. The motion was seconded. The Conference is voting to defer the original legislation as found in the Pre-Conference Journal because the proposed substitution has not yet been adopted.

Four speeches were given against deferment, and four speeches in favor of deferment.

A motion to call the question was **APPROVED** by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

The motion to defer was **APPROVED** by a vote of 366 (57.55%) to 270 (42.5%)

SERVICE OF WORSHIP

Bishop James Edward Swanson Sr., Presiding Bishop of the Mississippi Episcopal Area, gave a powerful message in the worship session for Thursday. Bishop Swanson spoke on the theme of "Living By Faith." Bishop Swanson is the first African-American Bishop of the Mississippi Conference in the United Methodist Church.

He talked about how preaching is a community activity – the people also participate in the preaching. "You help the Holy Spirit feel welcome in the place, so the preacher can be free to tell the people what God wants them to hear...Preacher needs help when they're preaching...If you want to help your preachers preach, every so often give them some help...If you allow the Holy Spirit to descend, the Holy Spirit will break down a whole lot of barriers... This is God's Church, Jesus died on Calvary for this piece of property. He's not going to give it up for anybody."

Bishop Swanson based his sermon on the book of Habbakuk, and said before you can understand the prophecy, you must understand the prophet. To this prophet, it seemed like the wicked were winning or prospering all of the time. He felt that because he was living the way he was, he should be prospering, because "I'm doing a favor for you, God." This book is really talking about how you understand your right relationship with God, and that God is the sum total of your life.

The true message of Habbakuk is that the righteous person will live by his or her faithfulness. Habbakuk is not afraid to wrestle even with his own understanding of God. "Have you ever had God surprise you? God will surprise you. Sometimes your enemy becomes your best friend and your best friend becomes your enemy, because it's God's plan, not your plan."

Before you can prophesy, you must be able to read the times you are living in. You must speak of those times. "It makes folks mad to hear of the truth," he said. "It's fine to sing Kumbaya, but it's hard to live Kumbaya. It was God who set us free, and the church ought to rejoice. Quit talking about what the church is doing ... you get up and do something!"

"Sometimes if you're really a prophet tied up and tangled up in this thing, you don't need to see the end of this thing in order to shout. You don't have to see the end of things to know that victory is ahead. Quit trying to plot out the victory ... just wait!"

Worship Design Team: Rev. Andrea Cummins, Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Rev. LaToya Shepherd, and Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow.

Worship Participants: Bishop Gary E. Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas Episcopal Area; Bishop James Edward Swanson Sr., Presiding Bishop of the Mississippi Episcopal Area; Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, Pastor, Wesley Chapel and Duncan UMCs in Little Rock and Chaplain, Philander Smith College; Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Pastor, Geyer Springs and St. Andrews UMCs in Little Rock; Rev. LaToya Shepherd, Pastor, Mission UMC in Fort Smith; Rev. Andrea Cummings, Associate Pastor, Bentonville FUMC; Rodney Cummings, St. Mark Baptist Church in Little Rock; Nick Stewart, director of music, St. Paul UMC, Maumelle and Wesley Chapel UMC in Little Rock; Sanderius Gillespie, musician, Wesley Chapel UMC in Little Rock.

FRIDAY MORNING

The work of the Annual Conference opened at 8 a.m. Friday, June 3, 2022, with uplifting worship that included music from the House Band and another powerful spoken word message from Lo Alaman.

Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Senior Pastor of St. Andrew-Geyer Springs UMCs in Little Rock, gave the morning devotional, based on the Book of James, Chapter 2. “The title of this preach-ette is ‘We Don’t Play Favorites Here’. They say in the world, ‘It’s not what you know but who you know.’ I realized I was a major player in the Good Old Boy system. I found I was tempted by treasures. We’ve been deceived by discrimination.” “If I am the token black girl on the stage, I have been deceived by discrimination, but I’m not going to say that because I like Bishop and he likes me,” she laughed. And the Bishop agreed. Rev. Waller-Paige added “Stop the stinkin’ thinkin’” and “Act accordingly” to the things we must do. “Look at your situations and your conversations, and ask if I am in the right place with God. Is what I am presenting to the world Christ like? Mercy triumphs over judgment. Amen.”

BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, Senior Pastor at Wesley Chapel in Little Rock, opened the business session by leading us in the Annual Conference Prayer 2022.

Denman and One Matters Awards

The awards were presented by Rev. Bill Sardin, pastor of Morrilton FUMC.

The Harry Denman Evangelism Award was given to Sean Jennings, a lay member of El Dorado FUMC and to Rev. Kathleen McMurray, Associate Pastor at Pulaski Heights UMC in Little Rock. The Harry Denman Evangelism Award is given out every year to two individuals who exemplify what it means to be a disciple in their own communities.

The One Matters Award was given to Green Forest United Methodist Church and Rev. Michael Bolin for their work at growing the membership of the church. The award is given every year to a local church that exemplifies remarkable leadership in their community and seeks to bring people to Christ through action and spirit.

Youth Address

A video from Amity Lemmer, Chairperson of the Arkansas Conference Committee on Youth Ministries, was presented about the work of ACCYM. She said that going without ACCYM was hard for two years, but now that activities are back, we want to participate. “We are often told that we are the future of the church, but we are also the present.”

Committee on the Episcopacy

Presented by Karon Mann, Chairperson for the Committee on Episcopacy, and Rev. Mark Norman, Vice-Chair and Senior Pastor of Highland Valley UMC in Little Rock. They expressed their sincere appreciation to Bishop Mueller for casting a vision of a church in Arkansas with a focus on creating Disciples for Jesus Christ, and for focusing on mission, not just the problems. Karen Mueller, the Bishop’s wife, was also honored for her work in mission and was presented a hydrangea plant with a little bird feeder for her to remember the Arkansas Conference every time she looks at it.

Committee on Nominations Report

Presented by Katie Pearce, Chairperson of the Nominations Committee & Senior Pastor at Batesville FUMC. For the past couple of years, committee vacancies were the only things the committee has

replaced, with those already on committees being asked to serve one more year. This year, anyone scheduled to roll off in 2022 was allowed to roll off, and some replacements were made. The report was ADOPTED as presented, with one correction, by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

Board of Trustees Report

The report was presented by Rev. Tony Griffin, President of the Conference Board of Trustees and Senior Pastor at Russellville. The report had the following corrections and additions – the sale of Good Neighbor in the Northwest District has been completed for \$65,000. Also, the Tupelo Church in Jackson County in the Northeast District did not make the list and was to be added. Wabbaseka in the Southeast District was inadvertently noted twice. The corrected report was ADOPTED as presented below, with corrections and additions, by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

The Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees met via zoom 9-1-2021, 4-14-2022 & 5-12-2022 and conducted various other business items via email. The following report is a compilation of the actions taken during the 2021-2022 Conference year.

Centerton

The 2019 Arkansas Annual Conference adopted a resolution to purchase a building and approximately 45 acres of land in Centerton, AR with the intent to start a new church in the building and sell the unused portion of the land. During the COVID pandemic the building suffered significant snow and ice damage. The decision was made to launch the new church in a different location thus the entire property was put on the market. The Conference Trustees have agreed to terms to sell all 45 acres. Exact details of the sale will be published once the transaction has been completed. Proceeds from the sale will be sufficient to cover the purchase price, closing and carrying costs associated with this property. We expect to close on this transaction before the end of the year.

Church Closings/Discontinuance (par.2549)

Central District/Northwest District

- Good Neighbor, 14979 W AR Hwy 12, Gentry, AR 72734 (10/21/2021)
- Sulphur Springs, 221 S Black Ave, Sulphur Springs, AR 72768 (6/1/2022)
- Southeast District
- Deluce, Hwy 152 W, Dewi, AR 72042 (01/31/2022)
- Wesley, 1602 1st St #870, McGehee, AR 71654 (7/25/2021) Southwest District
- Lakeside, 4460 Ouachita 43, Camden, AR 71701 (06/20/2021)
- Stephens, 206 Green St, Stephens, AR 71764 (03/13/2022)

Property For Sale For The Benefit of the Conference

Central District

- Aaron Cemetery, Pulaski County
- Vacant Lot, parcel 001-10639-000, Saline County
- Hope Korean, 915 North Street; Little Rock AR 72002, Pulaski County

Northeast District

- Vacant Lot, parcel 030-00093-000, Randolph County
- Wiseman, CR 5, Wiseman AR 72587

Northwest District

- Cherry Hill, 4014 Polk CR 70, Mena, Ar 71953
- Milltown, 6621 Arkansas Hwy 252, Greenwood AR 72936

- Mount Pleasant, Hwy 248, Waldron AR 72958
- Waltreak, Hwy 80 Box 25133, Waltreak, AR 72833

Southwest District

- Spring Hill, 601 Hwy 355 W, Hope, AR 71801
- Stephens, 206 Green St, Stephens, AR 71764
- Lydesdale, 2820 Columbia 61, Magnolia AR 71753

Property Sold For The Benefit of the Conference {income - expenses = net (net loss)}

Property	District	Sales Price	Expenses	Net
Saint James Lonoke	CE	\$34,942.25	\$14,418.25	\$20,538.09
Sweet Home	CE	\$175,000.00	\$29,126.35	\$145,873.65
Good Neighbor Highfill	NW	\$65,000.00	\$366.00	\$64,634.00
Hunngton	NW	\$8,500.00	\$8,358.81	\$141.19
Journey	NW	\$289,121.57	\$7,965.49	\$281,156.08
Mountain View - Alma	NW	\$150,000.00	\$19,181.34	\$130,818.66
Crawfordsville	SE	\$1,000.00	\$17,928.79	-\$16928.79
Wabbaseka	SE	10.00	\$19,413.75	-\$19,403.75
Antoine	SW	\$2,000.00	\$4,335.47	-\$2,335.47
DeAnn	SW	\$9,325.60	\$8,026.67	\$1,298.93
Hunter's Chapel	SW	\$10.00	\$325.00	-\$315.00
Waverly	SW	\$5,000.00	\$0	\$5,000.00

Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees Ratified by the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

In response to actions taken by the 2019 called General Conference, it is possible that local churches will seek to leave The United Methodist Church through the process of Disaffiliation. The Arkansas Annual Conference hereby clarifies the principles governing its review process of any such request. We believe these to be fair to all.

As of this date, ¶2553 of the Book of Discipline governs procedures by which a local church can be granted permission to disaffiliate from The United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets. We are aware that ¶2553 may be revised by future General Conferences and that other proposals may supersede these Disciplinary paragraphs in the future.

Paragraph 2553 of the Book of Discipline requires approval of the annual conference for a church to disaffiliate. While other approvals may be necessary as well, the following sets out the basic steps and requirements established by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for the annual conference to approve disaffiliation:

1. When a request to disaffiliate is first received by a district superintendent, the request shall be forwarded to the Bishop, members of the appointive cabinet and the conference chancellor for review to determine if the request is based on at least one of the limited requirements found in ¶2553.1, namely:
 - “...reasons of conscience regarding a change in the requirements and provisions of the Book of Discipline related to the practice of homosexuality or the ordination or marriage of self-avowed practicing homosexuals as resolved and adopted by the 2019 General Conference...” or
 - “...the actions or inactions of its annual conference related to these issues which follow.”
2. The review will determine if the reasons of conscience are related to specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1. Similarly, “actions or inactions of the annual conference” must also clearly relate to the specific changes in the Book of Discipline as identified in ¶2553.1.
3. If it is determined that the request for disaffiliation is not founded on at least one of these requirements the request will not be considered further, and written notice of the decision with explanation shall be given to the church pastor and Trustees Chair by the District Superintendent.
4. If the request for disaffiliation is found to be based on ¶2553.1 criteria, the pastor and appropriate church leadership team shall be instructed to lead a process of discernment open to all members of the local church over a period no less than three months. Approval of the discernment process must be made by the Appointive Cabinet upon recommendation by the church’s District Superintendent. As part of the discernment process the church seeking disaffiliation must:
 - distribute and review information from the Center for Administrative Services concerning the unfunded pension liability, and other costs related to standard terms as defined in Step 6 below.
 - hold at least three “listening sessions,” advertised and open to all members of the local church to solicit their input, with at least the first being facilitated by the District Superintendent or designee. Attendance shall be taken at each session. Findings of the sessions are to be prepared in a report including the attendance roll.
 - prepare a statement articulating its theological and missional foundations in seeking to disaffiliate for reasons of conscience related to “human sexuality.”
5. Upon completion of the discernment process, the two written reports will be delivered to the church’s District Superintendent. Upon certification by the superintendent that the process of

discernment has been completed and that a majority of the local church professing members are in favor of the request for disaffiliation, the DS shall authorize a church conference following the provisions of ¶246.8, ¶248 and ¶2553.3.

6. If disaffiliation is affirmed by a two-thirds majority of the professing members of the local church present at the duly called church conference (¶2553.3) the process may move forward. An official written attendance report shall be included with the minutes. If the two-thirds majority is not reached, this process leading to disaffiliation ends.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees, in conjunction with the cabinet, annual conference treasurer, annual conference benefits officer, director of connectional ministries, and conference chancellor, will work with designated church leaders to prepare a Disaffiliation Agreement between the Arkansas Conference and the local church trustees in accordance with all provisions of ¶2553.4. The Disaffiliation Agreement shall contain at least:

All provisions of ¶2553 including:

- i. A clear effective date of disaffiliation,
- ii. A recognition of the validity and applicability of ¶2501 (the Trust Clause,) notwithstanding the release of property therefrom,
- iii. Acknowledgement that the local church shall pay any unpaid conference the for the 12 months prior to disaffiliation, as well as an additional 12 months of conference tithe,
- iv. Acknowledgement that the disaffiliating local church shall have the right to retain its real and personal, tangible and intangible property,
- v. Agreement that all costs for transfer of title or other legal work shall be borne by the disaffiliating local church,
- vi. A stipulation that the local church shall contribute withdrawal liability in an amount equal to its pro rata share of any aggregate unfunded pension obligations to the annual conference as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, (¶2553.4.g)
- vii. A statement that the local church shall either satisfy all other debts, loans, and liabilities, or assign and transfer them to its new entity, prior to disaffiliation, (¶2553.4.e)
- viii. Agreement that all payment shall occur prior to the effective date of departure, and (¶2553.4.f)
- ix. Acknowledgement that all transfers of property shall be made prior to the effective date of departure.

Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

- i. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past ten years, excluding benevolence grants,
- ii. Remaining salary support for the current appointive year (if applicable), and
- iii. Upon acceptance of the disaffiliation agreement by the local church, the Conference Trustees will request a vote of approval for disaffiliation at the next Annual Conference. A simple majority of Annual Conference members present and voting shall ratify the motion for disaffiliation, contingent upon all provisions of the agreement being fulfilled before release of claim can occur (¶2529.1(b)(3); see JCD 1379).
- iv. Upon an affirmative vote of approval by the annual conference, the Arkansas Conference shall release any claims that it may have under ¶2501 and other paragraphs of The Book of Discipline, or under the agreement, provided that:
- v. The disaffiliating local church has reimbursed the annual conference for all funds due under the agreement,
- vi. There are no other outstanding liabilities or claims against The United Methodist Church as a result of the disaffiliation, and

vii. All other provisions of the agreement have been fulfilled.

Commission on Equitable Compensation

The report was given by Southeast District Superintendent Rev. Edna Morgan. The report was submitted in the packets handed out at registration. The Arkansas Korean Missions Church in Fayetteville and Calico Rock UMC are coming off the Equitable Compensation. St. Andrews and Geyer Springs are staying on next year. The report was **ADOPTED** as presented, with corrections and additions, by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

Board of Pensions

The report was given by Todd Burris, Director of the Center for Administrative Services and Arkansas Conference Treasurer, and Stark Ligon, chairperson of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The report can be found on pages 25-31 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Mr. Ligon highlighted two programs that have been very popular. The Virgin Pulse Well Care Program is expanding and is a show of Conference members' commitment to health care. Also being well used is the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program, which Mr. Ligon said was personally beneficial to him over the past 2 ½ years. A correction on page 27, line 22, the stipend for the 2023 year was \$207.06 and \$155.30 for a spouse per month. The report was **ADOPTED** as presented, with corrections and perfections, by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The report was given by Rev. Sara Bayles-Charlton, Chairperson of COSROW and Senior Pastor at North Little Rock FUMC. A video was shown from the General COSROW group to outline the work of COSROW, which has been in existence for 50 years. She added that she has the joy of being chaplain at Arkansas Girls State, and is excited that every year she has young people talking to her about women being able to serve in leadership roles in churches. She also encouraged churches to use women as substitutes for worship during summer vacation times, especially if congregants are used to hearing from men week after week.

United Methodist Men

The report was given by Clay McCastlain, Arkansas Conference Chairman of the United Methodist Men. New web-based resources are available. If you do not have programs specifically for men in your church or community, I encourage you to build one. "I ask you to find ways to minister to all of the men in Arkansas."

United Methodist Women (now United Women in Faith)

The report was given by Cathy Blackwood, Arkansas Conference Chairperson of the United Methodist Women. Quadrennial Assembly was held recently in Orlando, Fla. There were 48 women from Arkansas attending either in person or virtually. At Assembly, the group celebrated the new rebranding as United Women in Faith. There have been 24 name changes over the years. We invite you to join us in taking action in churches and communities. MissionU will be July 20-23 at Hendrix College in Conway. "Who Can We Be Together?" will be the study.

United Methodist Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns

The report was given by Rev. Michael Bolin, coordinator of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns ministries and Pastor at Green Forest UMC, who Bishop Mueller called a “rock star” in his work in national and international areas. Ecumenical ministries include yoked parishes that include two or more denominations sharing facilities. Dialogue is important in being a bridge between denominations in sharing the message of the Church. He encouraged all to explore the work of ecumenism in their community, to help all experience the Holy Spirit of God in their lives. For more information, please email at michael.bolin@arumc.org

Dean of the Cabinet Report

The report was given by Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, Dean of the Appointive Cabinet and Superintendent of the Northwest District. He said he is privileged to be one of those walking beside pastors in healthy leadership so all churches can experience the making of Disciples for Jesus Christ. The past months have been busy with the work of making appointments, which seems to be a year-round job now rather than just the traditional “March Madness”. The current changing landscape with the issue of disaffiliation has changed the role of the District Superintendent from what it has been in the past. The DS is the steward of the process and is tasked to facilitate the fiduciary role with grace.

Clergy Couple Housing Policy Recommendation

The report was given by Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, Superintendent of the Northwest District. The report can be found on page 64 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The recommendation reflects an understanding that clergy couples are two individuals with varying tax situations, social security accounts, etc. The report was **ADOPTED** as presented, by a show of hands, with a clear majority.

Resolution Concerning Responsible Firearm Legislation

Rev. Andrew Kjorlaug made a resolution requesting the Congressional Delegation from Arkansas to Act on Responsible Fire-Arm Legislation. The resolution was distributed this morning. “It is past time for the church to speak to the least, the last, and the lost.”

A motion was made to suspend the rules to amend the resolution to add more specificity to the bullet point concerning high-capacity magazines. The suspension of the rules was **NOT APPROVED**, vote taken by a show of hands, with a clear $\frac{2}{3}$ majority. The body then returned to considering the original resolution.

A motion was made to suspend the rules in order to move the previous question. The motion to suspend the rules was **NOT APPROVED** by a vote of 329 (64.64%) to 180 (35.36%). The body then returned to considering the original resolution.

Four speeches were made in favor, four against.

The resolution as presented below was **ADOPTED** by a vote of 390 (75%) to 130 (25%).

Resolution Formally Requesting the Congressional Delegation from Arkansas to Act on Responsible Fire-Arm Legislation

Whereas, In the Gospel of Matthew, Jesus tells the crowd and the disciples of the importance of children, including being able to come to Jesus, the people should not cause children to stumble, and that the people need to have the faith of children (Matthew 18).

Whereas, Throughout the Hebrew Bible children are viewed as important to the continuation of the Jewish people, proclaimed as a gift from God, and protected under the Law as a group to not be forgotten or exploited.

Whereas, The United Methodist General Conference affirmed resolution 3428 in 2016, calling for an end to gun violence and advocating for responsible fire-arm legislation. (The United Methodist Book of Resolutions).

Whereas, The United States has endured over 270 Mass Shooting incidents already in 2022, with most recent incidents in Buffalo, New York, and Uvalde, Texas, accounting for 31 fatalities (CNN).

Whereas, The United States has, since 1999 suffered over 550 separate school shooting incidents with at least 185 fatalities and over 311,000 children exposed to gun violence at school during that time (Washington Post).

Now, therefore be it resolved, we, the Arkansas Annual Conference, call upon the Congressional Delegation from the State of Arkansas to support and act upon Responsible Fire-Arm legislation. These measures include:

- Mandatory background checks for all gun sales, including gun shows and private sales.
- The prohibition of further sales of military style assault rifles (most notably the AR15).
- The prohibition on high-capacity magazines.
- The extension of waiting periods to all fire-arm sales.
- The implementation of red flag laws.
- The expansion of mental healthcare as a guaranteed right and coverage to all persons.
- The establishment of a minimum age of 21 to purchase a firearm.

This resolution is to be sent to the following persons upon approval:

- Senator Tom Cotton
- Senator John Boozman
- Congressman Rick Crawford, 1st District
- Congressman French Hill, 2nd District
- Congressman Steve Womack, 3rd District
- Congressman Bruce Westerman, 4th District

Rev. Andrew C. Kjørlaug
Rev. Charles Green
Rev. Jana Green
Rev. Paul Atkins

Rev. Daniel Theusen
Rev. Patty Butler
Rev. James Kjørlaug
Rev. Claire Caldwell

Rev. Beth Waldrup
Rev. Bill Sardin
Rev. Sam Meadors
Rev. Jacob Lynn

Commission on Religion and Race

The report was given by Rev. George Odell, Chairperson of GCORR and Senior Pastor at West Memphis FUMC. The report can be found on page 72 of the Pre-Conference Journal. He emphasized, “Part of our mission is to be that action team that educates the body of Christ in Arkansas. Part of our spiritual growth is to look at areas of our person that need to be updated and transformed.” Materials are available from the Commission on Religion and Race. Because of COVID and other travel issues, the group would like to give the committee money to local churches so they can delve into studies of race. Information and materials can be found at GCORR.org. Bishop Mueller thanked Rev. Odell, who is finishing his 10 years as chairperson of the commission.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Rev. David Hoffman introduced Rev. Nat Grady and wife Nona. Rev. Grady is celebrating the 65th anniversary of his ordination as an elder. He was ordained in the African Methodist Episcopal Church Zion, and became a member of the United Methodist Church in 1967. He continues to serve as a circuit elder. “He has never turned me down for anything I’ve asked him. He subs for me, he mentors me, he corrects me, and I love him for everything.” Rev. Grady said he gives thanks for the call and thanks to the church for allowing him to serve. “In the early days, they would say you’ve been called to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ. I want to say thank you to the Arkansas Conference for being in your midst and to serve those churches which have been appointed for me.”

A short break was announced from 10:55 to 11:10 a.m.

ORDER OF THE DAY

Jason Moore was introduced as teacher and preacher for the learning session. Known for his pioneering work in collaborative worship design and guest readiness, Moore has devoted the last two-plus decades to resource development, training, coaching and consulting that works for local churches of all sizes, styles, and means. He has authored 12 books and has taught in 47 states in the USA, including the Arkansas Conference. Most recently he has led Both/And worship cohorts with 42 Arkansas UM local churches.

Moore said he is really passionate about Both/And worship – those both in person and at home -- and was excited about bringing a message to those here and at home.

Each person attending received a small container of Play-Doh. “How many of you remember Play-Doh? How many of you remember that smell? How many remember that taste? Play-Doh has so many upsides, it can be shaped into whatever you want, and you can smash it into a ball if it doesn’t work out how you wanted it. If it dries out, it loses its malleability. Friends, we don’t want to lose our malleability in this season of change.”

He said that we are all like clay in the hand of the potter. “These last couple of years have been kind of crazy. It has felt like we have been at the wheel and it’s been spinning so fast we can’t hang on. I’m telling you today, friends, that when we submit to the potter’s hand, God can do new things.”

He said he feels some of us in the local church are feeling a little dried out like that Play-Doh, and that COVID really changed the face of ministry. He said he had 30 to 40 speaking engagements in person pre-pandemic, “and then God did a new thing.”

“For me, everything changed, and I had moments of fear and panic, and I didn’t know what to do. I liked the way my ministry was shaping up. I couldn’t be in person any more, and I had to figure out how God was shaping me and my ministry at the moment. I wonder where you are in your local churches in reshaping in the midst of this pandemic. When we allow God to reshape us, there is a force more powerful than I that has a better picture than I have in my own heart and my own spirit. I encourage you to reclaim a childlike faith to learn what God is doing in your life and your ministry. ... Only God can take that dried out, non-malleable clay and make something new.”

He said one of his fears is that churches will revert to what they were pre-pandemic in 2019. He said he would encourage churches to look at what the world is today, and that we are made to be reshaped. “Your ministry was made to be reshaped.”

Rev. Kenny Lee, Senior Pastor of Marvell and Lexa UMCs, and Rev. Angie Gage, Senior Pastor at Cherokee Village UMC, joined Amy Ezell and Jason Moore on stage to talk about how they have leaned into this new season of ministry. They discussed how they started with online worship and how they have advanced since the beginning of the pandemic. Rev. Lee reminded us all that online worship is the new front door to the church. Rev. Gage said she was surprised that a young woman who joins them online from California felt that Rev. Gage was her pastor. “Here I am from Arkansas and I’m the pastor of a family in California. We don’t know how what we’re doing is impacting those watching us and worshipping with us online.”

It’s vital we continue an online presence and grow in that type of engagement, said Rev. Lee. Rev. Gage said her church has seen persons who have worshiped with us online who have been hurt by the church to actually find safety and security, and are now joining us in person. YouCan Toucan Kits at Cherokee Village have been sent to children in several states and are distributed to the in person children.

Moore encouraged us to think beyond Both/And **worship** to Both/And **ministry**.

†††

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

In our afternoon learning session, Jason Moore emphasized how we can reshape and redo our ministry. I want to talk to you about why I believe Both/And ministry should continue even if the pandemic should end tomorrow. “A Great Commission moment began in 2020 that I’m not sure we have recognized yet,” he said.

There are advantages and disadvantages of both being at home and in person. How can we design worship to where no one feels like an afterthought – not those at home or those in person? The approach was more “ready, fire, aim” than “ready, aim, fire”. The pandemic closed the world down, and we weren’t able to aim before firing. In this “new wineskin” opportunity, it’s time to re-analyze.

With the entrance of COVID, we were able to take our worship to other places. There are some people who will never walk into your physical building. Both/And gives us an opportunity to do more.

Why continue hybrid ministry? When you know your why, your what becomes more impactful and has more purpose. Now we have this wonderful opportunity to reshape and look for our why.

1. People have come back to our church. Three groups of people to consider: those who were committed and tell them where streaming (tend to think of these folks the most); those who have left the church (the disconnected); and those who are done with church or have no faith at all.

2. Those who have left the church, some left because they have been shunned or felt shunned – perhaps they had too many tattoos, etc. – and they have now returned to online worship. They can go to church online because they can do it in a way where they don't feel shunned by the church. We have to get rid of the idea that the only people that count are the ones who come to the building.
3. Shut-ins have had the most incredible two-plus years in worship. Before the pandemic, we weren't able to really give shut-ins anything even close to actual, in-person worship. Another kind of shut-in are those incarcerated folks. Some churches have worked out a relationship with a prison. Your work online is actual worship, even if it is delivered digitally. If we reimagine the experience, embrace the limits of that technology, people at home can really be transformed.
4. Busy families, travelers, etc., can actually worship from wherever they are. Blue Laws don't exist anymore, so families decide "are we going to the soccer match or church, or the dance recital or church?" 2020 changed that a little. Now you can do both.
5. Worship now lives beyond Sunday (or whatever day you do worship on). The good news of Jesus Christ can happen at almost any time now. The Gospel is timeless, so it's encouraged that churches create "evergreen" content. Keep your message in the context.
6. Visitors can now try us out in a non-intimidating way. Online worship is also an evangelistic tool for those who are looking for a church.
7. Geography no longer matters due to online worship.
8. Special needs families can worship without fear of judgments.
9. Dialogue is now possible in real time during worship we offer, for both online and in-person worshippers. Have greeters in the chat.
10. Evangelism and sharing our faith has never been this easy. Just share a link, a url, a hashtag!
11. Introverts and those with social anxiety can take a respite from in-person worship.
12. Those who have hearing and visual impairments can have an enhanced experience.
13. It ain't over til it's over!

"God didn't cause the pandemic, but God can use the pandemic. In adversity we can grow. If we will lean in, I think God will do good things in our worship." Our ministry began as hybrid ministry – Paul conducted hybrid ministry. He's preaching to the people in person, and then from prison he begins writing these epistles and sending them to the church. "It's a return to our roots to embrace hybrid ministry."

A short break was called at 2:50 p.m.

BUSINESS SESSION

Quin Clark, Vice-Chair of ACCYM, brought the session back into order by leading us in the Annual Conference Prayer.

Moment Of Personal Privilege

Rev. Doug Phillips, pastor at White Hall UMC, gave a personal apology to the body of the Conference for earlier comments made during discussion of the Resolution Concerning Responsible Firearm Legislation.

Children's Ministries

The report was given by Melinda Shunk, Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries. Their re-

port can be found on page 75 of the Pre-Conference Journal. If you would like to know more about a fresh expression called Messy Church, an outreach effort where everyone is welcome, contact your Children's Ministry.

Youth and Young Adult Ministries

The report was given by Michelle Moore, Coordinator of Youth & Young Adult Ministries. Their report can be found on pages 75-76 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Four important areas: We are excited that after COVID, EQUIP is coming back for those who work with Youth and Young Adults; Hendrix Youth Institute is back in a little different way for those senior high students investigating a call to ministry; now is the time to think outside of what has been thought of for children's and youth ministry directors, so a crash course for churches and SPR committees is being developed to help you know what to do while you're waiting to fill your children's director positions. Lastly, your young people deserve to know what is going on and to participate in the discussions. Information to use with young people is available at arumc.org/our-ministries/youth-young-adults/

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The report was given by Rev. Roy Smith, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and Senior Pastor of Trinity UMC in Little Rock. Their report can be found on pages 68-69 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Rev. Smith is finishing his tenure as chairman of this board. He brought the 11 campus ministers on stage for recognition. Each one of these is the primary campus minister at these colleges. On the Conference website, you can share names and addresses of college students so they can be contacted by a campus minister.

Reports from Various institutions:

- Philander Smith College: President Dr. Roderick Smothers. The report can be found on pages 96-101 of the Pre-Conference Journal.
- Hendrix College: video presentation. The report can be found on pages 85-88 of the Pre-Conference Journal.
- Lydia Patterson Institute: President, Carla Cardoza, and outgoing President Socorro De Anda. The report can be found on pages 88-89 of the Pre-Conference Journal.
- Methodist Le Bonheur: video presentation. The report can be found on pages 92-93 of the Pre-Conference Journal.
- Methodist Family Health: MFH Operations Board Director, Rev. Jeanne Williams, with intro by Executive Director of MFH Foundation, Amanda Smith.

Committee on Disaster Relief

The report was given by Committee Member Sheri Matthews. Several prayer turtles were distributed and included a note from a young person with their prayers for you. This was done so a few people could experience how a survivor feels once they receive the love from the disaster group. The group has been to Louisiana twice. The group has helped 1,207 survivors of disaster in Arkansas in about seven months, and have worked to fill the new disaster equipment hub in Conway. In-person EMT training is beginning again, and district disaster response teams are being formed.

Committee on Native American Ministry

The report was given by Rev. Angie Gage, Chairperson of the Committee on Native American Ministry and Senior Pastor at Cherokee Village FUMC. More than 70,000 native indigenous peoples, native Alaskans, native islanders, native Hawaiians are in the state of Arkansas. We are here to help you as you celebrate Native American Ministry Sunday each year at your church. We are working on resources for churches in the Conference. Liturgy and prayers are being written in the native language of a native church to be used by the Conference churches on Native American Ministry Sunday which is traditionally the third Sunday in Easter. The resources will be available on the Arkansas Conference website. Native American Heritage Month is held in November.

Committee on Disability Concerns

The report was given by Rev. Stephen Waggoner, Chairperson for the Committee on Disability Concerns and Senior Pastor at Oak Grove UMC in Searcy. COVID put an end to several of the committee ministries, which especially focuses on inclusion and removing barriers so ALL people can be part of their church.

A short break was announced at 4:45 p.m. to prepare for a short business session and closing worship.

+++

FRIDAY EVENING

BUSINESS SESSION

Rev. Edna Hargraves, Senior Pastor at Wesley Chapel in Brinkley, called the session to order by leading us in the Annual Conference Prayer 2022.

Consent Calendar and Covering Motion

Secretary Atkins moved the adoption of all consent calendar items as printed on pages 65-80 in the Pre-Conference Journal. The motion was **ADOPTED**.

Secretary Atkins made a covering motion and moved that the Annual Conference receive the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference and further that the Conference Secretary, the Secretary's staff, Center for Communications staff, and Cabinet be empowered to perfect all reports and minutes of this Annual Conference session. The motion was **ADOPTED**.

Thank You -- Bishop Mueller offered thanks to Conference Staff, volunteers, and others responsible for a successful session of the Annual Conference: Rev. Jim Polk - Director of Connectional Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop, Rev. Judy Rudd - Parliamentarian, Rev. Clark Atkins - Conference Secretary, Danielle Adkisson, Executive Assistant to the Bishop, Sara Andrews, Assistant to the Assistant to the Bishop, Todd Burris - Director of the Center for Administrative Services, Mona Williams - Chief Benefits Officer & Greeter, Wendy Brunson-Daniels - Assistant Benefits Officer & Greeter, Palmer Lee - IT Manager & video production, Bailey Thomas - Assistant Treasurer for the Center for Administrative Services, Melissa Sanders - Controller & Registrar for the Annual Conference and the hero who organized food for us, Amy Ezell - Director of the Center for Communication, Christina Choh - Videographer, Day Davis - Social Media Specialist, Michael McMurray - ProPresenter Expert and this was his first year to help us!, Garrett Pritchard - Intern, Jacob Turner - Web developer and Local Church Liaison, Mary Lewis Dassinger - Project Coordinator for 200K Reasons, Rev. Sam Meadors - Delta Project Coordinator, Michelle Moore - Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, Melinda Shunk - Children's Ministry Coordinator, Kathy Conley - Lay Leader

Worship Committee: Kathleen McMurray, Brittany Watson, Patti Butler, Andreá Cummings, Jeremy Pressgrove, Dee Dee Autry, Sara Andrews, Reggie Russell, Jennie Williams, Bill Sardin, Gina Hamlin, Claire Caldwell, Natasha Murray, LaToya Shepherd, Danita Waller-Paige, Ronnie Miller-Yow, Terry Gosnell, Roy Beth Kelley, and Amanda Smith

Rev. David Fleming, Rev. Dawn Spragg, Diana Hendricks, Rev. Pam Estes

Speakers: Bishop James Swanson and Jason Moore

Production Staff: Kevin Kegley - Technical Director, Brad Anderson - Head Audio Engineer, Sunny Haynes - Monitor Audio Engineer, Jarrett Goldman - Lighting Director, Merrick Bland - Lighting Technician, Steve Rohlman - Video Technician, and Lane Pope - Set Director & Transportation

Pauline Howard with the Hot Springs Convention Center

House Band: Brooke Sanchez-Hobbs, David Williams, Dustin Ichida, Edgardo Sanchez-Hobbs, Calvin Rawlins, and Lo Alaman.

Musicians: Ryan Russell, Rodney Cummings, Nick Stewart, Sanderius Gillespie, Leah Paige, The Village People Strings

Head Tellers: Rev. Dee Harper and Helen Emerson

Tellers: Rev. Danita Waller-Paige, Paul Butler, Rev. Dan Brand, Glen Busby, Rev. Regena Mason, Alvin Mason, Rev. Glenn Hicks, Lea Ann Forest, Rev. Terry Chapman, and Carol Dickinson

Minutes Taker: Colleen Holt

Appointive Cabinet - Rev. Edna Morgan, Rev. Blake Bradford, Rev. Ulysses Washington, Rev. John Fleming, and Rev. Ann Ferris

District Staff: Becky Neighbors, Karen Anderson, LaDonna Busby, Alison Huskey, Melanie Churchill, Audrea Stepens, and Jodie Myers

All those who presented reports

All those who prayed and offered prayers

Announcement of Moving Day and Dates for 2022 Annual Conference -- Secretary Atkins announced that Moving Day is June 29.. Our next session of Annual Conference will be June 21-24, 2023. in Hot Springs, AR.

Setting of Appointments

Service of Sending Forth

Bishop Mueller adjourned the meeting with a benediction.

Meeting was adjourned at 6:01 pm.

Business of Annual Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the ArkansasAnnual Conference
 Held in. Hot Springs, Arkansas.....
 From (date). June 1st....., through June 3rd
 Bishop Gary Mueller.....Presiding
 Date When Organized June 11, 2003..... Number of This Session 20th.....

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)

Secretary **Clark Atkins**
 Mailing Address: 807 McKenzie Ave. Siloam Springs, AR 72761
 Telephone: (501) 773-6911
 Email: clark.atkins@arumc.org

Statistician **Melissa Sanders**
 Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202
 Telephone: (501) 324-8022
 Email: msanders@arumc.org

Treasurer **Todd Burris**
 Mailing Address: 800 Daisy Gatson Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202
 Telephone: (501) 324-8024
 Email: tburris@arumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1). Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Todd Burris	Treasurer	\$1,000,000.00
Bailey Thomas	Asst. Dir., Admin Services	\$1,000,000.00
Melissa Sanders	Financial Controller	\$1,000,000.00
Mona Williams	Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00
Wendy Brunson-Daniels	Assistant Benefits Officer	\$1,000,000.00

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511) ____ (See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Brittany Watson	723 Center St. Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 372-2256	Brittany.Watson@arumc.org
Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Pam Estes	2223 Durwood Rd. Little Rock, AR 72207	(501) 666-9429	Pam.estes@arumc.org
Conference Board of Pensions (§639)	Stark Ligon	2312 Broadway St. Little Rock, AR 72206	(501) 590-0122	Stark.ligon@arcourts.gov
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§640, §2512)	Tony Griffin	304 S Commerce Ave. Russellville, AR 72801	(501) 230-9585	Tony.griffin@arumc.org

Conference Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Kathy Conley	4199 N State HWY 151 Blytheville, AR 72315	(870) 780-4191	Kathyconley21@gmail.com
Conference Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Jeff Warrick	15361 HWY 5 Ste B Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	pastorjeff@journeyumc.com
United Women in Faith (United Methodist Women) (§647)	Cathy Blackwood	2822 Parkwood Cir. Rogers, AR 72756	(479) 640-7590	Tree21958@gmail.com
General Commission on United Methodist Men (§648)	Clay McCastlain	9 Dee Dee Cir. Little Rock, AR 72223	(501) 868-5356	jclaymccastlain@gmail.com
Conference Commission on Archives and History (§641)	Michael Blanchard	203 NW 2 nd St. Atkins, AR 72823	(479) 858-2847	michael.blanchard@arumc.org

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairpersons on	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Board of Church and Society	Conference Board of Church and Society	Jay Clark	4823 Woodlawn Dr. Little Rock, AR 72205	(501) 944-8400	jclark@phumc.com
Conference Board of Discipleship Ministries	Board of Discipleship	Bill Sardin	201 S. Chestnut Morrilton, AR 72110	(870) 530-1299	Bill.sardin@arumc.org
Conference Board of Global Ministry	Board of Global Ministry	Hammett Evans	1700 Napa Valley Dr. Little Rock, AR 72212	(501) 225-9231	Hammett.evans@arumc.org
Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Nathan Kilbourne	308 W Main St. Jacksonville, AR 72076	(501) 410-2544	Nate.kilbourne@arumc.org
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns	Michael Bolin	200 S. Springfield Green Forest, AR 72638	(501) 288-2169	Michael.bolin@arumc.org
Commission on Religion and Race	Commission on Religion and Race	Brenda Gullett	2709 N Candlewood Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72703	(870) 489-0635	Brendagale.gullett@gmail.com
Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Sara Bayles-Charlton	9921 HWY 107 Sherwood, AR 72120	(501) 835-3410	Sara.bayles@arumc.org
Commissions on Communications	Commissions on Communications	tbs			

c) Indicate the conference agencies/organizations and chairperson(s) or equivalent which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency / Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§657)	Conference Board of Church and Society	Betsy Snyder	20100 Cantrell Rd. Little Rock, AR 72223	(501) 664-3600	Betsy.snyder@arumc.org
Committee on Disability Concerns (§653)	Committee on Disability Concerns	Stephen Waggoner	PO Box 206 Wilburn, AR 72179	(501) 270-2377	Stephen.wagoner@arumc.org
Commission on Equitable Compensation (§625)	Commission on Equitable Compensation	Richard Carvell	4214 Brenda St. Jonesboro, AR 72405	(870) 219-8210	rcarvell@astate.edu
Conference Board of Laity (§631)	Board of Laity	Kathy Conley	4199 N State HWY 151, Blytheville, AR 72315	(870) 780-4191	Kathyconley21@gmail.com
Committee on Native American Ministry (§654)	Committee on Native American Ministry	Angie Gage	PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	(870) 897-4962	Angie.gage@arumc.org
Conference Commission on Small Membership Church (§645)	Small Membership Church	Diane Wright	208 North Tiden, Hazen, AR 72064	(501) 831-2313	Wright.diane.d@gmail.com
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§649)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	Zach Schrick	1619 Prince St. Conway, AR 72034	(501) 329-3801	zschrack@conwayfumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§650)	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry	Lauren DeLano	20A Elison Dr. Vilonia, AR 72173	(501) 329-3801	Lauren.delano@arumc.org
Director of Connectional Ministries (§608)	Director of Connectional Ministries	Jim Polk	800 Daisy Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8042	Jim.polk@arumc.org
Conference Chancellor	Conference Chancellor	Michelle Ator	400 W. Capitol Ave, Ste 2000, Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 376-2011	mator@fridayfirm.com
Conference Journal Editor		Caleb Hennington	800 Daisy Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8000	communications@arumc.org

d) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518.2) Yes
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (§669) Yes
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§666) Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Ministries	Walt Garrett	318 W Narrowway Benton, AR 72015	(501) 317-6900	Walt.garrett@arumc.org
Appointive Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Extended Cabinet	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR	(501) 328-8019	bishop@arumc.org

		72202		
Council on Children's Ministries	Melinda Shunk	217 Whispering Hills, Hot Springs, AR 71901	(515) 707-5537	Melinda.shunk@arumc.org
Conference Session Planning Committee	Bishop Gary Mueller	800 Daisy Bates Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 324-8019	bishop@arumc.org
Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns	Ronnie Miller-Yow	PO Box 164120 Little Rock, AR 72216	(501) 374-7893	pastoryow@gmail.com
Audit Review Committee	Brittany Watson	723 Center St. Little Rock, AR 72201	(501) 372-2256	Brittany.watson@gmail.com
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries	Gail Brooks	216 Higdon Ferry Road Hot Springs, AR 71913	(479) 223-0242	Gail.brooks@arumc.org
Joint Committee on Incapacity	Clif Christopher	8 Sierra Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72118	(501) 843-9448	Clif.christopher@arumc.org
Conference Directory of Lay Servant Ministries	Carole Blanks	4926 N. Shobe Rd. Alexander, AR 72002	(501) 313-7067	Carole.blanks@arumc.org
Conference Nominating Committee	Katie Pearce	615 E Main St. Batesville, AR 72501	(479) 236-6134	Katie.pearce@arumc.org
Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries	Ben Crismon	321 Pleasant Valley Dr. Little Rock, AR 72212	(501) 217-6700	Ben.crismon@arumc.org
Committee on Investigation	Phil Hathcock	113 Frecourte Cv Maumelle, AR 72113	(501) 626-3477	phathcock@gmail.com
Committee on Review and Research	DeeDee Autry	7800 Meadow Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72908	(479) 650-8375	Deedee.autry@arumc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance with the prescribed formats (§606.8) yes
6. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3)
 - Full Connection: \$48,330
 - Provisional/Associate Member: \$47,280
 - Local Pastor: \$46,230
7. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a) \$824,562
8.
 - a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)
 - b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year
 - (1) For the World Service Fund \$1,183,103
 - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund \$277,913
 - (3) For the Black College Fund \$171,242
 - (4) For the Africa University Fund \$38,499
 - (5) For the Episcopal Fund \$475,060
 - (6) For the General Administration Fund \$145,698
 - (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund \$5,122
9. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 660):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Kathy Conley
Mailing Address: 4199 N State HWY 151, Blytheville, AR 72315
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders:

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Central: Regina Norwood
 Northeast: Jennifer Rodgers
 Northwest: Carole Baker
 Southeast: Helen Emerson
 Southwest: Barbara Prowell Jones

10. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as **New Church Starts** (§259,1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14. c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
700675	theJourney	Central	15361 Hwy 5 Ste B, Cabot, AR 72023	(501) 843-2302	6/1/2005
700048	The Vine of NWA	Northwest	411 W Centerton Blvd. Centerton, AR 72719	(501) 472-6850	7/1/2019

b) Organized or continued as **Mission Congregations** (§259,1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
719413	Adona	Central	PO Box 34 Adona, AR 72001	(501) 843-2302	7/1/2017
701500	Canvas Community	Central	PO Box 1842 Little Rock, AR 72202	(501) 492-6815	9/10/2009
700072	Nueva Vida	Northwest	1002 N 2 nd , Dardanelle, AR 72834	(501) 201-0311	3/2013
701178	Vietnamese Van Buren	Northwest	3005 Hwy 282E, Van B	N/A	1/20/2009
719936	AR Korean Mission	Northwest	1021 W Sycamore, Fayetteville, AR 72703	(479) 225-1673	2/1/2006

c) Organized or continued **Satellite Congregations** (§247.22 continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
701668	Argenta	North Little Rock First UMC	Central	317 Main St., North Little Rock, AR 72114	7/1/2008
700050	Agape	FUMC Springdale	Northwest	1520 Huntsville, Springdale, AR 72764	1/1/2014
700061	Genesis	Central UMC Fayetteville	Northwest	205 W 6 th St. Fayetteville, AR 72701	12/7/2014

d) Organized as **Chartered** (§259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) Include reason for each church listed.

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(3) Satellite Congregation (§247.22)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
701010	Woodlands	Northwest	7804 Rogers Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72903	10/15/2021	Discontinued
720104	Good Neighbor (formerly known as Highfill)	Northwest	14979 W AR Hwy 12, Gentry, AR 72734	10/31/2021	Discontinued
720365	Sulphur Springs	Northwest	221 S Black Ave, Sulphur Springs, AR 72768	06/01/2022	Discontinued
703691	Wesley UMC – McGehee	Southeast	1602 S 1 st St. #870, McGehee, AR	7/25/2021	Abandoned
700777	Lakeside	Southwest	Camden, AR	6/20/2021	Discontinued
700948	Bell Chapel	Southwest	Chidester, AR	8/31/2021	Discontinued
702834	Oak Grove	Southwest	Hope, AR	10/18/2021	Discontinued
701896	Sweet Home Union	Southwest	Prescott, AR	11/17/2021	Discontinued
701442	Stephens	Southwest	Stephens, AR	3/13/2022	Discontinued
701954	Center	Southwest	Nashville, AR	4/20/2022	Discontinued

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
719127	Havana UMC	Northwest	11158 Walnut Grove St. Havana, AR 72842	114 S Elm St. Belleville, AR 72824	5/2/2021

h) Changed name of church (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§41, 260)

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches

11. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
718464	Antioch	Northeast	Baptist/UMC
724578	Gum Spring	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718750	Oxford	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
718668	Sidney	Northeast	Cumberland Presbyterian/UMC
720137	Elkins	Northwest	Presbyterian/Baptist/UMC

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

12. What changes have been made in district and charge lines Please list the GCFA Number beside church name.

Central District

Effective 7/22/2021

Perryville (719446) charge ended

Adona (719413)/Wye Mountain (799493) two-point charge ended

Adona (719413)/Wye Mountain (799493)/Perryville (719446) became three-point charge

Effective 1/1/2022

Salem – Conway (719561) charge ended

Wesley – Conway (718987)/Plummerville (719481) two-point charge ended

Plummerville (719481) became single point charge

Salem – Conway (719561)/Wesley – Conway (718987) became two-point charge

Effective 7/1/2022

North Pulaski (71943)/Bethel – Jacksonville (718921) two-point charge ended

North Pulaski (71943) became single point charge

Bethel – Jacksonville (718921) became single point charge

Effective 7/1/2022

England First (704206) charge ended

Primrose (703166)/Keo (704343) two-point charge ended

England First (704206)/Keo (704343) two-point charge began

Primrose (703166) became single point charge

Northeast District

Effective 7/1/2021

Wilson (723040)/ Keiser (722604) two-point charge closed – exigent circumstances

Bald Knob (723984) single point charge ended

Judsonia (719060)/Kensett (724306) two-point charge ended

Bald Knob (723984)/ Judsonia (719060)/Kensett (724306) became a three-point charge

Effective 9/19/2021

Bradford (724033) /Pleasant Plains (718602) two-point charge ended

Russell (724055) single point charge ended

Bradford (724033) /Pleasant Plains (718602)/ Russell (724055) became a three-point charge

Effective 11/1/2021

Sharp (718156) single point charge ended

Central Avenue (718145) single point charge ended

Central Avenue (718145)/Sharp (718156) became a two-point charge

Effective 7/1/2022

Norfolk (718657) single point charge ended

Calico Rock (718225)/Spring Creek (718236) two-point charge ended

Calico Rock (718225)/Spring Creek (718236)/ Norfolk (718657) became a three-point charge

Christ United (723756) single point charge ended

Griffin Memorial (723563) single point charge ended

Griffin Memorial (723563)/ Christ United (723756) became a two-point charge

Marked Tree (722763)/Joiner (722502) two-point charge ended

Trumann (722945)/Lepanto (722683) two-point charge ended

Marked Tree (722763)/ Trumann (722945)/Lepanto (722683) became a three-point charge

Osceola (722843) single point charge ended

Osceola (722843)/ Joiner (722502) became a two-point charge

Mount Pleasant (724512)/Rose Bud (724465) two-point charge ended

Mount Pleasant (724512) became a single-point charge

Rose Bud (724465) became a single-point charge

Northwest

Effective 7/1/2022

Alpena (719708)/Shiloh (719812)/Valley Springs (724580) three-point charge ended

Alpena (719708)/Shiloh (719812) two-point charge began

Valley Springs (724580) became a single point charge

Cecil (721393) single-point charge ended

Vesta (721347) single-point charge ended

Cecil (721393)/Vesta (721347) two-point charge began

Southeast District

Effective 8/1/2021

McGehee (703680)/Wesley (703691) two point charge ended.

McGehee (703680) became a single point charge.

Wesley (703691) closed.

Effective 11/10/2021

Mt. Olive (993652)/Bethel (993481) two point charge ended.

Mt. Olive (993652) became a single point charge.

Effective 1/1/2022

St. Francis (993710) a single point charge ended.

St. Francis (993710)/Bethel (993481) became a two point charge.

Southwest District

Effective 1/1/2022

Norman (700653)/Langley (701932) two-point charge ended.

Norman (700653) became a single point charge.

Langley (701932) became a single point charge.

Effective 5/1/2022

Harmony-Emmett (702515)/Willisville (701588)/Silver Springs (700937) three-point charge ended

Harmony-Emmett (702515) became a single point charge

Willisville (705188)/Silver Springs (700937) became a two-point charge

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.

13. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.7)
Yes

14. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636) (v)

Jeff Warrick (clergy), pastorjeff@journeymc.com

Sara Pair (clergy), sara.pair@arumc.org

Bill Cato (clergy), williams.cato@arumc.org

Alternates:

Herschel Richardson (clergy), herschel.richardson@arumc.org

Claire Caldwell (clergy), claire.caldwell@arumc.org

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)

Chairperson, Dawn Spragg, dawn.spragg@arumc.org

Will Choate, Will@argentaumc.org

Paula Ihms, paula@inspiringleadershipllc.com

Natasha Murray, natasha.murray@arumc.org

Diana Hendricks, dianah1954@hotmail.com

Sheila Vancura, svancura1313@gmail.com

Robin Wynne, Robin.Wynne@arcourts.gov

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)

Chair: Phil Hathcock (clergy), phathcock@arumc.org

Clergy:

Bill Buchanan, revbuck7@hotmail.com

Tony Griffin, tony.griffin@arumc.org

J.J. Whitney, Judith.Whitney@arumc.org

Lay:

Brad Moore, jbmoore@fswetzellaw.com

Karen Millar, karenlmillar@hotmail.com

Jim Tarkington, jtark@cablelynx.com

Alternate Members:

Clergy:

Barbara Douglas, pastor.douglas@att.net

Carlton Cross, carlton.cross@arumc.org (2020 ad-interim)

Lay:

John Crawford, jcrawford@arumc.org

Bruce Vick, bvick1@juno.com

Mary Lewis Dassinger, mdassinger@arumc.org

15. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry

Name	District	Date Certified
Burleson, Alyssa	CE	2/27/2019
Burrall, Sharon	CE	3/16/2022
Cogbill, Ben	CE	3/1/2022
Coker, Sam	CE	2/27/2019
Curry, Daniel	CE	2/15/2018
Donakey Hornsby, Miranda	CE	12/20/2017

Livers, Amy	CE	5/26/2021
-------------	----	-----------

Maynard, Abbey	CE	2/27/2019
----------------	----	-----------

Meek, Annie	CE	2/15/2019
Shepherd, Rachel	CE	2/6/2020
Gray, Cody	NE	3/28/2022
Jolly, Jerome	NE	3/30/2022
Knight, Matt	NE	2/28/2021
May, Steve	NE	3/28/2022
McKinney, Kathy	NE	3/28/2022
Weeks, Paul	NE	3/28/2022
Autry, Emily	NW	2/19/2022
Bishop, Mike	NW	2/19/2022
Bland, Joshua	NW	2/20/2021
Cobbs, Emerson	NW	12/7/2021
Emis, Elizabeth	NW	2/19/2022
Lee, Tylar	NW	2/19/2022
Marsh, Eric	NW	2/19/2022
Miller, Aaron	NW	2/20/2021
Miller, Cynthia	NW	2/20/2021
O'Brien, Atticus	NW	2/19/2022
Wells, Hannah Kaar	NW	3/28/2022
Wilcox, Sam	NW	2/19/2022
Wohlfahrt, Sadie Stratton	NW	2/19/2020
Andrews, David	SE	2/28/2022
Andrews, Sara	SE	7/14/2021
Forrest, Lea Ann	SE	3/29/2022
Hornsby, Chad	SE	2/20/2020
Conrad, Corey	SW	3/17/2022
Hecke, Daniel	SW	3/17/2022
Machen, Amy	SW	3/17/2022
Megee, Christopher	SW	3/17/2022
Rowland, Kenny	SW	3/17/2022
Sneed, Gary	SW	3/17/2022

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference (Include name of accepting conference.)

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry

Name	District	Date Certified	Discontinued
Nixon, Aubrey	CE	11/18/2021	Voluntarily withdrew 3/16/2022

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 15 and in 16 or 17). Students appointed as Local Pastors (§318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulate that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

16. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (§315) - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved: (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Completed LPLS	Last Year Appointed	Years Completed with Course of Study
Adams, Chanda	CE	2010	2021	MDiv*
Barnes, Trinette	CE	2015	2021	1.5
Blackmon, Lonzell	CE	2017	2020	0
Bowie, Marty	CE	2012	2020	3.5
Chaverria-Garcia, Lupita	CE	2019	2021	2
Foster, Cullianne	CE	2019	2021	MDiv*
Lecy, Marilyn	CE	2019	2020	0.75
Prange, LauraJo	CE	2013	2020	MDiv*
Everetts, Jeff	NE	2021	2021	0
Horner, Paul	NE	2003	2016	0
Hudson, Carl,	NE	2017	2021	MDiv*
Pfiefer, Cory	NE	2015	2019	1
Seay, Paul "Ed"	NE	2009	2020	5*
Stair, Nikki Pierce	NE	2010	2017	2.75
Mendez, Kelsey	NW	2019	Never	0
Sullivan, Mark	NW	2011	2014	0.5
Reid, Robert S.	SW	2009	2012	1
Depper, Mary	SW	2012	2020	MDiv(Asbury)
Turner, Regina	SW	2003	2019	4.5

17. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made within the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled.

Indicate with an asterisk those that who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (§319.4)

PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors (§318.1)

Name	District	First Year Licensed Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Burleson, Alyssa	CE	2022	MDiv*
Butkovic, Laura	CE	2019	2.75
Clark, Jay	CE	2013	5*
Coker, Keith	CE	2011	5*
Daniel, Michael	CE	2000	5*
Maynard, Abbey	CE	2022	MDiv*
Schick, Greg	CE	2004	5*
Schimmer, Nick	CE	2019	MDiv(Asbury)
Waller-Paige, Danita	CE	2016	MDiv*
Wilson, Steven	CE	2018	0
Wright, Chris	CE	2018	MDiv(Perkins)
Ellzey, Dennis	NE	2021	3.5
Ellzey, Sarah	NE	2021	3.75
Gilbee, Kevin	NE	2021	0
Hopper, Jeremy	NE	2021	3.75
Lamb-Lee, Pam	NE	2021	0
Moore, John Mark	NE	2012	MDiv*
Knight, Matt	NE	2022	0
Noggle, John	NE	2010	MDiv*
Pentecost, Jerry	NE	2007	MDiv*
Turner, Casey	NE	2016	2.5
Vanderbilt, Billy	NE	2015	2.25

Beevers, Charles	NW	2011	MDiv*(RL under appt.)
Farrell, Jody	NW	2012	MDiv*
Gibson, Gregory	NW	2015	MDiv*
Hayes, Ron	NW	2019	2.25
Mullins, Thomas "Rollie"	NW	2007	MDiv*
Richardson, Dale	NW	2015	2.25
Rupp, Daniel	NW	2007/ 2020	MDiv*
Ryerson, Jennifer	NW	2015	MDiv(Asbury)
Williams, Rob	NW	2004	5*
Austin, Toby	SE	2009	5*
Hamner, Harry J.	SE	2002	5*
Hicks, Glenn	SE	2002	MDiv*
Mohr, Gordon "Ike"	SE	2005	5*
Savage, Boyd	SE	1996	3.5
Bunnell, Terrie	SW	2004	5*
Burchfield, Kathryn	SW	2012	5*
Halsell, Tommy	SW	2008	4 (RL under appt.)
Head, Deborah	SW	2015	2
Hughes, Andy	SW	2004	5*
Morgan, Loyd "Benny"	SW	2015	0.75
Proctor, Micheaul	SW	2007	5*
Roark, Robin	SW	2017	MDiv*
Walker, Doug	SW	2017	MDiv (Asbury)

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	Fraction of full time to be served	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Bell, Deborah	CE	0.5	2019	0.25
Burton, Polly	CE	0.5	2019	0.75
Carr, Steven	CE	0.5	2017	MDiv*
Daniels, LaNita	CE	0.75	2000	5*
Daughtery, Max	CE	0.25	2018	1.25
Davis, Johnnie	CE	0.25	1998	5*
Day, Shari	CE	0.75	2017	2
Gartner, Lana	CE	0.5	2011	5*
Gillerson, Norma	CE	0.25	2000	5*(RL under appt.)
Haley, Robbin	CE	0.25	2011	2.75
Harrison, Deborah	CE	0.25	1992	5*
Hughes, Diane	CE	0.25	2019	0.25
LeMasters, Larry	CE	0.25	2017	2.5
Nowell, Bill	CE	0.25	2017	1
Pearson, Ken	CE	0.75	2020	0.75
Reynolds, Jemmie	CE	0.5	2017	MDiv*
Shirron, John	CE	0.5	2011	0.25
Whitlock, George	CE	0.25	2020	1
Williams, Craig	CE	0.25	2016	1
Anderson, Kenneth	NE	0.25	2013	3.75(RL under appt.)
Blakely, Everett	NE	0.25	2011	5*(RL under appt.)
Brand, Dan	NE	¶316.8	1998	5*
Calaway, Dennis	NE	0.5	2021	0.25
Chambers, Cheyann	NE	0.5	2016	MDiv(MTS)

DeBusk, Kathy	NE	0.25	2002	5*
Dodson, Michael	NE	0.5	2013	0
Finch-McCastlain, Alicia	NE	0.25	2015	5*
Gray, Cody	NE	0.25	2022	0
Grothe, William G.	NE	0.5	1999	4.5(RL under appt.)
Hancock, Tonya	NE	0.25	2018	MDiv *
Hiegel, John	NE	0.25	2011	MDiv*(RL under appt.)
Huffman, Tony	NE	0.25	2017	1.25
Jolly, Jerome	NE	0.25	2022	0
Long, LaVon	NE	0.25	1999	5*(RL under appt.)
Long, Steve	NE	0.25	2005	5*(RL under appt.)
McKinney, Kathy	NE	.25	2022	0
Morris, Larry	NE	0.25	1988	5*(RL under appt.)
Quick, R. Mark	NE	0.5	1997	5*
Seale, Randy	NE	0.75	2020	0.5
Snow, Jimmie	NE	0.25	2005	4.25(RL under appt.)
Stillwell, Jim	NE	0.5	2016	3(RL under appt.)
Stoll, John T.	NE	0.25	1978	5*(RL under appt.)
Trout, Mark	NE	0.25	2016	2.5
Turner, James	NE	0.25	2015	1.5
Weeks, Paul	NE	0.25	2022	0
Wheeler, James	NE	0.25	2006	5*(RL under appt.)
Bishop, Mike	NW	0.5	2022	0
Brown, Patrick	NW	0.5	2019	1.25
Callahan, Michael	NW	0.75	2005	RL(5*)
DeFatta, Sandra	NW	0.5	2007/2019	5*
Grotts, Jerome	NW	0.75	2020	1
Hall, Joe	NW	0.25	1990	4.5
Hamlin, Gina	NW	0.25	2017	2.25
Jacobsen, Scott	NW	0.5	2021	MDiv(St. Paul)
James, William	NW	0.25	2018	1
Jeffrey Jr., Robert	NW	0.25	1981	1
Kramer, Susan	NW	0.25	2020	0.75
Krest, Rachel	NW	0.5	2016	1.25
Landers, Lonnie	NW	0.5	2011	4.25(RL under appt.)
Latham, Beth	NW	0.5	2012	5*
Lee, Tylar	NW	0.75	2022	0
Madden, Aaron	NW	0.25	2014	0.75
Mann, Byron	NW	0.5	2007	0.25(RL under appt.)
Marsh, Eric	NW	0.25	2022	MDiv(Asbury)
Marshall, Paul	NW	0.25	2017	1.25
Mason, Regena	NW	0.25	2018	MDiv(Perkins)
Mendez, Vitalino	NW	0.5	2012	3
Miller, Diane	NW	0.25	2003	5(RL under appt.)
O'Brien, Atticus	NW	0.25	2022	MDiv(United)
Rice, Roger	NW	0.5	2017	2.75
Richardson, Bryan	NW	0.5	2009	1.25
Sanders, Kenneth	NW	0.75	2020	0.75
Shepherd, LaToya	NW	0.25	2016	MDiv(St. Paul)
Smith, Andrew	NW	0.25	2018	MDiv(Perkins)
Sprinkle, Heather	NW	0.75	2017	MDiv(Iliff)
Strang, Lynn	NW	0.5	2004	5*(RL under appt.)

Wilcox, Sam	NW	0.5	2022	0
Williams, Dan	NW	0.75	2002	1
Youngs, Brian	NW	0.75	2010	5*
Andrews, David	SE	0.5	2022	0
Branch, Spencer	SE	0.5	2017	0
Carpenter, Kay	SE	0.25	2021	0
Cherry, Andrea	SE	0.75	2021	MDiv(Chandler)
Fallon, Lori	SE	0.5	2017	1.5
Forrest, Lea Ann	SE	.25	2022	0
Glover, Joe	SE	0.5	1999	3.5
Gragg, Larry	SE	0.25	2020	0.25
Jackson, Travis	SE	0.25	1974	5*
Jones, Bobby	SE	0.25	2018	0
Love, John	SE	0.25	1996	4
Reed, Randy	SE	0.25	2008	1.5
Reep, Marty	SE	0.5	2003	5*
Smith, Jonah	SE	0.25	2001	5*
Tarkington, Carissa	SE	0.75	2020	0.25
Zapata, Yesenia	SE	0.25	2018	1.25
Bachuss, Jerrod	SW	0.75	2018	MDiv*
Burnett, Walter	SW	0.25	1994	4.5(RL under appt.)
Bush, Steven	SW	0.25	2016	5*(RL under appt.)
Cate, Troy Lee	SW	0.5	2010	3.5
Conrad, Cory	SW	0.75	2022	0
Daugherty, Pat	SW	0.25	2009	4
Eldridge, Ron	SW	0.5	1998	2(RL under appt.)
Ferrell, Clayton	SW	0.5	2018	2
Grigsby, Ron	SW	0.5	2002	5*
Harrell, Tammy	SW	0.5	2012	5*
Hecke, Daniel	SW	0.5	2022	0
Henderson, Jim	SW	0.75	2004	4.25
Ladd, Jeff	SW	0.75	2011	5*
Lewis, Barbara	SW	0.5	1994	5*(RL under appt.)
Machen, Amy	SW	0.5	2022	0
Maskell, Melissa	SW	0.5	2007	5*
Megee, Christopher	SW	0.75	2022	0
Miller, Willie Joe	SW	0.5	1994	4.5(RL under appt.)
Moore, Bonnie "Carol"	SW	0.5	2006	5*
Orr, Andrew	SW	0.75	2021	0
Perry, Charles	SW	0.5	2010	1.25(RL under appt.)
Poag, Rose	SW	0.25	1996	5*
Rhodes, Jerry "Doug"	SW	0.75	2007	0.5
Roden, Tracy	SW	0.5	2015	0.25
Roden, Winston	SW	0.25	1964	RL(5*)
Ross, Gene	SW	0.25	2007	2.75(RL under appt.)
Rowland, Kenny	SW	0.25	2022	0
Sanders, Bob	SW	0.25	2005	5*(RL under appt.)
Smith, Peaches	SW	0.5	2020	0.25
Sneed, Gary	SW	0.5	2022	0
Watson, Joyce	SW	0.25	2008	0

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)
- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)
- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

18. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)

Name	District	Discontinued
Holcomb, Anne	CE	3/16/2022 Voluntarily Withdrawn
Morgan, Suanne	CE	3/16/2022 Voluntarily Withdrawn
Yarbrough, Gary	NE	4/25/2022
Burns, Dazzle	NW	9/29/2021 Voluntarily Withdrawn
Jackson, Phillip	SE	6/30/2022
Rushing, Tyler	SE	6/30/2022
Staton, Cathey	SW	6/30/2022
Watkins, Anthony	SW	6/30/2022

19. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)

20. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1) List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.

a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Alston, Ellen	CE	OE	Louisiana
Butler, Kathy	CE	OD	Mississippi
Englert-Jessen, Eva	CE	OD	North Texas
Coker, John E, (Judge)	CE	OR	Kentucky
Hankins, Donna	CE	OE	New York
Jones, Haley	CE	OD	Mississippi
Jones, Mary	CE	OR	North Georgia
Giese, Kelly	NE	OE	Western North Carolina
Miller, Charles	NE	OR	Iowa
Fink, Keith	NW	OR-AM	Missouri
Frost, Joan	NW	OR	Wisconsin
Ward, Donna	NW	OE	Indiana
Olson, Mary	SE	OR	New York
Friese, Steven	SW	OE	Great Rivers Illinois
Huffman, Charles	SW	OR	Texas
Price Smith, Amanda	SW	OE	Louisiana
Whitney, George T.	SW	OR	Missouri

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Lowenberg, Michael	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene
Lowenberg, Sarah	NW	OE	Church of the Nazarene

21. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation

(¶¶331.8, 346.2) (v) Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination	COS Completion as required by BOM Policy
Hughes, Terry	CE	OF	Missionary Baptist	0.25
Todd, Laura	CE	OF	Cumberland Presbyterian	MDiv*
Willett, René	CE	OF	Evangelical Covenant Church	4.25
Wimbish, Tamira	CE	OF	Friendship Baptist, GA	4.75
Coleman, Bobby	NE	OR	Cumberland Presbyterian	grandfathered
Nguyen, Daniel Joseph	NW	OF	Christian Missionary Alliance	grandfathered
Edmondson, Ted	SE	OF	Full Gospel Fellowship	grandfathered
Grubbs, Stacie	SE	OF	Pentecostal Church of God	MDiv(Asbury)
Hickerson, Lance	SE	OF	Independent Christian Church	3
Jones, Leon	SE	OF	Missionary Baptist	0.75
Treas, Sean	SE	OF	Pentecostal Church of God	3.75
McLarty, Phil	SW	OF	Presbyterian	MDiv*
Todd, Christopher	SW	OF	Cumberland Presbyterian	MDiv*

22. Who are affiliate members: List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.

a) With vote (¶586.4b) (v)

b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4) (v 2/3)

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-35, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected as associate members ¶322 (3/4v) List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

24. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5(3/4v)

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (3/4v); ¶ 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary	Graduated
Ryan K. Bachuss	Asbury	2021
Virginia Alice Brown	MTS	2022
Annie Lankford	Iliff	2022
Timothy E. Rushing, Jr.	MTS	2019

25. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326, ¶ 327 v)

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (¶326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Admitted
Shawn Gustin	PE	2019
Jesse James	PE	2019
Ryan Spurlock	PE	2021
Walt Garrett	PE	2021
Hyeong Kwon Jung (Paul)	PE	2021
Lindsay Russell	PD	2021

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (v)

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (v) (Indicate year)

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (¶347.1) (v)

26. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

- a) As provisional members (§347.3c) (v)
- b) As local pastors (§347.3) (v)

27. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348)

28. Who are elected as members in full connection (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 29-30 or 32, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 27 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

- a) Deacons
- b) Elders

Name
Chase Hunter Burns
Lyn Ray Poplin

29. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree. If their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies: List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23

- a) After provisional membership (§330) (v 3/4)
- b) Transfer from elder (§309) (v 3/4)

30. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree

- a) After provisional membership (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Chase Hunter Burns	Perkins
Lyn Ray Poplin	Phillips

- b) Transfer from deacon (§309) (v 3/4)

31. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364) (v)

32. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

34. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.: (v)

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2) List alphabetically. Indicate credential.

Name	District	Clergy Status	Other
Edna Hargraves	SE	FE	AME

36. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference. See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.

- a) Deacons
- b) Elders

37. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 23.

38. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327) (v).

- a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)
- b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)
- c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)
- d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

39. Who are on location

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)
- (1) This year (v)
- (2) Previously

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Regina Gideon	CE	12/17/2019	Quapaw Quarter Little Rock	2019

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors (§358.2) Indicate date and appointment.

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)

(1) This year (v)

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (v)

(3) Previously

Name	District	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Larry Ott	NW	7/1/2018		never

40. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Jon Mac Taylor	HL	7/1/2022 Retired Status 7/1/2008 Initial HL	FUMC, Bryant, AR
C.D. Womack	HL	7/1/2022 Retired Status 6/1/2003 Initial HL	The Woodlands, Woodland, TX

b) Previously

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Retired Date	Charge Conference Membership
Thomas Barnett	HL	6/1/1979	7/1/2011	FUMC, North Little Rock
William S. Briant, Jr.	HL	7/1/2004	7/1/2021	St. James, Little Rock, AR
Marcia Crossman	HL	6/1/1993	5/1/2015	Grace UMC, Conway
Jerry K. Cookus	HL	6/1/1985	7/1/2007	FUMC, Little Rock
Charles Marcus Cooper	HL	1/1/1999	7/1/2015	FUMC, Searcy
Cynthia Davis	HL	6/1/1995	7/1/2018	Midland Heights, Ft. Smith, AR
Susan E. Gladin	HL	6/1/1994	7/1/2020	New Sharon, Hillsboro, NC
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	HL	6/1/1981	1/1/2014	FUMC Fort Smith
Larry Pearce	HL	6/10/1982	7/1/2012	FUMC, Fort Smith
Constance Steele	HL	6/9/1972	7/1/2019	Sebastian UMC, Sebastian, FL

41. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2) (v)

42. Who have had their conference membership terminated

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
David Ruehr	7/1/2022	FE

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Randall Ludwig	1/27/2022	FE on LOA

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§358.2, 359.3) (v)

e) By trial (§2713)

43. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3 - Give effective dates. Indicate credential.

44. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Patty Soward	2/24/1954	8/11/2021

Retired:

b) What provisional members have died during the year -Indicate credential.

Active:

Retired:

c) What elders have died during the year

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Charles O. Walthall	5/21/1924	5/20/2021
Ben Jordan	7/16/1926	8/16/2021
John O. Alston	2/23/1931	8/27/2021
Thomas MacMahon	1/14/1946	9/11/2021
Edward E. Wyers	2/8/1948	9/17/2021
John F. Walker	4/20/1938	9/17/2021
Jerry Joe Nichols	1/4/1940	10/5/2021
DuBois Pettis	3/18/1939	10/7/2021
Edward Matthews	8/29/1934	10/23/2021
William "Bill" Steele	2/2/1950	12/23/2021
Ellis Lloyd Posey Jr.	10/8/1930	12/28/2021
Lowell Eaton	1/14/1937	3/11/2022
Victor E. Green	10/12/1932	4/16/2022
Charles T. Thompson	3/9/1942	5/6/2022

d) What deacons have died during the year

Active:

Retired:

e) What local pastors have died during the year

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jerry Eubanks	5/15/1942	7/1/2021
James R Bell	1/29/1930	8/21/2021
Garren E. Hagemeier	3/23/1940	12/16/2021
Thomas Dellinger	11/27/1947	1/3/2022
Andy Newbill	4/19/1941	2/27/2022

45. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Andrea' Cummings	FE	Baltimore-Washington	Zion UMC, Lexington Park, MD
Jan Davis	FE	Central Texas	FUMC Mansfield, TX
Len Delony	FE	Central Texas	FUMC Fort Worth, TX
David Eaton	FE	Indiana	Ebaneza UMC, Akron, IN

George Hull	FD	Florida	Penny Memorial Church/Penny Retirement Community, FL
Eric Meyer	FE	Great Plains	South Sioux City St. Paul-Dakota City-Homer UMC, Sioux City, NE
Andrew Suite	FE	Indiana	FUMC Mishawaka, IN

46. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353) Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.

a) Voluntary

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Rebecca Boggan	FD	4/27/2020	Quapaw Quarter UMC LR	2022
Shawn Gustin	PE	7/1/2019	FUMC, Searcy	2021
Heath Bradley	FE	11/22/2021	FUMC Bentonville	2022
Mark Cloninger	FE	7/1/2022	Goddard UMC	2022

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference	Annual Report
Naomi Rogers	FE	1/1/2022	Sixteenth Section UMC	2022
Diane Wimberley	FE	7/1/2022	Cornerstone UMC, Jonesboro	2022

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3),

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

b) Involuntary

(1) Involuntary Leave (§354) (v 2/3)

Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (v)

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351) (v)

48. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Andrea Allen	FE	7/1/2014	Wesley UMC, Fort Smith
Tammy Garrison	FE	3/1/2019	FUMC Maumelle
Lynn McClure	FE	7/1/2017	FUMC Conway
R. Daniel Partlow	FE	4/1/2021	Cherokee Village UMC
Leslee Phillips	FE	2/1/2003	FUMC Little Rock
Cathy Caudle	FD	3/7/2022	FUMC Rogers

49. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): List alphabetically - If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement. (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year

Name	Date Effective	Years of Service
Cindy Henry	7/1/2022	14

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN ADAMS	6/1/2002

CICIONI, PAMELA S	12/7/2018
DUNCAN, JENNI L	7/1/2018
HARDING, LOUISE THURMAN	1/1/2015
HOCOTT, GAIL DAVIS	7/1/2012
HOEY, MARY S	7/1/2010
HOLT, TERESA	7/1/2021
HUIE, DONNIE J	7/1/2013
KEAHEY, MARTHA LAVERNE	1/1/2007
KELLY, MARGARET SUE	1/1/2011
LINDSEY, LYNN	7/1/2007
OLIVER, JACK LESTER	7/1/2014
PEARCE, MARY JANE	7/1/2016
STEGALL, HELEN	1/1/2015
STEINEGGER, JANE	7/1/2004
TAYLOR, MARTHA S	7/1/2019
VAN HOOSE, JUDITH P	7/1/2017
WANASEK, SANDRA C	4/15/2018
WAYNICK, MARK LEE	7/1/2021
WIDEMAN, BRENDA DIANNE	7/1/2021

Elders

c) This year

Name	Date Effective	Years of Service
Kim Cloninger	7/1/2022	42
Steve Cook	7/1/2022	33
David Hawkins	7/1/2022	23
Daniel Kirkpatrick	7/1/2022	39
Ronnie E Newberry	7/1/2022	32
Henry A. "Buddy" Ratliff Jr.	7/1/2022	48
Randy H. Rowlan	7/1/2022	40
James F. Wainscott	7/1/2022	17.75
Judith J. Whitney	7/1/2022	22

d) Previously

Name	Date
ALLEN, MAXINE	7/1/2018
BLANCHARD, MICHAEL	7/1/2019
BURTON, KAY B.	2/1/2013
BURTON, ROBERT E.	7/1/2015
CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL	7/1/2014
COBURN, STEPHEN D	7/1/2021
COMER, CLETUS GREGORY	7/1/2019
DELEE, CORNELIA	7/1/2014
DURHAM, RONALD W	7/1/2012
HEAD, WILLIAM JOSEPH	7/1/2019
HILL, TYRONE	7/1/2019

Name	Date
COLLINS, GERALD EDWARD	7/1/2014
CONNELL, FOSTER GLADWIN	6/1/2000
CONWAY, WILLIAM D LUKE	7/1/2021
COOK JR., B BRUCE	10/1/2008
COOPER, CHARLES RANDALL	7/1/2011
COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER	7/1/2015
CRISS, DOUGLAS WERT	7/1/2017
CROOKS, JAMES DAVID	7/1/2008
CROSSMAN, ROBERT OWEN	7/1/2014
DARLING, REX G	7/1/2012
DARNALL, JOHN D	7/1/2013

Name	Date
MOONEY, VON DELL	6/1/1996
MOORE, NANCY ROBIN	7/1/2017
MOOSE SR., DAVID	7/1/2010
MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING	7/1/2020
MORRISON, GLENN HAMILTON	6/1/2005
MOSELEY, DAVID FREEMAN	7/1/2020
MOYER, BONDA DEERE	7/1/2017
MULKEY, LOUIS MARTIN	6/1/1992
MURRAY, THOMPSON WILLIAMS	7/1/2018
MURRY, CHARLES F	7/1/2017
NIX, GEORGE RANDALL	6/1/2005

HOWE, SUSAN D MAY	7/1/2013
HUDSON, DONNIE	7/1/2019
HUNT, ROBERT	2/1/2018
KERR, EDWIN WAYNE	7/1/2011
LANGLEY, TRAVIS D	1/1/2019
LOFTIS, MARY LOVE	7/1/2017
LYONS, ROBERT L	7/1/2018
MARBLE, ROBERT K	7/1/2007
MCKINNIE, RICHARD DEAN	7/1/2013
MORGAN, EDNA MAE	7/1/2014
MOSBY, JIMMY J	7/1/2016
NELSON, SARA NAN	7/1/2017
NICHOLSON, DONALD RAY	6/1/2006
OWNBEY, CARL A	11/1/2017
PRICE, BELINDA PELTON	7/1/2020
ROWLAND, JAMES T	7/1/2014
SHOWNES, WILLIAM WADE	1/1/2017
SIGMAN, CHARLES LEE	7/1/2018
SINGH, LINDA SUE	6/1/2005
SPENCE, DENNIS WAYNE	7/1/2018
SUTTON, MICHAEL	7/1/2012
THOMPSON, DAVIS EUGENE	7/1/2016
TOPHAM, MICHAEL W	7/1/2016
TURNER, FLEMING O D	6/1/2006
TURNER, JULIA BETH	7/1/2011
WALLS, JOHN E	7/1/2010
WILLIAMS, VIDA RHEE	7/1/2020
WISEMAN, REBECCA S.	7/1/2014
ADAMS, STANLEY WADE	7/1/2016
ALBRIGHT, SAMUEL L	4/1/2009
ANDERSON, BEN HAMPTON	7/1/2014
ANDERSON, JIMMY WAYNE	7/1/2004
ARMOUR, CHARLES WEBSTER	7/1/2019
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT CLYDE	7/1/2012
ARMSTRONG, ROGER E	7/1/2011
ARNOLD, FRED HUTCHINSON	6/1/2000
AVERITT, LOUIS LYNN	7/1/2008
BAINBRIDGE, SARA	7/1/2011
BAKER, CHERYL JEAN	7/1/2018
BAKER, DAVID EDWIN	7/1/2018

DEERE, GLEN DAVID	6/1/2006
DILL, JOHN THOMAS	6/1/2005
DODD, MARCIA REBECCA	7/1/2015
DODGEN, LAWRENCE	6/1/2000
DONHAM, GORDON RONALD	7/1/2004
DORMAN, WENDELL RAY	6/1/2000
DUNCAN, VALERIE	6/1/2006
EASON, WILLIAM ALFRED	7/1/2012
EDWARDS, JANET TISDALE	7/1/2020
EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE	6/1/2000
EFIRD, ERNEST EUGENE	6/1/1996
ELDER, WILLIAM MILTON	6/1/1992
ERVIN, FLOYD WILLIAM	7/1/2016
ESTES, CATHERINE SUZANN	8/7/2019
EUBANKS, DONALD LEE	7/1/2010
FARTHING, JOHN LEE	7/1/2011
FERGUSON, LAWRENCE	6/1/1998
FISH, BILL LINDSEY	7/1/2018
FRASE, THOMAS TAYLOR	7/1/2018
GILLETT, DENMAN LEE	7/1/2011
GLOVER, ROGER ERNEST	7/1/2009
GOZA, KEITH DOUGLAS	7/1/2012
HAGER, ROBERT LOUIS	5/1/2009
HALL JR., DONALD L	7/1/2014
HANSHAW, DAVID RAY	7/1/2014
HARMON, BENNIE ROSS	7/1/2003
HATHCOCK, PHILIP LOYCE	7/1/2013
HAUSTEIN, FRED H	7/1/2011
HEMUND, RALPH E	5/30/1984
HIGGINS, LEONARD RAY	7/1/2021
HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN	7/1/2019
HOLIFIELD, ELMER BROOKS	7/1/2007
HOLIFIELD, JOHN ANTHONY	7/1/2013
HOOK, ROGER BRIAN	7/1/2014
HOWARD, BRUCE THOMAS	10/1/2010
HUNTER, FRED WILEY	7/1/2015
ISOM SR., EVERETT PRESLEY	7/1/2013
JACKSON, CARROLL DWAIN	7/1/2013
JOHNSON JR., MERLE ALLISON	6/1/1999
JONES, CHESTER RAY	7/1/2011

NIXON, VICTOR HARMON	7/1/2010
NOLLEY, DONALD FAY	6/1/2000
ORR, DAVID PAUL	7/1/2020
OUTLAW JR., WM EDGAR	6/1/1999
PERRY, LOYD ALVIN	6/1/2000
PETTUS, LESTER GLENN	7/1/2019
POST, LAVON	7/1/2017
POWELL, LARRY DON	6/1/2005
PROTHRO, DAVID	7/1/2010
PRUETT, CLARENCE E	1/1/2017
RACOP JR., CARR DEE	6/1/1997
RAINEY, ALLEN EUGENE	7/1/2008
RICHARDS, WALTER DAVID	6/1/2001
ROBINSON JR., WILLIAM H	7/1/2003
ROBNOLT, JAMES HOMER	6/1/2002
ROOK, GEORGE E	12/1/2014
RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG	7/1/2016
SCHAIBLE, JACOB FREDERICK	7/1/2003
SCOTT, JAMES B	7/1/2004
SCOTT, MOLLY DAVIS	7/1/2014
SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS	7/1/2012
SHAFER, JOHN W	7/1/2004
SKARDA, BRITT ALLEN	7/1/2020
SMITH, DAVID ARNOLD	6/1/1997
SMITH, WALTER L	7/1/2017
STARNES, ROCKEY E	7/1/2017
STEELE, DAVID R	7/1/2015
STEELE, RODNEY	7/1/2019
SWIFT, DAVID E	7/1/2012
TANNER, GEORGE ALFRED	6/1/1997
TEAGUE, SAMUEL BERRIS	6/1/1999
TEETER, JIM KEITH	7/1/2013
THOMASON, DANA ANDREW	1/1/2009
THOMPSON JR., CHARLES T	7/1/2009
THRESHER SR., JIMMY DALE	7/1/2008
WALKER, ROBERT HENRY	7/1/2016
WARNER, BENNIE D	7/1/2004
WATERS, SHERMAN ELDWIN	6/1/2000
WATKINS, BEVERLY	7/1/2012
WATT, CHARLES EDWARD	6/1/1993

BARLING, AARON FLOYD	6/1/1996	JONES, ROBERT DAVID	7/1/2016	WEBB, GREGORY ALAN	7/1/2019
BELL, MONTGOMERY LEE	6/1/1996	KASSOS, J DAVID	7/1/2020	WEBB, MARILYN FERN	1/1/2013
BELL, ROBERT C	7/1/2018	KELSO, LARRY EUGENE	7/1/2019	WEIR, THOMAS EDGAR	6/1/2005
BELL, VELDA SUSAN	1/1/2019	KENNEDY, JOE LUSTER	6/1/2000	WEST, JIMMIE MAXWELL	7/1/2003
BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE	7/1/2020	LANCASTER, RICHARD ALAN	7/1/2018	WILCHER, JOHN ALBERT	7/1/2016
BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE	7/1/2016	LASATER, JAMES MARK	7/1/2017	WILKERSON, JOSEPH FAY	6/1/2001 12/31/2016
BLACK, WILLIAM CLINTON	7/1/2019	LASCARO, NICHOLAS C	7/1/2011	WILKINS IV, HENRY	6/1/2005
BOGGAN, WILLIAM KURT	7/1/2020	LEWERT, DONALD HENRY	7/1/2019	WILLIAMS JR., SAMUEL B	7/1/2004
BRIZZI, STEPHEN C	7/1/2015	LINAM, JOE EDWIN	6/1/2002	WILLIAMS, GEORGE RAY	7/1/2011
BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V	7/1/2021	LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA FERGUSON	7/1/2003	WILLIAMS, KEENAN C	6/1/2005
BURNHAM JR., RUFUS ROBERT	7/1/2018 10/1/2015	LIZCANO, RAMIRO	7/1/2020	WILLIAMS, LARRY R	6/1/2006
BURTON, HELEN JEAN	9/1/1992	LONG, AUDIE DWAYNE	7/1/2020	WILSON, DAVID BEN	7/1/2007
CARTER, EARL BRUTON	7/1/2016	LONG, SAMUEL ANDREW	7/1/2012	WILSON, JACK ALBERT	6/1/1989
CHRISTOPHER, JAMES CLIFTON	9/1/1999	MARSDEN, VAUGHN	7/1/2020	WILSON, JAMES LEON	6/1/2006
CLANTON, ROBERT ALPHEUS BOYD	7/1/2019	MARTINEAU, LARRY WAYNE	7/1/2012	WILSON, THERRAL EDWARD	7/1/2020
CLARK, J WAYNE	7/1/2013	MATTOX, MICHAEL LEE	7/1/2015	WINGO, JAMES STEPHEN	7/1/2016
CLARK, JUDY D WILSON	7/1/2009	MCADOO, CHARLIE EDWARD	7/1/2021	YOKEM, GEORGE MACKEY	7/1/2007
CLARK, NORMAN WAYNE	6/1/1998	MCCOY, GEORGE WILLIAM	6/1/2006	ZINN JR., GROVER ALFONSO	
CLARK, RONALD BAXTER	6/1/2002	MCDONALD, JOHN MARK			
CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE		MEEKS, GERALD EDWIN			
COLLIER III, JOHN RUSS		MITCHELL, RICHARD S			

50. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, **no vote required**; under §357.2, **v**; under §357.3, **v 2/3**)

- a) This year
b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
ALBERTS, DONNA R	7/1/2012
DODSON, ROYAL S	6/1/2000
FORT, JAMES J	7/1/2013
GRAY, RAYMOND LEON	3/1/2014
GREGORY, JACKIE ANN	7/1/2013
HARRIS, GLEN DALE	7/1/2008
HUGHES, LARRY D	4/25/2016
RAINWATER, NANCY M	7/1/2012
SCROGGIN, DAVID DEAN	7/1/2011
SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE	7/1/2011
SEAY SR., PAUL E	7/1/2021
STRAUBEL, MACE P	7/1/2018
WARFORD, BOBBY HAROLD	7/1/2007
WEDAMAN, JOHN ROBERT	7/1/2012
WESTMORELAND, JERRY G	3/1/2012
WILES, GARRY ERNEST	7/1/2017
WILLIAMS, RON CLYDE	7/1/2012

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year

Name	Date Effective	Years of Service
Steven Anderson	3/1/2022	18.75
Janet Barrow	7/1/2022	6.5
Jeffery Blassingame	7/1/2022	21
J. Michael Callahan	7/1/2022	17
Phil Costner	1/1/2022	16
Byron Mann	7/1/2022	16
Melvin Mann	7/1/2022	18
Mary Welch	7/1/2022	17

b) Previously

Name	Date
BEEVERS, CHARLES B	1/1/2016
CLARK, HAZEL MARIE	6/1/2001
DEBAUN, ROBERT GARFIELD	7/1/2016
HINES, DARYL E	7/1/2011
HUNT, LARRY GENE	7/1/2014
JACKSON, PAMELA J	5/31/2019
ROGERS SR., RICHARD P.	7/1/2019
ROSS, JUDYTH A	1/1/2012
SAGER, TERRY L	7/1/2012
SMITH, JAMES PHILLIP	7/1/2021
THOMPSON, CARLA RAY	7/1/2019
TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE	7/1/2011
VINING, RAYMOND P	7/1/2011
WHITEHURST, HARMON B	6/1/1992
WILLIAMS, JANICE	7/1/2012
ANDERSON, STEPHEN DAVIS	3/1/2022
ARMSTRONG, ELIZABETH	7/1/2008
BACON, JAMES L	7/1/2011
BATTS, JAMES EDWARD	6/1/2001
BLOODWORTH LONG, LAVON M	1/1/2016
BRADFORD, WILLIAM C	7/1/2014
BRAND, CLARENCE DANIEL	7/1/2017
BRYANT, MILDRED F.	7/1/2002
BURNETT, WALTER LEE	7/1/2018
BUSH, STEVEN W	8/1/2016
BYNUM, BARTON	7/1/2015
CARSON, KIT L	6/1/2009
CASWELL, DAVID	8/25/2017
CAULEY, CHARLES W	8/24/2006
CLAASSEN, HAROLD JOHN	6/1/2005
COLEMAN, AUSTIN W	9/1/2017
CRAWFORD, VINCE	10/1/2015
CREMER, DONALD	11/1/2015
ELDRIDGE, RONNIE KENT	7/1/2011
ESSEN, DELBERT	6/1/2005
FERGUSON, WILLIAM	7/1/2013
FIKES, MICHEAL S	6/1/2013
FINNEY, LOUISE O	7/1/2014

FRYE, ALICIA G	12/31/2015
GILLERSON, NORMA	12/1/2013
GLASS, MILTON	7/1/2008
GLOVER, JOE EDWARD	12/1/2013
GOZA, LARRY E	6/1/2005
GROTHER, BILL	7/1/2014
GRUBBS, FRANK L	7/1/2019
HALSELL, TOMMY	7/1/2019
HARRIS, ELLA	11/1/2012
HARRIS, GEORGE EDWARD	7/1/2017
HIEGEL, JOHN	7/1/2019
HIGDEM, BRENT	7/1/2019
HOLLOWAY, GERAL	7/1/2021
HOLYFIELD, STEVEN GREGORY	7/1/2017
HORTON, LINDA	1/1/2009
HUDSON III, LON N	7/1/2010
HUMPHRIES, JOHN	7/1/2021
JACKSON, TRAVIS E	1/1/2019
JEFFERY JR., ROBERT M	7/1/2008
LEWIS, BARBARA GRIMES	7/1/2013
LONG, STEVE	7/1/2017
LOVE, JOHN WESLEY	6/1/2005
MARKS, L T	6/1/1999
MCMILLON, BOBBY J	7/1/2013
MCSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE	7/1/2003
MILLER, PATRICIA DIANE	7/1/2018
MILLER, WILLIE JOE	7/1/2016
MILLS, TREVA	7/1/2021
MILLS, WILLIAM P.	7/1/2016
MITCHELL, GEORGE	1/1/2014
MOLLENHAUER, FREDRICK EUGENE	6/1/2002
MORGAN, DAVID	7/1/2015
MORRIS, LARRY LEE	1/1/2014
PERRY, DEBORAH A	7/1/2014
PLUMLEY, SPENCER GLENDAS	7/1/2012
PONDER, BILL L	9/1/2006
REED, JERRY W	7/1/2007
RINK, D. CHRIS	8/1/2018
SANDERS, BOBBY W	7/1/2013
SCULL, BETTY J	7/1/2010
SILLS, GILLIAM LEE	6/1/2001
SMITH, DAVID MARK	7/1/2011
SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL	7/1/2016
SNOW, JAMES F.	7/1/2015
STEGALL, ELIZABETH ANN	12/30/2013
STILLWELL, JIMMIE	7/1/2020
STOLL, JOHN	7/1/2015
STRANG, LYNN DAVID	7/1/2018
STROPES, DENNIS E	7/1/2007
SYKES, CELIA E	7/1/2007
WISE JR., JOHN EDWIN	5/1/2003

WALKER, DAN L	8/15/2014
WHEELER, JAMES	7/1/2015
WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY	7/1/2016
WILKINS, RICHARD G.	7/1/2019
WOOLLEY, WILLIAM PAUL	7/1/2009

52. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship

NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastors	Part- time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (74)	5	137	0	7	2	41	86
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a, b)	9	xxxxx	1	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx	16	xxxxx	1	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx	6	xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx	1	xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	1	6	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	0	3	0	1	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	21	217	0	0	22	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	37	392	1	8	24	42	86
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	590						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate		Full-time		Part-time Local Pastors	
									Members &		Local Pastors			
									Affiliate					
									Members					
									with Vote					
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black	0	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	5
Hispanic	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Native American	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
White	6	29	294	71	0	1	6	2	16	4	32	9	48	27
Multi-Racial	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
subtotals	7	30	310	81	0	1	7	2	20	4	32	10	54	32
Grand Total	590													

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

53. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry

Name	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Michelle Anderson	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Shelly Burgess	SW	Lay	Children's Ministry
Kathryn "Kikki" Capps	NE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Kat Caserta	CE	Lay	Youth Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Debra Ann Owens Adams	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	Christian Education
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry
Catherine Vest	CE	Lay	Christian Education

54. Who is certified in specialized ministry - List the areas of specialized ministry.

Professional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified	
GBHEM				
Camping/Retreat				
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1991	
GBHEM Christian Education				
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1986	
GBHEM Music Ministry				
Lisa Hester	CE	Lay	2019	
GBHEM Youth Ministry				
Brandon Bates	CE	Lay	2012	
Chase Burns	NE	FE	2020	
Michelle Moore	CE	Lay	2012	
Lu Harding	SW	RD	1991	
Zach Schrick	CE	Lay	2019	
Andrew Suite	CE	FE	2018	
GCFA PAUMCS Administrators				
Danielle Adkisson	CE	Lay	2018	
Teresa Bodie	CE	Lay	2016	
Kathy Bracke	SW	Lay	2011	
LaDonna Busby	NE	Lay	2009	
Melanie Churchill	CE	Lay	2018	
Tiffany Simmons Cooper	NE	Lay	2020	
Katherine Davis (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2014	
Cathy Hall	CE	Lay	2015	
Alison Huskey	CE	Lay	2020	
Becky Neighbors	NW	Lay	2016	
Cindy Parker	SW	Lay	2010	

Connie Thomas (Advanced)	NE	Lay	2008	
-----------------------------	----	-----	------	--

Paraprofessional Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Certified	
GBHEM Christian Education				
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012	
Terry Harcrow	SW	Lay	2008	
GBHEM Youth Ministry				
Rosemarie Gagnon	SW	Lay	2012	
Michelle Kirk	CE	Lay	2020	
Christy Lemmer	CE	Lay	2020	
Jared Guinn	CE	Lay	2020	

GBHEM Spiritual Formation

George Odell	NE	FE	2020	
--------------	----	----	------	--

55. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry

56. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry

57. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry

Certification	District	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Certified
Rebecca Boggan	NW	FD	Music	1994
Jim Walsmith	CE	DM	Music	1986
Helen Stegall	SW	RD	Spiritual Formation	2007
Christmas Wilbur	CE	RLP	Spiritual Formation	2018
Steven Carr	CE	Lay	Youth	2020
Todd Lovell	NW	FE	Youth	2012
William M. Skaggs	NW	Lay	Youth	2018
Cynthia Burns	SW	Lay	Christian Education	2013
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	Christian Education	2021
Cindy Shaw Henry	CE	FD	Christian Education	2007
Teresa L. Holt	SW	FD	Christian Education	1994
Sean Dunbar	CE	Lay	Children's Ministry	2019
Tammy Felder	CE	Lay	Christian Ministry	2021

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

58. Who are certified as lay ministers (§ 268, and 666.10) (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District	Date of Certification
Crouch, Roger	CE	1/1/2022
Barnes, Jerry	NE	1/1/2022
Brogdon, Kay	NE	1/1/2022
Cole, C. Joe	NE	1/1/2022
Kjorlaug, Christopher	NE	1/1/2022
Machen, Tom	NE	1/1/2022
McSpadden, Danny	NE	1/1/2022
Roark, Danny	NE	1/1/2022
Sanders, Marty	NE	1/1/2022
Schill, William	NE	1/1/2022
Acord, Windi	NW	1/1/2022
Bassham, Dave	NW	1/1/2022

Carmean, Joy	NW	1/1/2022
Chick, Jason	NW	1/1/2022
Fink, Debbie	NW	1/1/2022
Fisher, Susan	NW	1/1/2022
Bailey, Jim	SE	1/1/2022
Bollinger, Fred	SE	1/1/2022
Childress, Justin	SE	1/1/2022
Faulk, Jim	SE	1/1/2022
Findley, Willis	SE	1/1/2022
Galloway, William	SE	1/1/2022
Gilbert, Jack	SE	1/1/2022
Hamaker, John	SE	1/1/2022
Hogland, Jeff	SE	1/1/2022
Jenkins, Johnny	SE	1/1/2022
Lowe, Walt	SE	1/1/2022
McClellan, Tim	SE	1/1/2022
Milligan, Roger	SE	1/1/2022
Mitchell, Tommy	SE	1/1/2022
Parrish, Janet	SE	1/1/2022
Pevey, Ab	SE	1/1/2022
Turner, Winston	SE	1/1/2022
Wesson, Wayne	SE	1/1/2022
Ballard, Robert Earl	SW	1/1/2022
Brinkley, Chad	SW	1/1/2022
Floyd, Ellis	SW	1/1/2022
Ford, Daniel	SW	1/1/2022
Fort, Willie	SW	1/1/2022
Hipp, Kenneth	SW	1/1/2022
Hunt, Olen Gladney	SW	1/1/2022
McKellar, Gail Katherine	SW	1/1/2022
Payne, Charles	SW	1/1/2022
Rawls, James	SW	1/1/2022
Scott, Nancy	SW	1/1/2022
Stewart, Alzean	SW	1/1/2022
Terrell, Al	SW	1/1/2022

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to the 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)

60. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)

61. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3) (**Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3**)

62. What diaconal ministers have died during the year

a) Effective:

b) Retired:

63. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted
Denni Palmer	Transitional	12/1/2020 – 5/31/22

64. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):

65. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (§313.1e) (v)

66. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (**Under §313.2b, v 2/3**)

- a) This year
b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Donna Flenniken	10/1/2009
Felix Thompson	12/31/2003
Martha Lynn Thompson	6/1/2002

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

67. Who are approved for less than full-time service

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (§338.2, 342.2, 1506) (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Len Delony	FE	(1/4) 2008, FUMC, Fort Worth, TX
Richard Gifford	FE	(1/2) 2014, Wye Mtn./Adona/Perryville
Stephen Waggoner	FE	(1/4) 2014. Oak Grove, Searcy
Brittany Watson	FE	(1/2) 2018 FUMC, Little Rock

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)

Name	Clergy Status	Fraction of Full-Time Service and Years
Paul Atkins	FD	(3/4) 2013, Canvas Community

68. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period

Name	District	Appointment	start date	end date
Jenni Duncan	CE	Plummerville	1/1/2022	6/30/2022
Marilyn Lecy	CE	Hickory Plains	5/1/2022	6/30/2022

69. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

List attached in Journal

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Status	Appointment/Assigned	Effective Date
Corey Conrad	CLM	(SW) Assigned to Trinity-Gurdon Okolona Mt Zion-Arkadelphia	7/1/2021
Russell, Lindsey	PD	(NW) Transitional to Elm Springs .5	7/1/2021
Jack Belin	SY	(SW) Assigned to Bismarck	7/15/2021
Jeff Everetts	PLP	(NE) from appointed to Question 16	7/28/2021
Amy Machen	CLM	(SW) Assigned to Saint Mark, El Dorado	8/1/2021
Winston Roden	RL	(SW) from Saint Mark, El Dorado to retirement	8/1/2021
Daniel Ford	CLM	(SW) Assigned to Emmet	8/6/2021
O'Brien, Atticus	SY	(NW) Assigned to Elkins .25	8/15/2021
Lynn Kilbourne	FE	(CE) from FUMC NLR to Methodist Foundation for Arkansas	8/16/2021

Jack Belin	SY	(SW) from assigned to Bismarck to not assigned	8/18/2021
Russell, Lindsey	PD	(NW) Additional appt. NWA Food Bank .5	8/23/2021
Cedric Walters	SY	(SW) from assigned to Stephens to not assigned	8/28/2021
Michael Morey	RE	(SW) from retirement to appointed to Bismarck	9/1/2021
Walter Smith	RE	(SW) from retirement to appointed to Bismarck	9/1/2021
Sanders, Kenneth	LP	(NW) Appointed Gentry .75	9/15/2021
Sara Bayles-Charlton	FE	(CE) from Sylvan Hills to North Little Rock First	9/19/2021
Isaac Sun Ug Choh	FD	(SE) from Transitional to Grand Avenue, Stuttgart	9/22/2021
Burns, Dazzle	LP	(NW) from appointed Mission Fort Smith to Discontinued	9/29/2021
Daniel Read	FE	(SW) from appointed to Greer's Chapel to appointed to Greer's Chapel and Stephens	10/01/2021
Wintson Roden	RL	(SW) from retirement to appointed to Southwest District	10/01/2021
Smith, Andrew	LP	(NW) from Good Neighbor .25 to Not appointed	10/31/2021
Shepherd, LaToya	LP	(NW) from not appointed to appointed Mission Fort Smith	10/31/2021
Patricia Butler	FE	(CE) from Wesley - Conway/Plummerville to Sylvan Hills	11/1/2021
Wayne Wesson	SY	(SE) assigned to Trinity - Warren	11/10/2021
William Galloway	SY	(SE) assigned to Mt. Olive	11/10/2021
Bradley, Heath	FE	(NW) from Living Waters .5 to Personal Leave	11/22/2021
Smith, Andrew	LP	(NW) from not appointed to appointed Living Waters .5	11/28/2021
Carol Jackson	RE	(SW) from appointed to Dierks/Greens's Chapel to retired	12/31/2021
Elias Nesar	SY	(SW) from assigned to Norman/Langley to not assigned	12/31/2021
Andrew Suite	FE	(CE) from Salem - Conway to Salem/Wesley - Conway	1/1/2022
Danny McSpadden	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Steve May	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Christopher Kjorlaug	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Cody Gray	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Kathy McKinney	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Kay Brogdon	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Tom Machen	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Matt Knight	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Jerry Barnes	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Willie Frazier	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Clifford "Joe" Cole	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Danny Roark	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
William Schill	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Marty Sanders	CLM	(NE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Robert Hager	RE	(NE) from retired to appointed - Mount Carmel UMC	1/1/2022
Chick, Jason	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Acord, Windi	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Carmean, Joy	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Fisher, Susan	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Bishop, Mike	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
O'Brien, Atticus	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Fink, Debbie	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Bassham, Dave	CLM	(NW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to LM	1/1/2022
Janet Parrish	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Willis Findley	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
James Faulk	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Johnny Jenkins	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Jim Bailey	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Tim McClellan	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Roger Milligan	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022

Justin Childress	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
John Hamaker	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Fred Bollinger, Jr.	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Tommy Mitchell	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
William Galloway	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Jack Gilbert	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Winston Turner	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Billy Britt	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Wayne Wesson	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Walt Lowe	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Thomas Pevey	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Jeff Hogland	CLM	(SE) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Robert Earl Ballard	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Chad Brinkley	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Corey Conrad	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Ellis Floyd	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Daniel Ford	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Willie Fort	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Daniel Hecke	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Kenneth Hipp	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Olen Gladney Hunt	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Amy Machen	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Gail McKellar	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Charles Payne	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
James Rawls	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Kenny Rowland	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Nancy Scott	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Gary Sneed	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Alzean Stewart	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Al Terrell	CLM	(SW) Change in Conf. Rel. from SY to CLM	1/1/2022
Jonah Smith	PLP	(SE) from St. Francis to St. Francis / Bethel - New Edinburg	1/1/2022
Costner, Phillip	LP	(NW) from appointed Mulberry Dyer to Retired	1/2/2022
Christopher Megee	SY	(SW) Assigned to Dierks/Green's Chapel	1/2/2022
Wilcox, Sam	SY	(NW) assigned Mulberry Dyer .5	1/3/2022
Randall Ludwig	FE	(NW) Personal Leave to Withdrawn	1/27/2022
Beth Taylor	SY	(SE) Wheatley	1/27/2022
Jim West	RE	(NE) from retired to appointed - Bono UMC	2/6/2022
Phil Worley	RL	(SW) from appointed to Lewisville and Stamps to not appointed	2/28/2022
Caudle, Cathy	FD	(NW) Personal Leave to Medical Leave	3/7/2022
Sudbrink, Janice	FD	(NW) Additional appt. to Good Samaritan Clinic .75	3/14/2022
Daniel Read	FE	(SW) from appointed to Greer's Chapel and Stephens to appointed to Greer's Chapel and Lewisville	3/15/2022
Pair, Shane	FE	(NW) from appointed Oakley Chapel to US Air Force National Guard Chaplain	4/3/2022
Linda Shepherd	SY	(SW) Assigned to Stamps	4/15/2022
Jerry Westmoreland	RA	(SW) from appointed to 3 point charge to a 2 point charge Willisville Silver Springs	5/1/2022
Steven Bush	RL	(SW) from Q20 to appointed to Norman	5/1/2022
Lea Ann Forrest	SY	(SE) Montrose/Parkdale	5/15/2022
William Joe Head	RE	(SW) from Holly Springs to unassigned	5/15/2022

71. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Cash Burless, Martha D.	FE	(CE) Chaplain, McMurry University, Abilene, TX
Polk, Jim	FE	(CE) Connectional Ministry/Assistant to the Bishop
Washington, Ulysses	FE	(CE) District Superintendent, Central District
Miles, Rebekah	FE	(CE) Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX
Miller-Yow, Ronnie	FE	(CE) Philander Smith Campus Chaplain
Jones, Rockwell	FE	(CE) President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH
Merriwether, Rashim	FE	(CE) Special Asst. to the Bishop, Ethic Concerns and Initiatives
Ellzey, Dennis	FL	(NE) Director, Wesley Foundation ASU, Jonesboro
Fleming, John	FE	(NE) District Superintendent, Northeast District
Palmer, John	FE	(NW) Director, Wesley Foundation, Russellville
Bradford, Blake	FE	(NW) District Superintendent, Northwest District
Dodson, Kavan	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR
Murray, Natasha	FE	(SE) Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR
Morgan, Edna	RE	(SE) District Superintendent, Southeast District
Breshears, Russ	FE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OB, Arkadelphia, AR
Rushing, Timothy	PE	(SW) Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR
Ferris, Ann	FE	(SW) District Superintendent, Southwest District

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Pair, Shane	FE	(NW) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force National Guard
Harper, Dee	FE	(NW) Chaplain, Circle of Life Hospice
Dickey, Rex	FE	(NW) Chaplain, Cobb-Vantress Inc. Siloam Springs
Feeser, Ron	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Kjorlaug, Andrew	FE	(SE) Chaplain, U.S. Army
Fimple, John	FE	(SW) Chaplain U.S. Army

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §344.1d (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Bounds, Chris	FE	(SW) Wesley Seminary, Marion, Indiana

72. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Cole, Mary Jane	FD	(CE) Sacred Path, Inc (FUMC, Little Rock)
Hull, George	PD	(CE) Penny Memorial Church / Penny Retirement Community, Penney Farms, FL
Kirby, Adam	FD	(CE) Faculty, Central High School, Little Rock (FUMC, Little Rock)
Teeter, Garry	FD	(CE) Pastoral Counselor, Daily Bread Counseling (FUMC, Benton)
Bowman, Melissa	FD	(CE) Baptist Health Schools (Canvas Community, Little Rock)
Whitfield, Michelle	FD	(CE) Private Practice (St. Andrew, Little Rock)
Spragg, Dawn	FD	(NW) The Teen Action and Support Center (Central Rogers)
Sudbrink, Janice	FD	(NW) Good Samaritan Clinic (FUMC Fort Smith)
Russell, Lindsey	PD	(NW) NWA Food Bank (Elm Springs UMC)

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
Chambers, Katie Dunn	FD	(CE) Garrett Evangelical, Chicago, IL (Urban Village, Chicago, IL)
Samantha Meadors	FD	(SE) Project Transformation (St. James UMC Pine Bluff)

73. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline] (Attach list)

Name	Clergy Status	Appointment
David Clemmons	DM	(CE) Faculty, Keller High School, Keller, TX
David L. French	DM	(CE) Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock
Denni Palmer	DM	(NW) Prairie Grove, Youth and Children's Ministry
James Walsmith	DM	(CE) Church of the Holy Apostles, Cordova TN

75. What other personal notations should be made (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Name	Clergy Status	Status	Date
Brian Seewald	LP	Voluntary discontinued	7/1/2019

Deaths

Name	Clergy Status	Date
Avis Moore	Diaconal	7/19/2021

76. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)

June 21-24, 2023

Appointments

**Arkansas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
2022 Appointments**

Central District

District Superintendent Ulysses C Washington (2) FE

**ADONA PERRYVILLE WYE
MOUNTAIN COOPERATIVE
PARISH** Richard Gifford (2) FE

Associate William Eugene Nowell (2) PL

ARGENTA James W. Choate (15) FE

ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK Hammett Nichols Evans (2) FE

Associate Nick Schimmer (4) FL

BENTON FIRST Royal Keith Dodson (2) FE

Associate Walter J Garrett (3) PE

Deacon Garry Dean Teeter (17) FD

BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE Richard S. Mitchell (1) RE

BETHLEHEM Deborah D. Harrison (1) PL

BRYANT FIRST Susan Ledbetter (5) FE

CABOT Stephen P. Dickinson (8) FE

Associate Steven Wilson (5) FL

CANVAS COMMUNITY William Kurt Boggan (3) RE

Deacons Edward Paul Atkins (10) FD

Melissa Ross Bowen (6) FD

CARLISLE FIRST Michael P. Daniel (3) FL

CENTERVILLE OAKLAND Lana Gartner (5) PL

CONCORD - LONOKE	Keith Duane Coker (1) FL
CONGO	Polly Burton (19) PL
CONWAY FIRST	Michael Roberts (11) FE
Associate	Deidre Jo Roberts (2) FE
DES ARC FIRST	Jonathon Michael Bevil (4) FE
ENGLAND KEO	Diane Hughes (1) PL
FAITH WESTERN HILLS	David D. Hoffman (4) FE
GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY	Melvin Moss (2) AM
GRACE - CONWAY	Herschel Lee Richardson, Jr. (5) FE
GREENBRIER FIRST	Kevin Lyon (12) FE
HAMILTON HUMNOKE	Larry Edward LeMasters (5) PL
HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF	Chris Wright (3) FL
HEBRON - CARLISLE	Roger Crouch (19) SY
HENDERSON	Laura Butkovic (2) FL
HICKORY PLAINS	TBS ()
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Mark K Norman (2) FE
Deacon	Jessica Waddell Teegarden (2) FD
HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK	Rashim Merriwether (5) FE
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Nathan Joel Kilbourne (7) FE
LAKEWOOD	Roy Beth Kelley (2) FE
Associates	Alyssa Burleson (1) FL

	Olen K. Pearson (1) PL
	William Todd Vick (4) FE
LEVY	Heath Williams (1) FE
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	David C. Freeman (8) FE
Associates	Donna Hankins (11) OE
	Brittany Richardson Watson (5) FE
Deacons	Mary Jane Cole (9) FD
	Haley Jones (6) OD
	Adam Kirby (6) FD
LONOKE FIRST	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove (2) FE
MABELVALE	Robert K. Marble (3) RE
MARKS CHAPEL	Terry DeWayne Hughes, Sr, (6) OF
MAUMELLE FIRST	Aubrietta Lynn Jones (5) FE
MAYFLOWER	Jemmie Reynolds (3) PL
MCCABE CHAPEL	Johnnie Davis (12) PL
MORRILTON FIRST	William J Sardin (2) FE
MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON	George Whitlock (1) PL
MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK	Mary Nancy Jones (14) RO
MOUNT ZION - LONOKE	Robbin Dale Haley (10) PL
NAYLOR	John Shirron (3) PL
NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK	Norma Gillerson (23) RL

NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE	James Lee Scruggs (12) RA
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Sara Darlene Bayles Charlton (2) FE
Associates	James W. Choate (16) FE
	John E. Coker (1) RO
Deacon	Katherine Helen Butler (2) OD
NORTH PULASKI TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK	LaNita Anne Daniels (1) PL
OAK FOREST	Jeanne Williams (1) FE
OLD AUSTIN	Steven Wayne Carr (2) PL
PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON	Shari Day (5) PL
PINNACLE VIEW	Betsy Singleton Snyder (3) FE
PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER	TBS ()
PLUMMERVILLE	TBS ()
PRIMROSE	Heath Williams (1) FE
PULASKI HEIGHTS	John C Robbins (3) FE
Associates	Philip Jayphen Clark (10) FL
	Jeffery Bernard Hampton (24) FE
	Abbey Maynard (1) FL
	Kathleen L McMurray (3) FE
Deacon	Kathryn Dunn Chambers (1) FD
QUAPAW QUARTER	William Kurt Boggan (3) RE
SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP	Danita Waller-Paige (4) FL

Deacon	Ann Michelle Whitfield (4) FD
SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK	Benjamin William Crismon (2) FE
Associates	Jessica Lee Durand (2) FE
	Gregory Schick (19) FL
SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK	Pamela Jean Estes (4) FE
SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE	Maxine Allen (3) RE
SALEM WESLEY - CONWAY	Virginia Brown (1) PE
SALEM - BENTON	Justin Ledbetter (5) FE
SARDIS	Gregory A. Burks (1) FE
SOUTHBEND	Craig Williams (4) PL
SPRINGFIELD CLEVELAND	Max Austin Daughtery (2) PL
SYLVAN HILLS	Patricia Butler (2) FE
THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT	Jeffery Trent Warrick (10) FE
THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL	Deborah Bell (5) PL
TRASKWOOD	TBS ()
TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK	Roy Patterson Smith (5) FE
VILONIA	Lauren Kristine DeLano (3) FE
WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION	Laura Todd (2) OF
WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (14) FE
Associate	Tamira Wimbish (3) OF
WHITE MEMORIAL	Renee' Willett (4) OF

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE	Lawson Leonard Delony (15) FE
INDIANA CONFERENCE	Andrew Suite (1) FE

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK	Melissa Ross Bowen (11) FD
CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY	Adam Kirby (21) FD
DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR	Garry Dean Teeter (13) FD
HILLCREST MEDICAL CENTER	Donna Hendricks (2) FD
PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH & PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY	George Hull (4) FD
PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC	Ann Michelle Whitfield (4) FD
SACRED PATH, INC.	Mary Jane Cole (9) FD

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)

GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	Kathryn Dunn Chambers (6) FD
---	------------------------------

Diaconal Ministry (413.3)

DIACONAL MINISTRY - CENTRAL	David W Clemmons (20) DM
	David L. French (24) DM
	Jim Walsmith (28) DM

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP	James P. Polk (7) FE
CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC CONCERNS & INITIATIVES	Rashim Merriwether (3) FE
HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN	Ellen Alston (3) OE
MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN	Martha D. CashBurless (6) FE
METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR ARKANSAS	Elizabeth Lynn Kilbourne (2) FE

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	Rockwell F Jones (15) FE
PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY	Rebekah Linn Miles (25) FE
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow (17) FE
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR	Jeanne Williams (1) FE

Honorable Location (358.1)

HONORABLE LOCATION - CENTRAL	Regina Holtman Gideon (4) HL
	Jon Mac Taylor (14) HL

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE	Rebecca Boggan (3) FD
	Naomi P Rogers (2) FE

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE	Tammy Garrison (5) FE
	Lynn Ann Lewis McClure (6) FE
	Leslee Lynn Phillips (20) FE

Northeast District

District Superintendent	John Andrew Fleming (4) FE
ANTIOCH MCRAE	Paul Weeks (1) PL
ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE	Larry Morris (34) RL
AUGUSTA MCCRORY COTTON PLANT	Melanie Laureen Tubbs (2) FE
BALD KNOB KENSETT JUDSONIA	Cheyann Bolin Chambers (2) PL
BATESVILLE FIRST	Katherine G Pearce (2) FE
BAY	Pam Lamb-Lee (2) FL

BEEBE	Mary Candace Barron (3) FE
BETHESDA CAMPGROUND	Danny McSpadden (2) CLM
BLACK ROCK LYNN	Dennis Calaway (2) PL
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	William Zachary Roberts (6) FE
BONO	Jim West (2) RE
BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS RUSSELL	Steve May (2) CLM
BROOKLAND UNION GROVE	Christopher Kjorlaug (4) CLM
CALICO ROCK NORFORK SPRING CREEK	Kevin Eugene Gilbee (1) FL
CAMPGROUND	Cody Gray (1) PL
CAVE CITY	Randy Seale (2) PL
CENTRAL AVENUE SHARP	John Mark Moore (2) FL
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	Angela Gage (10) FE
CHRIST WAY	Charles Miller (8) RO
CLINTON	Bradley Keith Moore (2) FE
CONCORD CEDAR GROVE- FLORAL	Steve Long (6) RL
CORINTH	TBS ()
CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO	Jonathan Griesse (3) FE
CORNERSTONE-PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN	James D Wheeler (9) RL
CORNING	Lisa Girard (1) SY
DAMASCUS	Vaughn Marsden (3) RE
DELL COMMUNITY	Tony J. Huffman (2) PL

DESHA JAMESTOWN	Kathy McKinney (1) PL
ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP- RAVENDEN	John Stoll (42) RL
FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY	Paul Strang (3) FE
FISHER STREET SEDGWICK	Charles Coleman (1) SY
GARNER	TBS ()
GRIFFIN MEMORIAL CHRIST UNITED	Rockey Earl Starnes (1) RE
GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD	Kathy N DeBusk (8) PL
GUM SPRINGS-SEARCY	TBS ()
HARDY	Kay Brogdon (7) CLM
HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH	James H. Turner (1) PL
HARRISBURG FARM HILL	Michael Darryl Utley (4) FE
HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH	Clayton Bulice (9) FE
HEBER SPRINGS	Thomas Toombs (14) FE
HOLIDAY HILLS	James Wainscott (1) RE
HUNTER	Tom Machen (8) CLM
IMBODEN SMITHVILLE	Michael C. Dodson (7) PL
JONESBORO FIRST	John P. Miles, II (17) FE
Associates	C. Matt Knight (1) FL
	Casey Turner (6) FL
LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA	Jason Sutfin (3) FE
MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP	Jerry Barnes (3) CLM

MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO	Sarah Ellzey (1) FL
MARMADUKE	Everett Herman Blakely (5) RL
MAYNARD	Willie Earl Frazier (5) CLM
MELBOURNE GUION	William Grothe (9) RL
MONETTE LAKE CITY	Nancy M. Rainwater (2) RA
MOOREFIELD	LaVon Long (9) RL
MOUNT CARMEL-JONESBORO	Robert Hager (2) RE
MOUNT PLEASANT-QUITMAN	TBS ()
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Daniel Thueson (2) FE
MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW	John Franklin Michael (1) FE
NEWPORT FIRST	Kelly Giese (2) OE
OAK GROVE-SEARCY	Stephen Ellis Waggoner (9) FE
OAK RIDGE	TBS ()
OSCEOLA JOINER	Ryan Spurlock (1) PE
OXFORD	Bobby Coleman (23) OF
PANGBURN	Fleming O.D. Turner (10) RE
PARAGOULD FIRST	William Dane Womack (4) FE
Associate	Chase Hunter Burns (4) FE
PIGGOTT	Clifford M Cole (3) CLM
PINE LOG	TBS ()
PLEASANT GROVE- JONESBORO	Jimmie Stillwell (7) RL

POCAHONTAS	Patricia Bodenhamer (4) FE
POWELL'S CHAPEL	TBS ()
QUITMAN	TBS ()
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	Danny Roark (24) CLM
RECTOR	Jacob Steven Lynn (5) FE
ROCK SPRINGS CHAPEL	Howard Mark Trout (4) PL
ROSE BUD	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain (1) PL
SAINT PAUL-JONESBORO SHILOH-JONESBORO	Billy Vanderbilt (3) FL
SAINT PAUL-SEARCY	Cleifton Samuel Vaughan (3) FE
SALEM VIOLA	Kenneth R. Anderson (4) RL
SEARCY FIRST	Jeffery L. Jackson (3) FE
Associate	Jesse C James, III (4) PE
SHILOH-PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL	Jerry Pentecost (3) FL
SIDNEY	TBS ()
SOUTHSIDE	Lester Glenn Pettus (1) RE
STONEY POINT	Robert Mark Quick (25) PL
TUCKERMAN	John J Noggle (3) FL
UMSTED MEMORIAL CHAPEL	Tonya Hancock (5) PL
WALNUT RIDGE	Jeremy Hopper (1) FL
WARREN'S CHAPEL	Everett Isom (2) RE
WEINER	William Schill (4) CLM

WESLEY-COTTER James Jimmie F Snow (8) RL

WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL Ken Blanton (1) SY

WILD CHERRY Marty Sanders (17) CLM

WRIGHT'S CHAPEL John Hiegel (3) RL

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

Indiana Conference David Carl Eaton (3) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU Dennis Ellzey (3) FL

Family Leave (353.2b)

FAMILY LEAVE Millie Diane Wimberley (2) FE

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE Shawn Gustin (4) PE

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE Robert Daniel Partlow (3) FE

Northwest District

District Superintendent Blake Russell Bradford (2) FE

ALMA KIBLER Dale Richardson (3) FL

ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK Jerry Michael Bishop (1) PL

ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL Regena Marie Mason (6) PL

ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION Hyeong Kwon Jung (2) PE

ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL Michael Blanchard (1) RE

BELLA VISTA FIRST Ronald Hayes (1) FL

BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW Susan Kramer (7) PL

BENTONVILLE FIRST	Michelle Morris (2) FE
BERRYVILLE	David E. Baker (2) RE
BLAND CHAPEL	Brian Youngs (5) PL
BOONEVILLE WASHBURN	Lyn Poplin (1) FE
BRIGGSVILLE	Susan M. Pate Fisher (8) CLM
BRIGHTWATER	James Mark Lasater (3) RE
BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE	Charles B. Beevers (6) RL
CECIL VESTA	Paul E Seay, Sr (1) RA
CEDAR GROVE-YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE	Keith Fink (3) RO
CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE	Carness Vaughan (2) FE
Associates	Jody Lynn Farrell (10) FL
	Gregory Gibson (8) FL
	Steven K. Pulliam (21) FE
	Daniel E. Rupp (3) FL
CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW	Rachel Krest (5) PL
CENTRAL-ROGERS	Robert Holifield (2) FE
Associate	Matthew H. Johnson (5) FE
Deacon	Dawn Spragg (5) FD
CHARLESTON	Claire M Caldwell (2) FE
CHICKALAH	James A. Benfer (6) FE
CITY HEIGHTS	Sandra DeFatta (5) PL

CLARKSVILLE Heather Spencer Clawitter (4) FE

COLES CHAPEL BRANCH Joan Frost (1) OR

DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE
HAVANA Thomas Sullinger (9) FE

DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY
HALL James A. Benfer (14) FE

Associate Vitalino Mendez (10) PL

DIAMOND CITY SAINT
PAUL'S-HARRISON Steve Cook (1) RE

DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL
HILL Heather Sprinkle (3) PL

ELKINS Atticus Trinity O'Brien (2) PL

ELM SPRINGS Jennifer McCain Williams (3) FE

Deacon Lindsey Nicole Russell (2) PD

EUREKA SPRINGS Blake A. Lasater (8) FE

EVERTON BERGMAN Debbie Fink (6) CLM

FAITH-FORT SMITH Donna Lynn Ward (1) OE

FARMINGTON AnnaMary Lankford (1) PE

FORT SMITH FIRST William O. Reeves (8) FE

Associate Davida Autry (2) FE

Deacon Janice Sudbrink (8) FD

GENTRY Kenneth Sanders (2) PL

GODDARD Charles H Green (1) FE

GOSHEN Rex Alan Dickey (2) FE

GRACE-ROGERS Scott Stephen Jacobsen (3) PL

GRAVELLY BLUFFTON	Joy Carmean (17) CLM
GRAVETTE DECATUR	Tylar Wayne Lee (1) PL
GREEN FOREST	Michael Bolin (5) FE
GREENWOOD	John Embrey (7) FE
HACKETT	David Bassham (3) CLM
HARMON	J. Michael Callahan (15) RL
HARRISON FIRST	Roger Allen Crum (3) FE
HARTFORD MIDLAND	Jason Chick (3) CLM
HARTMAN	Gina Hamlin (7) PL
HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW-MENA	Bryan Richardson (9) PL
HAYS CHAPEL	Paul Marshall (7) PL
HERITAGE	James Wesley Hilliard (22) FE
Associates	William James (5) PL
	Eric Marsh (1) PL
HIGHLANDS	Robert Blackwell Cloninger (5) FE
HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL	Ryan Bachuss (2) PE
JASPER	Byron Wesley Mann (6) RL
LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE	Patrick Shannon Brown (4) PL
LESLIE MARSHALL	Rollie Thomas Mullins (1) FL
LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON	Andrew Smith (2) PL
MANSFIELD	Ronnie Newberry (1) RE

MENA FIRST	John Scott Stewart (3) FE
MIDLAND HEIGHTS	Daniel Lane Williams (7) PL
MISSION	LaToya Shepherd (2) PL
MULBERRY DYER	Samuel Guy Wilcox (2) PL
NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN	Lynn David Strang (5) RL
NEWBERRY CHAPEL	Robert M. Jeffery (3) RL
OAKLEY CHAPEL	Michael Andrew Smith (1) FE
OLA PLAINVIEW	Lonnie M. Landers, Sr. (4) RL
OZARK	John Bradley Elrod (3) FE
PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND	Judy Hall (4) FE
PEA RIDGE	Jerome Dane Grotts (3) PL
POTTSVILLE	Beth Latham (4) PL
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	Carl D. Palmer (3) FE
Diaconal Minister	Denise E. Palmer (2) DM
PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL	Aaron Madden (7) PL
ROGERS FIRST	James Clark Kjorlaug (3) FE
Deacon	Brenda Dianne Wideman (1) RD
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Ruben Anthony Griffin (5) FE
Associate	Sarah Rachel Lowenberg (5) OE
Deacon	Cynthia Ann Bright (4) FD
SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE	TBS ()

SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH	Steven M. Poarch (15) FE
Deacon	Mark L. Waynick (2) RD
SEQUOYAH	Sara Cole Pair (13) FE
SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Clark Atkins, Jr. (6) FE
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Andrew C. Thompson (8) FE
Associates	Jennifer Ryerson (6) FL
	Rob Williams (13) FL
THE VINE OF NWA	Todd Martin Lovell (3) FE
TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE	Terry M. Gosnell (3) FE
VIETNAMESE-FORT SMITH	TBS ()
VIETNAMESE-VAN BUREN	Daniel Joseph Nguyen (15) OF
VINEY GROVE	Charles Dewitt Harper (1) FE
WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW	Roger Rice (4) PL
Associate	Patricia Diane Miller (4) RL
WEDINGTON	Joseph W. Hall (18) PL
WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH	Jana Dawn Green (1) FE
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE	Michael Alan Lowenberg (5) OE
WINSLOW	Lynn David Strang (1) RL

Administrative Location (359)

ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION	Larry D. Ott (5) AL
-------------------------	---------------------

Appointed in Other Annual Conference (331.8, 346.1)

BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON CONFERENCE	Andrea' Cummings (1) FE
------------------------------------	-------------------------

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE Mary Jan Davis (2) FE

GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE Eric Meyer (3) FE

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1a)

GOOD SAMARITAN CLINIC Janice Sudbrink (2) FD

NWA FOOD BANK MOBILE SERVICES Lindsey Nicole Russell (2) PD

THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER Dawn Spragg (5) FD

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU John David Palmer (8) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE Charles Dewitt Harper (1) FE

COBB-VANTRESS Rex Alan Dickey (6) FE

US AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD Shane D Pair (2) FE

Leave of Absence

PERSONAL LEAVE Heath R Bradley (2) FE

Mark Cloninger (1) FE

Medical Leave (356)

MEDICAL LEAVE Andrea E Allen (9) FE

Helena Cathy Caudle (2) FD

Southeast District

District Superintendent Edna Mae Morgan (2) RE

ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL-ROE Janet Parrish (4) CLM

ALTHEIMER Lance Hickerson (5) OF

BAILEY CHAPEL Travis Earl Jackson (23) RL

BAYOU METO	Nan Nelson (4) RE
BETHEL CENTER GROVE	Willis Winn Findley (8) CLM
BRINKLEY BRASFIELD	Ted Edmondson (6) OF
CHERRY VALLEY CENTRAL	TBS ()
CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE	TBS ()
CROSSETT	Matthew I. Daniels (3) FE
DERMOTT WILMOT WALLER'S CHAPEL	James Faulk (3) CLM
DEWITT ST. CHARLES	Reginald Russell (3) FE
DUMAS TILLAR	Tandy Curtis Hanson (13) FE
EARLE PARKIN	Johnny Jenkins (2) CLM
EBENEZER-TULL	Randy Dale Reed (7) PL
EXTRA	TBS ()
FORREST CITY FIRST	J. Beth Perdue (1) FE
FOUNTAIN HILL ZION	Jim Bailey (5) CLM
GILLET	Deanna L. McCormack (3) FE
GOOD FAITH CARR	Leon Jones (4) OF
GOOD HOPE	Timothy V. McClellan (2) CLM
GRADY TRINITY-STAR CITY	Roger Milligan (5) CLM
GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART	Taylor Loy (3) FE
Deacon	Isaac Sun Ug Choh (2) FD
GREENHILL	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson (3) FE

HAMBURG FIRST	PORTLAND	Toby Austin (3) FL
HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY-PB		Larry Gragg (2) PL
HEBRON	NEW EDINBURG	Justin Childress (3) CLM
HELENA		Harry J. Hamner (2) FL
HERMITAGE	WAGNON	John Hamaker (2) CLM
HICKORY RIDGE	TILTON	Fred Bollinger, Jr. (6) CLM
HUGHES	MADISON	Stacie Grubbs (3) OF
HUMPHREY	SHERRILL	Sean Treas (2) OF
		Yesenia Zapata (2) PL
KINGSLAND	CHAMBERSVILLE	TBS ()
KYNETTE		Charles Miller (2) RO
LACEY		Kay Carpenter (2) PL
LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE		Henry Andrew Ratliff (5) FE
LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF		Judy Wills Rudd (3) FE
LEOLA	MOORE'S CHAPEL- SHERIDAN	Robert L. Lyons (5) RE
MARIANNA	SALEM BEAR CREEK CAMP	Frankie Glenn Hicks (2) FL
MARION		William F. Cato (3) FE
MARTIN'S CHAPEL		Tommy Mitchell (2) CLM
MARVELL	LEXA	Kenneth R. Lee (4) AM
MCELROY		TBS ()
MCGEHEE FIRST		Edna Hargraves (1) FE

MONTICELLO FIRST	Bryan R. Diffie (3) FE
Associate	Lori Fallon (6) PL
MONTROSE PARKDALE	Lea Ann Forrest (2) PL
MOUNT OLIVE-FORDYCE	William Galloway (2) CLM
MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. (7) FL
NEW HOPE-SHERIDAN	Jack LaVerne Gilbert (8) CLM
PINE BLUFF FIRST	Carlton N. Cross (3) FE
PLEASANT GROVE-DEWITT	Winston Turner (2) CLM
REDFIELD	Roger E. Glover (5) RE
RISON MOUNT CARMEL- RISON	Gordon Mohr (9) FL
ROCK SPRINGS	Marty Reep (3) PL
ROE	Joe E. Glover (18) RL
SAINT FRANCIS BETHEL-NEW EDINBURG	Jonah Wayne Smith (2) PL
SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (3) FE
Deacon	Samantha Meadors (3) FD
SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF	Barbara A. Douglas (10) FE
SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF	Bobby Ray Jones (5) PL
SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL	John W. Love (9) RL
SHERIDAN	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee (5) FE
STAR CITY FIRST	Russell Edward Hull (3) FE
STUTTGART FIRST	Bryan Fink (5) FE

SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF	Billy Britt (4) CLM
TRINITY-WARREN	Wayne Wesson (2) CLM
WARREN FIRST	Karl Dixon Platt (1) FE
WATSON MT. TABOR-MONTICELLO ARKANSAS CITY	Walt Lowe (7) CLM
WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL	Andrea Cherry (1) PL
WEST HELENA ELAINE	Spencer Branch (2) PL
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	George Edwin Odell (2) FE
Associate	Carissa Tarkington (3) PL
WHEATLEY	Beth Taylor (2) SY
WHITE HALL	Douglas Phillips (3) FE
WILMAR MT. PLEASANT-MONTICELLO ANDREW CHPL	Thomas A. Pevey (3) CLM
WYNNE	Matthew T. Carter (4) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1d)

CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER	Mary Olson (7) OR
-----------------------------	-------------------

Deacon Appointments Beyond the Local Church (331.1b)

PROJECT TRANSFORMATION	Samantha Meadors (1) FD
------------------------	-------------------------

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF	Natasha Ja'Shun Murray (6) FE
WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson (20) FE

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

US AIR FORCE	Ronald Lewis Feeser, Jr. (16) FE
US ARMY	Andrew C Kjolraug (3) FE

Southwest District

District Superintendent	Pauleen Ann Ferris (3) FE
AMITY	J. David Kassos (3) RE
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	Zeke Allen (1) FE
ASBURY-MAGNOLIA McNEIL	David A. Moore (6) FE
ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL	James H. Cross (5) FE
AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL	Willie Joe Miller (2) RL
BEARDEN THORNTON	Ronald G. Grigsby (6) PL
BISMARCK	Fred W. Hunter (1) RE
BRADLEY	Olen Gladney Hunt (4) CLM
CAMDEN FIRST	Beth Ann Waldrup (5) FE
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Siegfried Johnson (6) FE
Associates	Steven Friese (4) OE
	Sheila M. Jones (10) FE
CHRIST-TEXARKANA OGDEN	Jay Stephen Simpson (3) FE
DELIGHT SMYRNA	James Taylor Henderson (5) PL
DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES	Stephen Jean Copley (3) FE
DIAMONDHEAD	Christopher Todd (1) OF
DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL	Christopher Megee (2) PL
DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH	Walter L. Burnett (28) RL
DUMAS MEMORIAL	Patricia Daugherty (9) PL
EBENEZER-NASHVILLE	Ellis Ray Floyd (5) CLM

EBENEZER-STEPHENS	Kenneth Hipp (9) CLM
EL DORADO FIRST	David W. Bush (5) FE
EMERSON HARMONY- MAGNOLIA	Barbara Grimes Lewis (3) RL
EMMET	Daniel Ford (2) CLM
FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE	Eula Kathryn Burchfield (5) FL
FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA	TBS ()
FAITH-HOT SPRINGS	Clayton Ferrell (2) PL
FORDYCE FIRST HOLLY SPRINGS-SPARKMAN	Deborah L Head (2) FL
FOREMAN	Katherine Gail McKellar (3) CLM
FRIENDSHIP-FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL	Jeff Ladd (10) PL
FRIENDSHIP-PRESCOTT	Gene M. Ross (2) RL
GARDNER-HOT SPRINGS	George T. Whitney (2) RO
GLENWOOD DAISY LANGLEY	Corey Samuel Conrad (1) PL
GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS	David Fleming (9) FE
GREERS CHAPEL	Timothy Edward Rushing (1) PE
GURDON CENTER GROVE- GURDON	Micheaul L. Proctor (4) FL
HALL	Joyce Watson (16) PL
HAMPTON FAUSTINA	Gary Sneed (5) PL
HARMONY-EMMET	TBS ()
HARRELL	Charles A. Perry (5) RL
HAVEN	Peaches Smith (3) PL

HINTON	Ronnie K Eldridge (5) RL
HOLLY SPRINGS-TEXARKANA	Doug Rhodes (16) PL
HOPE FIRST	Steven Johnson (14) FE
HORATIO WINTHROP	Jerrod Bachuss (3) PL
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Johnna J. Galloway (3) FE
Associate	Lloyd Blake Langston (2) FE
HUTTIG	Robert Earl Ballard (16) CLM
JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE	Melissa Maskell (2) PL
LEWISVILLE	Daniel Read (2) FE
LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL	Tommy Halsell (3) RL
MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS	A Tammy Harrell (3) PL
MAGNOLIA FIRST	Gary Lawrence Maskell (4) FE
MALVERN FIRST	Phillip Troy Conrad (3) FE
MANCHESTER	Russell D. Breshears (2) FE
MINERAL SPRINGS CENTER POINT	Chad Brinkley (2) CLM
MORNING STAR	Nancy Scott (5) CLM
MOUNT IDA JOPLIN	Paul B. Coy (1) FE
MOUNT MORIAH RUSHING MEMORIAL	Willie Fort (5) CLM
MOUNTAINSIDE	Douglas Ray Walker (4) FL
MURFREESBORO	Teresa Egan Chapman (3) FE
NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN	Gary Frank Harrison (1) FE

NEW ERA MOUNT PISGAH	Charles Payne (8) CLM
NEW SALEM	Charles Matthew Huffman (3) RO
NORMAN	Steven W. Bush (2) RL
NORPHLET CENTENNIAL	Amanda Rose Price Smith (3) OE
OAKLAWN	Gail Cole Brooks (2) FE
PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE	Tracy Roden (8) PL
PINEY GROVE	R. Scott Gallimore (13) FE
PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY	Terrie Lynn Bunnell (2) FL
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	Rose A. Poag (6) PL
RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI	Kenny Rowland (2) PL
RHODES CHAPEL	James Carroll Rawls (25) CLM
ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ	Troy Lee Cate (10) PL
RONDO PLEASANT HILL- TEXARKANA	Andrew Wayne Hughes (2) FL
SAINT ANDREW-ARKADELPHIA	Bobby W. Sanders (4) RL
SAINT JOHN	Philip McLarty (2) OF
SAINT MARK-EL DORADO	Amy Machen (2) PL
SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO	Randy H. Rowlan (1) RE
SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL	Andrew Orr (2) PL
SMACKOVER SILVER HILL	Robin G Roark (1) FL
SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM	Daniel Hecke (2) PL
STAMPS	Linda Shepherd (2) SY

SUGAR HILL	Daniel Read (1) FE
SWEET HOME- MURFREESBORO	TBS ()
TAYLOR UNITY PHILADELPHIA	Bonnie Carol Moore (3) PL
TEXARKANA FIRST	Jaimie Jack Alexander (6) FE
Associate	Corey Tyson Read (1) FE
TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA HARMONY GROVE	Benny Morgan (2) FL
TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARCADEPHIA	Jerry G. Westmoreland (1) RA
VALLEY GROVE	James J. Fort (3) RA
VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS	Chris Hemund (6) FE
WASHINGTON	Keenan C. Williams (30) RE
WILEY CHAPEL	Alzean Stewart (7) CLM
WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS	TBS ()

Extension Ministries (344.1d)

INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	Christopher T. Bounds (3) FE
--------------------------------	------------------------------

Extension Ministries (344.1a,c)

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE	Winston D Roden (2) RL
WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU	Russell D. Breshears (2) FE
WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU	Timothy Edward Rushing (1) PE

Extension Ministries (344.1b)

US ARMY	John Charles Fimple (11) FE
---------	-----------------------------

Annual Reports

The Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church Episcopal Address

June 1, 2022

Bishop Gary E. Mueller

We know what's going on in our beloved United Methodist Church. We experience the fruits of our deep division on a daily basis. This is not only about churches leaving. It's personal for us, because people who have been part of the fabric of the Arkansas Conference - and our lives - will not be here next year.

And that's heartbreaking.

However, we may not know nearly as much about something that is manifesting itself in many ways in the worldwide Body of Christ - the Church Universal. It is devastating. It has potentially dire consequences. And we are doing it to ourselves.

And that's equally heartbreaking.

The Southern Baptist Convention just released a 288-page report by Guidepost Solutions after a seven-month investigation. It details how sexual abuse by pastors and top denominational leaders was covered up, women were abused again by being ignored and shamed, and pastors who were known to have committed abuse were allowed to move from one church to another.

A massive series of sex abuse scandals has rocked the worldwide Roman Catholic Church with the all-too-familiar pattern of cover-up, protection and disparaging of child and adult victims.

Sunday morning remains the most segregated hour of the week in almost every United Methodist Church. Although denominational leaders vigorously message about the necessity of becoming an anti-racist church, very little real progress has been made in actually dismantling the sin of racism and building God's reconciliation.

More megachurch pastors than I can count have been accused of defrauding parishioners or accumulating multi-million dollar personal fortunes as high as nine figures, mostly from offerings given by those barely scraping by.

Well respected worldwide Christian leaders - including many household names - have recently had to resign from their leadership positions for everything from the coverup of sexual abuse to their own sexual misconduct to the abuse of power - all of it in the glare of the public spotlight.

Historic mainline denominations have gone through nasty breakups, often spending millions of dollars in protracted court battles over property and assets. While it may not be very newsworthy on social media, it has been devastating.

And don't get me started talking about how Christians take Jesus, twist and distort him, and turn him into the leader of a white nationalist Christian movement.

Any one of these sinful, arrogant and self-serving behaviors is tragic. But put all of them together and

you have something far worse. A full blown pandemic that threatens to poison the Body of Christ from the inside-out so we no longer can provide a credible witness to the saving and transforming power of Jesus Christ.

People are paying attention to what we do a whole lot more than they are paying attention to what we want them to pay attention to. Which is why public opinion poll after public opinion poll shows that respect for Christianity is rapidly declining, church attendance is dropping and people are just over church.

Why in heaven's name do we think that young people who grew up in the church will now come back? Why do we think that those who are on a spiritual quest would consider the church being a place to walk with them? Why do we assume that those who have never known Jesus' love would be interested in clicking on our website or walking through our doors?

This is not happening because, as traditionalists say, we have failed to articulate the Christian faith correctly or, as progressives say, we have failed to address the most pressing justice issues of the day. It's happening in the larger Christian community and in our own United Methodist Church because they see something in us that we don't see about ourselves.

It's the fact that we have forgotten who we really are.

Not long ago, I was having a conversation with a dear friend about the state of my soul. You know how those conversations go. You talk about how you're blessed, the ways you're struggling and what next steps you are going to take. Suddenly in the middle of that conversation - and I had no idea I was going to say it - I blurted out, "There are some days I'm not sure I even like the church anymore because there's too much selfishness, too much strife and too much manipulation. I just want to be a Christian again."

Yes, it shocked me that I would say that just as much as it probably shocks you. But the truly shocking thing is not that I uttered those words out loud. It's that what is going on in the United Methodist Church has affected my soul so painfully that I would even consider saying it out loud.

It's not the differences of opinion. I can live with that - actually I can grow because of that. It's not the conflict - because I appreciate passion and commitment. It's not even that there is separation going on in our United Methodist Church - because, although it breaks my heart, I understand that it may be the best way for ministry to thrive in more ways for more people.

Yes, I can deal with a lot and put up with a lot and even suffer a lot.

But I cannot deal with the fighting, blaming, attacking, demonizing, winning and wounding - whether that's on the floor of the annual conference or in the multiple echo chamber conversations that occur on a daily basis or its most insidious expression: someone sitting behind a keyboard and typing. I cannot deal with the Body of Christ being reduced to a mirror that reflects the polarization of our culture. I cannot deal with sisters and brothers in Christ treating each other like enemies. Let me just lay it out as honestly as I can.

We are an Annual Conference filled with deeply wounded people. Accusations are flying back and forth across the mythical theological divide, each one adding fuel to the fire and ramping up the emotions. People are grieving and, because they don't know what to do with their grief, they express it - often on social media. Sometimes it is just plain grief, sometimes it's an attempt to articulate what's

going on in their souls, sometimes it's the dumping of raw emotions, sometimes it trying to justify why people believe what they believe and sometimes its anger.

I understand what's going on in this heartbreaking situation. And I understand why it's stirring up all kinds of stuff. But I don't understand why people are trying to win a battle that should not even have be fought. My sisters and brothers, this is not about who wins, it's about discerning where people believe God is calling them to be.

And it is all the proof we will ever need that we have forgotten who we are. And it is all the proof that the cause of Christ will pay a high price.

Why in heaven's name would we think that young people who grew up in the church will now come back? We can't. Why do we believe that those who are on a spiritual quest would consider the church being a place to walk with them? We can't. Why do we think that those who have never known Jesus' love would be interested in clicking our website or walking through our doors? We can't. Why do we assume that pastors and lay leaders who are faithful and committed will stick with a church that keeps acting the way we are acting? We can't.

We are in a crisis. A soul-draining crisis. A crisis that will have implications for generations. And the only way we can address it And that's why it's time for us to remember who we are.

And I believe with all my heart that we can.

If we are willing to take responsibility. If we are willing to do the hard work. If we are willing to take the risk that it will require us to do change.

But this shouldn't be a surprise. You taught this to your children when you said time after time, "Stop worrying what others are doing and start worrying about yourself." Jesus made it foundational for all who want to follow him when he said, "Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother's eye and pay no attention to the plank in your own eye?" And Paul does it as only Paul can do it when he tells every single person in a very divided church in Corinth what they need to do and what he expects them to do,

12:1 Now concerning spiritual gifts, brothers and sisters, I do not want you to be uninformed. 2 You know that when you were pagans, you were enticed and led astray to idols that could not speak. 3 Therefore I want you to understand that no one speaking by the Spirit of God ever says "Let Jesus be cursed!" and no one can say "Jesus is Lord" except by the Holy Spirit. 4 Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; 5 and there are varieties of services, but the same Lord; 6 and there are varieties of activities, but it is the same God who activates all of them in everyone. (NIV)

Paul is helping a church that has forgotten who it is to re-discover who it really is. And he's doing it basically by saying, "Get over your self-importance, your self-righteousness and your arrogance in which you try to shape the church into something you're fully comfortable with. Be open to the Holy Spirit, love your brothers and sisters, take on the spirit of humility and be willing to change."

He literally is telling a divided, broken and unfaithful church that the only way they can re-discover who they are is to literally take a leap of faith right over every one of those things.

The first thing he addresses is the fact that some members of the Corinthian church don't think other

members of that church are 'legitimate' Christians. And Paul is concerned because he knows the damage this inflicts - damage that is very hard to recover from.

Sound familiar? It should. Because it sounds a whole lot like us right now.

So Paul tells them they need to change their attitude about those 'other' people. They need to fully and completely accept them as brothers and sisters in Christ for one simple reason - those 'other' Christians proclaim Jesus is Lord and the only way anyone can proclaim that Jesus is Lord is because the Holy Spirit has enabled them to do it. And if it's good enough for the Holy Spirit it should be good enough for them.

And it should be good enough for us as well.

The next thing Paul tells those Corinthian Christians is that some of the saints in their church are convinced their particular spiritual gifts are more valuable than any others which, in turn, makes them more valuable than those other people. He knows that having an elite class of Christians and 'everyone else' class of Christians will poison the Body of Christ so quickly that it will be very hard to recover from.

Sound familiar? It should. Because it sounds a whole lot like us right now.

So Paul tells them that spiritual gifts are not trophies given to the best Christians to prove how special they are. All spiritual gifts are essential for the whole of the common good. Their job is to look beyond themselves and see how every gift is needed for a healthy church that can be a vibrant witness for Christ.

And this should be our work, too.

The final thing Paul makes clear to the church in Corinth is that too many people are trying to make their personal agenda the church's agenda. There's such an emphasis on winning that it makes "Game of Thrones" look like child's play. Confusing their personal agenda with God's agenda will poison the Body of Christ so completely and quickly that it will be very hard to recover from.

Sound familiar? It should. Because it sounds a whole lot like us right now.

So Paul tells them it is time for everyone to submit to the Lordship of Christ and let him set the agenda. But that's not easy - because they believe what they believe comes from their study of Scripture and their experience of the Holy Spirit. And yet, their culture, political views and values shape how they understand Scripture. That's why their job is to see beyond themselves and see how God is bigger than any of this. Sure, it's hard. And their job is to engage in honest confession, discernment and listening to what God wants - if they really want to make it more about God's agenda and less about their own.

And that's our assignment, too.

Amazing things happen when Christians re-discover who they are because they are willing to take a leap of faith over all the stuff that has caused them to forget who they really are.

In 2020, as the Pandemic was beginning, Pastor Blake Lasater and First United Methodist Church of Eureka Springs received a substantial grant to feed the hungry. They named the ministry "Answering

the Call” because they didn’t want the name United Methodist to be a barrier to those who needed help. By the end of the summer, they teamed up with Pastor Michael Bolin and Green Forest United Methodist Church to expand the ministry throughout a county that was suffering greatly.

It has been - and continues to be - an incredibly successful ministry. And that’s impressive. But it’s also instructive. Because it shows what happens when people remember who they are and are willing to act like it. I’m going to read from a story our Center for Communication published in the ‘Arkansas United Methodist’.

Bolin and Lasater’s partnership might be surprising for some who know both men and their congregations. Eureka Springs FUMC resides in the quirky, Victorian-style town of Eureka Springs, which is known for its openness toward the LGBTQIA+ community. Likewise, Eureka Springs FUMC is a Reconciling Congregation. Green Forest UMC is a more traditional congregation theologically, and likewise, the town of Green Forest is a more rural town, with far fewer tourists than Eureka Springs. But for Lasater and Bolin, two men who sit on opposite sides of the theological debate within the UMC, they don’t see this as a hindrance to their mission and partnership. “I wanted this partnership to be a testimony to our Conference that even though we may have different theological views, we could still work together and that the mission superseded our individual or corporate dogmas that we may represent,” Bolin said. “It’s allowed me to embrace a brother in Christ in a new way. I understand that we may have different ideas theologically, and probably politically as well, but there’s nobody that’s a greater person that exemplifies the love of God than Blake. And I’m not trying to minimize any of my other clergy friends or laity friends. I just want to say that this has allowed me to make a new friend who was already a brother in Christ.”

“It’s been really cool to see the partnership that Michael and I have built between two churches that are on opposite ends of the spectrum theologically, and we’ve grown pretty close in the midst of this,” Lasater said. “And like I told him, you know, this pandemic is a paradigm shift for our Church. Maybe we need to rethink these fights we’re having and focus on some shared values of serving the community that all of us can get behind instead of talking about how we’re going to split everything up.”

Paul told the Corinthian church it needed to take a leap of faith. Blake and Michael have shown us what two very different people can take a leap of faith. And I think the United Methodist Church can be a church that includes traditionalists, moderates, centrists and progressives if we are willing to take a leap of faith.

Now, I know that this is not everyone’s vision for the United Methodist Church because they want a more clearly defined church that leaves little room for ambiguity. And that may be true for you. And that may be what the church becomes.

But let me share how I believe the United Methodist Church can become a leap of faith church. We will start with a strong foundation in the historic faith of the Christian church. I don’t mean just repeating the traditional doctrines and beliefs. Or reinterpreting them until they become acceptable. I mean fully embracing them as truth in every way, shape and form.

We will rise from the grassroots up and not the denomination down because local churches know how to do it better. That’s where people who are very different sit in the pews with each other, pray with each other, study with each other, work together in mission with each other and love each other. We will invite people who are willing to roll up their sleeves, make a commitment with no guarantees

and work together in a venture that will be risky, messy, and filled with challenges - and make a special effort to make sure that moderates and traditionalists will be welcome, respected and involved in leadership.

We will be filled with people who are convicted that people need Jesus to do for them what they cannot do on their own, and passionate about making disciples who are passionate about transforming lives, communities and the world.

We will be fueled by the fullness of God's grace - prevenient, justifying and sanctifying - because we know it's about people experiencing unconditional love or walking the aisle to profess Jesus as their personal Lord and Savior or living a life that focuses on justice, healing and hope for those who suffer. We know it's about people experiencing all three and the mysterious way they work together.

We will practice being the church in our current heartbreaking situation by making a powerful witness about how Jesus' love actually makes a difference in the most difficult of situations as we forgive, love, pray for the best for others, allow people to land where they need to be as easily and quickly as possible and, yes, still possibly even find ways to be in mission together.

We will be a church of the center and not the extremes with a variety of opinions about a variety of matters - including human sexuality. Yet we will abide by decisions that General Conference makes, even if we personally struggle with them. We will not always have an easy time. Or deal with our current challenges before a whole new crop of challenges arises. Or resolve the significant differences of theological perspective that remain.

We can become a leap of faith church. Is this a vision everyone wants? I doubt it, but I think many do. Is it possible for the United Methodist Church to take this leap of faith? I do. Is the United Methodist Church willing to take this leap of faith? That, my sister and brothers, is the question.

And it's the one you will have to answer.

Amen.

Laity Address

Conference Lay Leader, Kathy Conley

Good morning to everyone! I greet you with joy, this day that God has gifted us with. Good morning to you Bishop, District Superintendents, guests and the members of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

I am Kathy Conley, your Conference Lay Leader. I have on stage my Board of Laity. I feel a little more at ease when they are here to catch me if I fall.

Your District Lay Leaders:

Barbara Prowell Jones, SW District.

Helen Emerson, SE District

Jennifer Rogers, NE District

Regina Norwood, Central District

Carol Baker, Northwest District.

And At-Large member, Cathy Hall.

Carole Blanks is our Lay Servant Ministry Chair and her co-chair is Karen Anderson.

This year, we must say farewell to Bruce Vick, the outgoing NW District Lay Leader who has been a valuable member of this board for 12 years. We will miss you Bruce. And we welcome Cathy Blackwood as a new At-Large member along with Jim Silvi who will be coordinating our new Certified Lay Minister ministry.

These faithful servants of our Lord share their witness everyday by emulating the love of Jesus to all they meet. If you don't know them - introduce yourself to them. We want to hear from you. We want to know what you need from us in knowledge, resources, and sharing. We value your input, questions and suggestions. We want to have our fingers on the pulse of the Laity and will always seek to be your voice in the Annual Conference.

I'm honored to be here this morning as we continue serving together a God who has a story to tell through each one of us. A story of life, of mercy, of compassion, peace and forgiveness. But mostly a story of love. God is writing God's story through us. And every day we get to participate faithfully in that story.

Who is here that has written a book? Who has wanted to write a book but can't quite get their words on paper? Ok. Well, who has read a book? There we go. That gets everyone.

As followers of Jesus, we are serving as the author of our story and of God's story as we participate in breaking down the barriers that keep people from realizing the love God has for them. When we are windows to God's love and not walls, more people are included and can continue or maybe even begin to sing that "Old, Old Story of Jesus and His love."

It doesn't go unnoticed by the world when we are stumbling blocks to the grace offered freely to everyone. When that is what others see in us, then the very truth we pray for in reflecting the grace of our Lord Jesus to the people of the world, becomes so skewed and indistinguishable that others cannot see it. Our witness becomes one that is not what Jesus taught us or how Jesus taught us.

In all we do and say and how we act, I pray that we will always reflect that grace and that love to others.

We each have a role to play . . . A gift to give . . . and Laity have a Good News story - a Gospel of witness given to just us that is as strong, as valid, as courageous and filled with hope and new life as anyone.

The gift God has given to me and through me does change the world. One smile at a time, one hand at a time, one kind word at a time, one prayer at a time. And for each of you, too.

Recognize, remember and respond to what God is calling you to do. Live with intention and be that light in the darkness to a hurting world, never forgetting to love like God loves.

As I was preparing to write this Address, I kept hearing over and over in my head the words, “a life lived in faithfulness. Be faithful to you Savior. Deepen your faith. Grow in your faith. Share your faith.” I began to consider what faithfulness means to me. So this morning I’m asking the question “what does faithfulness mean to you?”

The dictionary says it is fidelity, lasting loyalty, the quality of being true to one’s word or commitments as to what one has pledged to do, or professes to believe. Faithfulness is keeping your promises. It is trustworthiness and dedication,

Our faithfulness to God is part of the story we and God are telling the world today. We believe that God will always be faithful to us and that is part of our living with intention. But, God also trusts that we will stand by our promises to be faithful in caring for the people of this world and this Holy creation so deeply that everyday it feels more like Heaven, more like the way God intended it to be.

So church, be that positive influence in the world that helps people to see goodness, joy and blessings. God is all around us, reaching out and acting to transform the world we know into the Kingdom right in the middle of the here and now. Can you feel it? Can you see it?

Look around you. I mean really look around you. Turn around. Look up and down your row. Who do you see? You see your friends that you look forward to seeing every year at Annual Conference. You see people you enjoy praying with, worshiping with, singing with! You see people you have been on mission trips with, have worked with in a community by serving food, using tools, building new homes, cleaned and cleared debris with after a storm or flood.

You see people you have cried with, buried friends and family members with. Experienced illness and tragedy with. I’m pretty sure we are seeing people who have seen us at our worst and loved us anyway.

You are surrounded by people that you have prayed deeply that they will take that step to proclaim Jesus as their Lord and Savior and be baptized. And you may have even been a part of that special moment in their life.

I know you see those who answered the call to ministry, who you watched grow up in the faith and just had a feeling they would say yes to God. Or maybe you are seeing someone who said yes that you were completely surprised about.

There are folks that have inspired you and that you may have inspired. This is our family. This is our gift from God. They are part of our story. And what would we do without them! Yes, this is that glimpse into eternity that is right here, right now. And we are experiencing it with each other and God as we sit here.

I would encourage you during these days spent together to tell someone how special they are to you and thank them for the influence they have had in your life. Let them know that their faithfulness to God has overflowed into your life and given you a glimpse of Heaven in the process. And don't be surprised if you discover that your life has been a blessing to someone else. Many times we are unaware of how our influence changes someone else for the better. Bless each other and share a connection in your souls that only God can give.

I pray that your heart may be opened everyday with new vitality, new sharing, new wonders and a new completeness as we each continue "going on to perfection."

I am so honored to be a part of something new in our Conference. Well, it actually is a continuation of something that is not new but has a new name and a chance for deepened study and responsibility. For many of the Laity, our understanding of a faithfulness that permeates our very being is what has led so many of us to pursue being a Lay Servant, a Certified Lay Speaker and now a new more in depth ministry called Certified Lay Minister.

Our Conference Committee Chair on Lay Ministry is Carole Blanks who has done a tremendous job at getting this new way to be in ministry up and running. I thank you Carole. If we have any of our new Certified Lay Ministers here this morning, I would like them to come forward so we can offer a special blessing for them and recognize their new role in our churches.

SERVICE OF RECOGNITION FOR CERTIFIED LAY MINISTERS

Kathy Conley: Lay preachers, exhorters and class leaders have served the church since the earliest days. The United Methodist Church has always recognized with thanks and appreciation the historic call to ministry of all believers and has now officially established the role of Certified Lay Minister.

As Conference Lay Leader, I have envisioned this day for several years. Today, we are seeing this valuable affirmation of our Laity and the validity of our call from God as something that can be lived out with purpose, with strength and with God's blessing. I pray that the quality of your ministry be enhanced as you grow in your faith and deepen your love of Jesus and His church. Today we recognize 55 new Certified Lay Ministers actively serving United Methodist churches in the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Bishop: Ministry is the work of God, done by the people of God. Through baptism all Christians are made a part of the priesthood of believers, the Church, Christ's body made visible in the world. We all share in Christ's ministry of love and service for the redemption of the human family and the whole creation. Therefore in celebration of our common ministry, I call upon the people of God gathered here: Let us remember our baptism and be thankful.

Certified Lay Ministers and Congregation: We remember our salvation by the grace of God. We remember our baptism and are thankful for the cross and resurrection of Christ. We commit to be people living and giving grace in Jesus' name.

Carole Blanks: We celebrate the gifts of ministry God has given you and we commend your calling to be a Certified Lay Minister of the United Methodist Church. We believe that God wills the use of your gifts, graces and talents for His service and that you are now prepared to lead worship, to proclaim the Gospel, to assist in program leadership, to provide a care ministry to the congregation, to be a witness in the community and to guide members in applying the Gospel to their daily lives.

Bishop: By the grace of God you have been equipped for service in the United Methodist Church. Will you show your desire to live out your faith by following the commandment of Jesus to love God and love your neighbor as yourself?

Certified Lay Ministers: With God's help I will seek to live my life as an example of Christ's love. I will be faithful in my duties as a Certified Lay Minister, be responsible to the faith and polity of the United Methodist Church and be ever responsive in relationship to the clergy under whose supervision I may serve.

Bishop: Will you strive to do no harm to those whom you serve and commit yourself to do all the good you can? And will you, with God's help, practice mercy, work for justice and faithfully practice the means of grace?

Certified Lay Ministers: I commit myself to regularly praise and worship God, spend time in daily prayer and searching the scriptures. I will participate as often as possible in the Lord's Supper and will seek a deep relationship with Christ. I will strive to fast habitually and practice accountability through covenant disciple groups.

Bishop: We recognize you as ambassadors of Christ and we affirm your gifts and graces, your talents and service, your calling and commitment. Through our prayers we are united with you in your work. God bless you in your ministry.

Thank you so much for your faithfulness to God and to your congregations.

So, as we come to the end of this time together, I want you to hear that I truly believe that the possibilities of God are unlimited . . . and that the Laity of the Arkansas Conference are answering the call for their lives to reflect the wisdom and power of God.

As your Conference Lay Leader, I want to be in conversation, commitment and action with the Laity of the Arkansas Conference. My heart is set on focusing on Jesus' love and the grace that sets us apart being shared fully with all of God's children.

I thank you for the privilege of standing before you. It is my honor to serve as your Conference Lay Leader.

Kathy Conley

**Youth Address
ACCYM Chair**



Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Arkansas Conference Council of Finance and Administration
P.O. Box 3611
Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

It has been requested that we audit the financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church** (the Conference), which comprise the statement of assets, liabilities and net assets (modified cash basis) as of June 30, 2021, and the related statement of revenues, expenses and net assets (modified cash basis) for the year then ended and the related notes to the financial statements. Our audit will be conducted with the objective of expressing an opinion on the financial statements.

Auditor Responsibilities

We will conduct our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (U.S. GAAS). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement. An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to error, fraudulent financial reporting, misappropriation of assets, or violations of laws, governmental regulations, grant agreements or contractual agreements.

An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements. As appropriate, our procedures will therefore include tests of documentary evidence that support the transactions recorded in the accounts and direct confirmation of cash, investments and contributions by correspondence with selected local churches. As part of our audit process, we will request written representations from the Conference's attorneys, and they may bill the Conference for responding. At the conclusion of our audit, we will also request certain written representations from appropriate members of management and the Arkansas Conference Council of Finance and Administration (CFA) about the financial statements and related matters.

Because of the inherent limitations of an audit, together with the inherent limitations of internal control, an unavoidable risk that some material misstatements (whether caused by errors, fraudulent financial reporting, misappropriation of assets or violations of laws or governmental regulations) may not be detected exists, even though the audit is properly planned and performed in accordance with U.S. GAAS.

In making our risk assessments, we will consider internal control relevant to the Conference's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Conference's internal control. However, we will communicate in writing concerning any significant deficiencies or material weaknesses in internal control relevant to the audit of the financial statements that we have identified during the audit. Our responsibility as auditors is limited to the period covered by our audit and does not extend to any other periods.

Landmark PLC, Certified Public Accountants

201 E. Markham, Suite 500 | Little Rock, AR 72201 | Telephone (501) 375-2025 | Fax (501) 375-8704 | www.landmarkcpas.com

Auditor Responsibilities (Continued)

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement, we will perform tests of the Conference's compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grants that could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions is not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we will not express such an opinion.

Management Responsibilities

Our audit will be conducted on the basis that management and members of the CFA acknowledge and understand that they have responsibility:

- For the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting;
- For the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to error, fraudulent financial reporting, misappropriation of assets or violations of laws, governmental regulations, grant agreements or contractual agreements;
- For providing to us:
 - Access to all information that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements, such as records, documentation and other matters;
 - Additional information that we may request for the purpose of the audit;
 - Unrestricted access to persons within the Conference from whom we determine it necessary to obtain audit evidence;
- For including the auditor's report in any document containing financial statements that indicates that such financial statements have been audited by us;
- For identifying and ensuring that the Conference complies with the laws and regulations applicable to its activities;
- For adjusting the financial statements to correct material misstatements and confirming to us in the management representation letter that the effects of any uncorrected misstatements aggregated by us during the current engagement and pertaining to the current period under audit are immaterial, both individually and in the aggregate, to the financial statements as a whole;
- For review and approval of nonattest services, including identifying the proper party to oversee nonattest work;
- For maintaining adequate records, selecting and applying accounting principles and safeguarding assets;
- For informing us of any known or suspected fraud affecting the Conference involving management, employees with a significant role in internal control and others where fraud could have a material effect on the financials; and
- For the accuracy and completeness of all information provided.

As part of our audit process, we will request from management and, when appropriate, those charged with governance, written confirmation concerning representations made to us in connection with the audit.

Nonattest Services

With respect to nonattest services we perform, we agree to perform the following:

- Prepare a draft of the Conference's financial statements and related notes in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting;
- Propose adjusting or correcting journal entries to be reviewed and approved by management; and
- Perform the following procedures relating to the Conference's health reimbursement account:
 - We will recalculate the amount of benefit to selected retirees, from management's initial calculation, based on years of service;
 - We will trace the amount transferred into the bank account based on management's calculations; and
 - We will confirm with selected retirees their balance as of June 30, 2021.

These services listed above are above and beyond those required under professional standards to perform an audit in accordance with U.S. GAAS and are referred to as "nonattest services." We will not assume management responsibilities on behalf of the Conference. However, we will provide advice and recommendations to assist management of the Conference in performing its responsibilities.

The Conference's management is responsible for (a) making all management decisions and performing all management functions; (b) assigning a competent individual to oversee the services; (c) evaluating the adequacy of the services performed; (d) evaluating and accepting responsibility for the results of the services performed; and (e) establishing and maintaining internal controls, including monitoring ongoing activities.

This engagement is limited to the services previously outlined. Our firm, in its sole professional judgment, reserves the right to refuse to do any procedure or take any action that could be construed as making management decisions or assuming management responsibilities, including determining account coding and approving journal entries.

Reporting

We will issue a written report upon completion of our audit of the Conference's financial statements. Our report will be addressed to members of the CFA. We cannot provide assurance that an unmodified opinion will be expressed. Circumstances may arise in which it is necessary for us to modify our opinion, add an emphasis-of-matter or other-matter paragraph(s) or withdraw from the engagement.

Fees and Other

We understand that employees of the Conference will provide information and account analysis necessary for completion of our audit, prepare all confirmations we request and locate any documents or support for any other transactions we select for testing.

If the Conference intends to publish or otherwise reproduce the financial statements and make reference to our firm, the Conference agrees to provide us with printers' proofs or masters for our review and approval before printing. The Conference also agrees to provide us with a copy of the financial reproduced material for our approval before it is distributed.

Fees and Other (Continued)

We will provide copies of our report to the Conference; however, management is responsible for distribution of the report and financial statements.

We may from time to time, and depending on the circumstances, use third-party service providers in serving the Conference's account. We may share confidential information about the Conference with these service providers, but remain committed to maintaining the confidentiality and security of the Conference's information. Accordingly, we maintain internal policies, procedures and safeguards to protect the confidentiality of the Conference's information. In addition we will secure confidentiality agreements with all service providers to maintain the confidentiality of the Conference's information and we will take reasonable precautions to determine that they have appropriate procedures in place to prevent the unauthorized release of the Conference's confidential information to others. In the event that we are unable to secure an appropriate confidentiality agreement, management will be asked to provide consent prior to the sharing of the Conference's confidential information with the third-party service provider. Furthermore, we will remain responsible for the work performed by any such third-party service providers.

During the course of the engagement, we may communicate with management, members of the CFA or Conference personnel via fax or e-mail. Be aware that communication in those mediums contains a risk of misdirected or intercepted communications.

Regarding the electronic dissemination of audited financial statements, including financial statements published electronically on the Conference's website, management and the CFA understand that electronic sites are a means to distribute information and, therefore, we are not required to read the information contained in these sites or to consider the consistency of other information in the electronic site with the original document.

Greg Walker is the engagement partner for the audit services specified in this letter. His responsibilities include supervising all services performed as part of this engagement and signing or authorizing another qualified firm representative to sign the audit report.

We estimate that our fees for these services will be approximately \$20,000 for the audit and nonattest services. The fee estimate is based on anticipated cooperation from the Conference's personnel and the assumption that unexpected circumstances will not be encountered during the audit. We will request specific information necessary to complete the Conference's audit. Accurate and timely responses to our requests for information will help to ensure that our services are performed with efficiency and fees are kept to a minimum. In the event that we do not receive information timely, or if the information we receive is incomplete or inaccurate, the amount of time required to complete the audit and the information returns will be increased, as will our fee.

Ultimately, our fees will be based upon the amount of time required at standard billing rates. We will not charge for out-of-pocket expenses. If significant time is necessary beyond that which we expected, we will discuss it with management and arrive at a new fee estimate. All invoices are due and payable upon presentation. We may bill the Conference on an interim basis prior to completion of our engagement.

Fees and Other (Continued)

Management and the CFA agree that any dispute (other than our efforts to collect an outstanding invoice) that may arise regarding the meaning, performance or enforcement of this engagement or any prior engagement that we have performed for the Conference, will, prior to resorting to litigation, be submitted by mediation, and that the parties will engage in the mediation process in good faith once a written request to mediate has been given by any party to the engagement. Any mediation initiated as a result of this engagement shall be administered within the county of Pulaski/Little Rock, Arkansas according to its mediation rules, and any ensuing litigation shall be conducted within said county, according to Arkansas law. The results of any such mediation shall be binding only upon agreement of each party to be bound. The costs of any mediation proceeding shall be shared equally by the participating parties.

This engagement letter is contractual in nature, and includes all of the relevant terms that will govern the engagement for which it has been prepared. The terms of this letter supersede any prior oral or written representations or commitments by or between the parties. Any material changes or additions to the terms set forth in this letter will only become effective if evidenced by a written amendment to this letter, signed by all of the parties.

Landmark is not acting as the Conference's securities advisor under the Securities Act of 1933 or the Investment Advisors Act of 140, as amended. As such, we are not recommending any action to the Conference and do not owe the Conference a fiduciary duty with respect to any information or communications regarding securities. The Conference should discuss such information or communications with any and all internal or external advisors and experts the Conference deems appropriate before acting on any such information or material provided by Landmark.

The audit documentation for this engagement is the property of Landmark and constitutes confidential information. However, we may be requested to make certain audit documentation available to federal agencies, regulators or to peer reviewers. If requested, access to such audit documentation will be provided under the supervision of Landmark's personnel. Furthermore, upon request, we may provide copies of selected audit documentation to these agencies and regulators. The regulators and agencies may intend, or decide, to distribute the copies of information contained therein to others, including other governmental agencies.

The Conference agrees to inform us of facts that may affect the financial statements of which the Conference may become aware during the period from the auditor's report to the date the financial statements are issued.

We agree to retain our audit documentation or work papers for a period of at least five years from the date of our report.

Further, we will be available during the year to consult with the Conference on financial management and accounting matters of a routine nature.

During the course of our audit we may observe opportunities for economy in, or improved controls over, the Conference's operations. We will bring such matters to the attention of the appropriate level of management, either orally or in writing.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Arkansas Conference Council of Finance and Administration
Page Six

We appreciate the opportunity to be of service to the Conference. Please indicate the Conference's acceptance of this engagement by providing authorized signatures below and returning a signed copy of this letter to us.

Respectfully,

Landmark PLC

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 29, 2021

RESPONSE:

This letter correctly sets forth the understanding of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church**.

[Signature]

Signature

Treasurer

Title

12/1/2021

Date



February 16, 2022

Landmark PLC
Heritage West Building
201 East Markham, Suite 500
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

This representation letter is provided in connection with your audits of the financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, for the purpose of expressing an opinion as to whether the financial statements are presented fairly, in all material respects, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.

Certain representations in this letter are described as being limited to matters that are material. Items are considered material, regardless of size, if they involve an omission or misstatement of accounting information that, in light of surrounding circumstances, makes it probable that the judgment of a reasonable person relying on the information would be changed or influenced by the omission or misstatement.

We confirm that to the best of our knowledge and belief, having made such inquiries as we considered necessary for the purpose of appropriately informing ourselves as of February 16, 2022:

Financial Statements

- We have fulfilled our responsibilities, as set out in the terms of the audit engagement letter dated October 29, 2021, for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.
- We acknowledge our responsibility for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control to prevent and detect fraud.
- Significant assumptions we used in making accounting estimates, including those measured at fair value, are reasonable.
- Related party relationships and transactions have been appropriately accounted for and disclosed in accordance with the requirements of the modified cash basis of accounting.

Financial Statements (*Continued*)

- All events subsequent to the date of the financial statements and for which the modified cash basis of accounting requires adjustment or disclosure have been adjusted or disclosed.
- We have disclosed to you all known actual or possible litigation, claims and assessments whose effects should be considered when preparing the financial statements.
- We have complied with all contractual agreements, grants and donor restrictions.
- We have maintained an appropriate composition of assets in amounts needed to comply with all donor restrictions.
- We have accurately presented the entity's position regarding taxation and tax-exempt status.
- We have included in the financial statements all assets and liabilities under the Conference's control.
- We have designed, implemented and maintained adequate internal controls over the receipt and recording of contributions.
- Reclassifications between net asset classes are proper.
- Methods and significant assumptions used by management to determine fair values, their consistency in application and the completeness and adequacy of fair value information for financial statement measurement and disclosure purposes are appropriate.
- With respect to the financial statement and notes preparation services, we have performed the following:
 - Made all management decisions and performed all management functions;
 - Assigned a competent individual to oversee the services;
 - Evaluated the adequacy of the services performed;
 - Evaluated and accepted responsibility for the result of the services performed; and
 - Established and maintained internal controls, including monitoring ongoing activities.

Information Provided

- We have provided you with:
 - Access to all information, of which we are aware, that is relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements, such as records, documentation and other matters.
 - Additional information that you have requested from us for the purpose of the audits; and
 - Unrestricted access to persons within the Conference from whom you determined it necessary to obtain audit evidence.

Information Provided (*Continued*)

- All transactions have been recorded in the accounting records and are reflected in the financial statements.
- We have disclosed to you the results of our assessment of the risk that the financial statements may be materially misstated as a result of fraud.
- We have provided to you our analysis of the Conference's ability to continue as a going concern, including significant conditions and events present, and if necessary, our analysis of management's plans, and our ability to achieve those plans.
- We have no knowledge of any fraud or suspected fraud that affects the Conference and involves:
 - Management,
 - Employees who have significant roles in internal control or
 - Others where the fraud could have a material effect on the financial statements.
- We have no knowledge of any allegations of fraud or suspected fraud affecting the Conference's financial statements communicated by employees, former employees, grantors, regulators or others.
- We have no knowledge of any instances of noncompliance or suspected noncompliance with laws and regulations whose effects should be considered when preparing financial statements.



Todd Burris, *Director of Administrative Services*



Bailey Thomas, *Assistant Director of Finance*



Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

**Financial Statements
June 30, 2021 and 2020**

(With Independent Auditor's Report Thereon)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR’S REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	4
Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis	5
Notes to Financial Statements	8

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the **Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.** (the Conference), which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2 to the financial statements; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to on the preceding page present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Conference as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, and its revenue, expenses and changes in net assets for the years then ended, in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 2 to the financial statements.

Emphasis of Matter

As disclosed in Note 14 to the financial statements, during the year ended June 30, 2020, the Conference changed its method of accounting for property and equipment from expensing all additions to capitalizing and depreciating additions over a certain threshold. Beginning net assets for the year ended June 30, 2020 have been restated to conform to this change. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 2 to the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.



Little Rock, Arkansas
February 16, 2022

Financial Statements

**Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets –
Modified Cash Basis
June 30, 2021 and 2020**

	2021	2020
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 7,238,871	\$ 7,177,905
Investments, at fair value	16,928,999	13,485,945
Local church tithes and apportionments in-transit	97,004	398,851
Prepaid apportionments	100,071	-
Property and equipment, net	3,730,471	3,766,519
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 28,095,416	\$ 24,829,220
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
Liabilities		
Apportioned and other funds payable	\$ 350,985	\$ 674,653
Advanced tithes and apportionments received	-	149,886
Refundable advance	-	480,500
Note payable	2,970,391	3,068,312
Amounts held for others	94,275	94,275
Total Liabilities	3,415,651	4,467,626
Net Assets		
Net assets without donor restrictions		
Unrestricted	13,036,149	9,839,505
Board designated	11,070,253	10,089,498
Total net assets without donor restrictions	24,106,402	19,929,003
Net assets with donor restrictions	573,363	432,591
Total Net Assets	24,679,765	20,361,594
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 28,095,416	\$ 24,829,220

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020

	2021		2020, as restated	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS				
TITHED AND APPORTIONED FUNDS				
Clergy and Retiree Benefits				
Tithe receipts	\$ 693,467	\$ -	\$ 902,446	\$ -
Direct billing receipts	2,636,042	-	2,753,076	-
Net investment return	3,168,053	-	514,828	-
Administration	-	27,664	-	60,409
Retiree health care	-	748,484	-	717,993
Conference clergy pension	-	19,068	-	135,674
Death and disability	-	38,811	-	25,380
General Board of Pension funds	-	2,316,140	-	2,613,868
Methodist Health EAP	-	20,649	-	14,472
Virgin Pulse	-	164,844	-	169,148
Total Clergy and Retiree Benefits	6,497,562	3,335,660	4,170,350	3,736,944
General Apportionments				
World Service	1,196,742	1,201,058	1,110,830	1,110,830
Ministerial education	374,822	351,381	375,187	374,887
Black College	173,216	173,841	149,659	149,659
Africa University fund	38,943	39,083	33,493	33,493
Episcopal fund	480,537	482,270	328,962	328,962
General administration	147,378	147,909	131,902	131,902
Interdenominational cooperation	5,181	5,200	29,342	29,342
Total General Apportionments	2,416,819	2,400,742	2,159,375	2,159,075
Jurisdictional Apportionments				
Jurisdictional administration	28,482	28,584	22,487	22,487
Reserves	4,959	4,976	3,915	3,915
Lydia Patterson Institute	54,784	54,979	42,846	42,846
Total Jurisdictional Apportionments	88,225	88,539	69,248	69,248
Conference Administration				
Center for Administrative Services	637,681	891,580	702,486	854,847
Episcopal residence	136,259	42,246	45,761	42,562
Episcopal office	96,229	97,442	95,607	102,298
Episcopal discretionary	11,994	384	10,382	5,413
Board of Ordained Ministry administration	140,867	84,229	98,225	99,410
Pastors' moving expenses	71,031	59,434	59,897	46,620
Administrative boards	924,386	616,158	514,187	295,127
Stabilization fund	647,741	59,061	300,002	66,631
Total Conference Administration	2,666,188	1,850,534	1,826,547	1,512,908

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis (Continued) For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020

	2021		2020, as restated	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITHOUT DONOR RESTRICTIONS (Continued)				
TITHED AND APPORTIONED FUNDS (Continued)				
Resourcing Local Congregations				
Conference ministries office	\$ 517,367	\$ 521,058	\$ 382,392	\$ 434,360
Equitable compensation	77,626	39,900	67,883	61,769
Center for Multiplying Disciples	373,375	899,236	745,102	831,048
Center for Communications	435,249	429,937	439,533	518,587
General and jurisdiction conference delegates	10,147	-	7,986	14,691
Connectional ministries	1,419,301	1,204,627	1,469,760	1,705,139
Stabilization fund	101,473	-	385,816	-
Total Resourcing Local Congregations	2,934,538	3,094,758	3,498,472	3,565,594
Districts				
District superintendents	808,552	746,467	1,043,732	1,151,218
Central District	272,340	249,826	106,010	142,962
Northeast District	214,716	139,386	85,212	110,049
Northwest District	243,305	155,881	96,928	103,457
Southeast District	170,038	158,205	80,797	91,385
Southwest District	170,836	113,774	79,020	74,187
Total Districts	1,879,787	1,563,539	1,491,699	1,673,258
Total Tithed and Apportioned Funds	16,483,119	12,333,772	13,215,691	12,717,027
OTHER FUNDS				
Episcopal reimbursement	9,124	3,865	15,428	17,575
National missions	1,000	1,100	8,812	8,262
World missions	817	717	296	966
UMCOR	83,814	84,597	81,330	80,570
Conference advance specials	18,552	16,646	34,705	28,870
Self-funded projects	190,956	232,092	605,051	587,202
Total Other Funds	304,263	339,017	745,622	723,445
DISTRICT ACQUISITIONS	-	-	2,829,957	-
NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTION	62,806	-	48,837	-
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	\$ 16,850,188	\$ 12,672,789	\$ 16,840,107	\$ 13,440,472
Increase in Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	4,177,399		3,399,635	

(Continued)

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis *(Continued)* For the Years Ended June 30, 2021 and 2020

	2021		2020, as restated	
	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers
CHANGES IN NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS				
District acquisitions	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 429,865	\$ -
Tithes and apportionments	104,861	-	34,493	-
Net investment return	98,717	-	17,070	-
Net assets released from restriction	-	62,806	-	48,837
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	<u>\$ 203,578</u>	<u>\$ 62,806</u>	<u>\$ 481,428</u>	<u>\$ 48,837</u>
Increase in Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	<u>140,772</u>		<u>432,591</u>	
INCREASE IN TOTAL NET ASSETS	4,318,171		3,832,226	
NET ASSETS, BEGINNING OF YEAR	<u>20,361,594</u>		<u>16,529,368</u>	
NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 24,679,765</u>		<u>\$ 20,361,594</u>	

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 1: NATURE OF ACTIVITIES

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc. (the Conference) is a service organization for the United Methodist Church throughout the state of Arkansas. The mission of the Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for missions and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. The Conference receives tithes and apportionments from churches located in the state of Arkansas and distributes the tithes and apportionments in accordance with the approved budget set by the Arkansas Annual Conference.

On January 1, 2020, the Conference acquired the Central District, Northeast District, Northwest District, Southeast District and Southwest District (collectively, the Districts) for the purpose of reducing the payments local churches were paying toward the operations of both the Districts and the Conference. At January 1, 2020, the fair value of assets acquired from the Districts included \$3,364,353 in cash and cash equivalents, investments, local church apportionments in-transit and property and equipment, less \$104,531 in apportioned and other funds payable.

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Under that basis, the only assets recognized are cash and cash equivalents, investments, local church apportionments in-transit, prepaid apportionments and property and equipment, and the liabilities that are recognized are apportioned and other funds payable, advanced tithes and apportionments received, refundable advance, note payable and amounts held for others. Non-cash transactions, excluding unrealized gains (losses) on investments and depreciation of property and equipment over their estimated useful lives, are not recorded in the financial statements.

Local church apportionments in-transit represent amounts that churches have budgeted to pay but have not yet been received by the Conference. Apportioned and other funds payable include amounts the Conference is budgeted to pay according to the budget approved by the churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference but are not yet disbursed by the Conference.

Basis of Presentation

The Conference reports information regarding its financial position and activities according to the following two classes of net assets:

Net Assets without Donor Restriction—Net assets that are not subject to or are no longer subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

Net Assets with Donor Restriction—Net assets whose use is limited by donor-imposed time and/or purpose restrictions.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all deposits with financial institutions, as well as highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Investments

Investments include units of participation in separately pooled funds administered by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas (the Foundation) and Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth). See Note 3 for additional information regarding these pooled funds and policies for determining fair value.

Investments also includes a corporate debt obligation held at Edward D. Jones & Co., LP (Edward Jones), and is reported at fair value. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly fashion between market participants at the measurement date. See Note 3 for further discussion of fair value measurement. Purchases and sales are recorded on a trade-date basis.

Dividends and interest, as well as realized and unrealized gains and losses, are reflected as net investment return in the statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis.

Property and Equipment, Net

Property and equipment are reported at historical cost, net of depreciation. Additions and improvements in excess of \$10,000 or more are capitalized, while purchases under this threshold are expensed in the period incurred. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets, which range from five to thirty years.

Cash Receipts

The Conference's cash receipts are restricted to fulfilling the purpose for which the donor remitted the funds. The Conference's goal is to distribute the funds received for the ultimate benefit of the third party done in a timely and efficient manner.

Cash receipts that are restricted by the donor are recorded as increases in net assets without donor restrictions if the restriction expires in the reporting period in which the support is recognized. All other donor-restricted contributions are reported as increases in net assets with donor restrictions. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time period ends or a purpose restriction is accomplished), donor restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without donor restriction and reported in the statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets – modified cash basis as "net assets released from restrictions."

The Conference classifies funds based on their funding source. The financial statements contain two types of funds: tithe and other. Tithe funds are calculated by local churches as 10% of their receipts with some allowed adjustments. Other funds are obtained through the collection efforts of the committees established to oversee the individual funds. The Conference maintains and disburses these funds as requested by these committees.

Income Taxes

The Conference is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and is not a private foundation. Accounting standards require the Conference to evaluate tax positions and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Conference has taken an

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 2: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Income Taxes (Continued)

uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The Conference has analyzed the tax positions taken and has concluded that as of June 30, 2021 and 2020, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require the recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements.

Functional Expenses

The Conference considers all disbursements to be related to its programs and therefore does not allocate disbursements between program, general and administrative and fundraising for financial statement presentation. See Note 12 to the financial statements for disclosures related to disbursements by natural category.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Recently Issued Accounting Standards

In February 2016, the Financial Accounting Standards Board issued Accounting Standards Update No. 2016-02, *Leases (Topic 842)*. Under the new guidance, lessees are required to recognize lease assets and lease liabilities in the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis for all leases with terms longer than 12 months. Leases will be classified as either finance or operating, with classification affecting the pattern of expense recognition in the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis. The requirements under the updated standard will be effective for the Conference on July 1, 2022. The Conference has not yet selected a transition method and is currently evaluating the effect that the updated standard will have on the financial statements.

NOTE 3: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Cash and Cash Equivalents

At times during the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, cash and cash equivalents balances exceeded the amounts insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and were not collateralized. In the event of an institutional failure, the excess over FDIC insurance may not be recoverable. The Conference's total bank balance maintained at multiple financial institutions at June 30, 2021 and 2020, was \$7,707,282 and \$7,354,539, of which \$252,038 and \$175,504 was not insured or collateralized at June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Investments

The Conference primarily invests its funds in separately pooled funds administered by the Foundation and Wespath. The Foundation and Wespath manage the pooled funds, which are invested in equity and fixed-income securities, mutual funds, investment pools, partnership interest and notes receivable. These investments are available to be withdrawn upon written notice to the Foundation and Wespath. There are no restrictions on withdrawal amounts for these investments.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 3: DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Investments (Continued)

The fair value of amounts invested in pooled funds managed by the Foundation and Wespath is based on the Conference's interest in the pooled funds, which are evidenced by a unit. The value of a unit is calculated based on the fair value of the underlying assets, adjusted for the effects of such transactions as administrative fees and investment income that has not been reinvested in the underlying assets, as reported by the Foundation and Wespath, because there is no ready market for the assets.

The Conference also invests its funds in a corporate debt obligation held at Edward Jones, and is reported at market value. Accounting standards categorize fair value measurements according to a hierarchy that is based on valuation inputs that are used to measure fair value. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices for identical assets in active markets that can be accessed at the measurement date. Level 2 inputs are inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for an asset, either directly or indirectly. Level 3 inputs are unobservable. The fair value of the Conference's corporate debt obligation is determined based on yields currently available on comparable securities of issuers with similar credit ratings (Level 2 inputs).

At June 30, 2021 and 2020, the Conference's fair value of the units of participation in the pooled funds and the corporate debt obligation at the Foundation, Wespath and Edward Jones are as follows:

	2021	2020
Foundation	\$ 11,005,214	\$ 9,151,566
Wespath	5,906,992	4,311,898
Edward Jones	16,793	22,481
Total investments	<u>\$ 16,928,999</u>	<u>\$ 13,485,945</u>

NOTE 4: PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT, NET

Property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation, at June 30, 2021 and 2020 consists of the following:

	2021	2020
Buildings, parsonage and improvements	\$ 1,913,076	\$ 1,913,076
Furniture and equipment	10,004	10,004
Vehicles	53,697	53,697
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>(1,265,306)</u>	<u>(1,229,258)</u>
	711,471	747,519
Land	<u>3,019,000</u>	<u>3,019,000</u>
Total property and equipment, net	<u>\$ 3,730,471</u>	<u>\$ 3,766,519</u>

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 5: REFUNDABLE ADVANCE

During the year ended June 30, 2020, the Conference was approved and received a loan totaling \$521,500 as part of the Paycheck Protection Program (PPP) authorized as part of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Securities (CARES) Act passed by Congress and signed into law on March 27, 2020. On December 14, 2020, the Conference was granted forgiveness for the full loan amount, and the related revenue is included in the stabilization fund on the statements of revenues, expenses and changes in net assets for the year ended June 30, 2021.

NOTE 6: NOTE PAYABLE

On July 19, 2019, the Conference took out a \$3,150,000 note payable with a financial institution, due in monthly installments of \$21,364 and one payment estimated at \$2,665,641 due at maturity on July 19, 2024. Interest on this note payable accrues at 5.25%. The outstanding balance on the note payable at June 30, 2021 and 2020, is \$2,970,390 and \$3,068,312, respectively.

Future scheduled maturities of the note payable are as follows:

Year ended June 30:	
2022	\$ 102,879
2023	108,412
2024	114,242
2025	<u>2,644,857</u>
	<u>\$ 2,970,390</u>

Land and a building with a book value of \$3,150,000 was pledged as collateral at June 30, 2021 and 2020. Interest expense incurred was approximately \$159,000 and \$153,000 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 7: NET ASSETS

The following table provides a description of the amounts comprising net assets with donor restrictions at June 30, 2021 and 2020, all of which are restricted by purpose:

	2021	2020
Northeast District Hood Trust	\$ 38,859	\$ 29,714
Northeast District Vaughn Fund	196,345	164,534
Northwest Ethnic Scholarship Fund	45,016	41,173
Central District Kate Nelson Fund	176,241	125,008
Central District Missions Fund	113,896	69,156
Southeast District Hunger Foundation Grant	-	3,000
Northeast District Hunger Foundation Grant	3,000	-
Central District Hunger Foundation Grant	6	6
Total net assets with donor restrictions	<u>\$ 573,363</u>	<u>\$ 432,591</u>

The following table provides a description of the amounts comprising net assets designated by the Council on Finance and Administration (the Council) at June 30, 2021 and 2020:

	2021	2020
200,000 Reasons	\$ 42,360	\$ 59,002
Arkansas Conference Archives	26,846	20,490
Arkansas disaster response	92,157	146,597
Arvest Lawson Charitable Trust	60,927	48,718
Center for Multiplying Disciples	212,902	521,569
Closed and abandoned churches	-	237,469
Commission on the Status and Role of Women	2,980	2,980
Committee on Group Insurance	7,361,938	5,760,511
Conference clergy women	799	-
Connected in Christ Leadership	1,042,918	1,304,627
Council on Children's Ministries	7,846	7,846
Destination Missions	5,954	5,954
Episcopal residence fund	394,029	300,739
Hispanic ministries	1,767	1,767
Historical Society	8,649	7,928
Ingathering	36,769	27,869
Jurisdictional UM studies	11,104	11,104
Native American ministries	28,766	28,766
Older adult ministries	2,416	2,416
Order of Elders	7,111	7,111

(Continued)

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 7: NET ASSETS (Continued)

	2021	2020
Peace with Justice	\$ 5,953	\$ 5,953
UM museum grant fund	6,402	2,394
UM museum regular account	11,940	11,940
UMCOR	9,973	5,399
PAUMCS	54	54
VIM disaster relief building	3,485	8,068
Walmart (Cooking Matters)	4,766	9,766
Central District new church starts	432,139	376,854
Central District parsonage fund	327,258	325,864
Northeast District new church starts	75,681	57,871
Northeast District parsonage fund	301,227	279,945
Northwest District parsonage fund	244,460	223,592
Southeast District Cransfordville fund	31,259	31,543
Southeast District office staff fund	5,000	5,000
Southeast District parsonage fund	30,792	30,419
Southeast District Hispanic reserve	1,550	1,550
Southeast District mission	155,941	153,135
Southwest District parsonage fund	74,135	56,688
	<u>\$ 11,070,253</u>	<u>\$ 10,089,498</u>

NOTE 8: LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS

The Conference monitors its liquidity so that it is able to meet its operating needs and other contractual commitments while maximizing the investment of its excess operating cash. The Conference has the following financial assets that could readily be made available within one year of the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis to fund expenses without limitations:

	2021	2020
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 7,238,871	\$ 7,177,905
Investments	16,928,999	13,485,945
Local church apportionments in-transit	97,004	398,851
	<u>24,264,874</u>	<u>21,062,701</u>
Less: board designated net assets	(11,070,253)	(10,089,498)
Less: donor restricted net assets	(573,363)	(432,591)
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	<u>\$ 12,621,258</u>	<u>\$ 10,540,612</u>

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 8: LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS (Continued)

Although not expected to be needed, the Conference also has available for spending without limitation board designated net assets of \$11,070,253 and \$10,089,498 at June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively. These resources are invested for long-term appreciation, but may be spent at the discretion of the Council. See Notes 3 and 7 for further information about the Conference's investments and board designated net assets, respectively.

NOTE 9: DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS

Eligible Conference and participating church employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

- a. **Ministerial employees** – Eligible ministerial employees are covered under a defined contribution pension whereby the participant contributes 3% of compensation and the church or Conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation) based on the Conference average compensation as calculated by the General Board of Pensions.
- b. **Lay personnel** – Eligible lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes at least 3% and the Conference contributes 9% of the participant's annual contribution base (compensation).

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer.

Total contributions to both plans for Conference staff were approximately \$129,000 and \$132,000 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

NOTE 10: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN

The Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy who are Medicare eligible, and their spouses. This benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. Clergy are eligible to receive this benefit if, after retiring from the Conference, they have served in the denomination for a minimum of ten years. The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of services and the maximum monthly healthcare premium stipend.

Management's estimate of the postretirement benefit plan with a measurement date of December 31, 2020 is as follows:

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation	<u>\$ 12,823,178</u>
Actuarial value of plan assets	<u>\$ -</u>

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 10: OTHER POSTRETIREMENT BENEFIT PLAN (Continued)

The above information was based on participant data as of the census date at January 1, 2019:

Active participants:	
Full eligible	12
Other	264
	<u>276</u>
Retirees, dependents and surviving spouses:	
Retirees	189
Dependents	135
Surviving spouses	68
	<u>392</u>

Assumptions used in the actuary report consisted of the discount rate of 4.10% and the RP-2014 Generational White Collar Mortality Table for Annuitants and Non-Annuitants (male and female) with projected mortality improvements under Scale MP-2016.

Total contributions to the postemployment healthcare plan were approximately \$708,000 and \$693,000 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

NOTE 11: RELATED PARTY TRANSACTION

The Conference rents office space from a related party on a month-to-month basis. Total rent expense was approximately \$77,000 and \$70,000 for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

NOTE 12: DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BY NATURAL CATEGORY

Disbursements and transfers, by natural category, as are as follows for the years ended June 30, 2021 and 2020:

	2021	2020
Salaries	\$ 2,355,335	\$ 2,495,973
Employee and Conference benefits	1,604,456	1,541,040
Scholarships and sponsorships	780,987	281,902
Professional expense	526,951	336,524
Travel	104,631	265,022
Rent	124,040	85,901
Facilities expense	24,666	217,193
Maintenance and moving expense	34,349	65,432
Utilities	19,717	21,803

(Continued)

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Inc.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2021 and 2020

NOTE 12: DISBURSEMENTS AND TRANSFERS BY NATURAL CATEGORY (Continued)

	2021	2020
Insurance	\$ 64,659	\$ 91,554
Office supplies	88,422	241,798
Technology expense	205,100	163,453
Postage and printing	36,938	46,230
Telephone	71,555	48,224
Miscellaneous	347,668	310,483
Program disbursements	6,283,315	7,227,940
Total disbursements and transfers	<u>\$ 12,672,789</u>	<u>\$ 13,440,472</u>

NOTE 13: RISKS AND UNCERTAINTIES

The COVID-19 pandemic remains a rapidly evolving situation. The extent of the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the Conference and its financial results will depend on future developments, including the duration and spread of the outbreak and the related impact on individual and local church tithes, all of which are highly uncertain. Management is unable to predict the full effect the COVID-19 pandemic will have on the Conference.

NOTE 14: PRIOR PERIOD RESTATEMENT

During the year ended June 30, 2020, the Conference elected to change its method of accounting for property and equipment from expensing all additions and improvements to capitalizing and depreciating all additions and improvements in excess of \$10,000. As a result, an adjustment of \$47,142 was made to increase property and equipment, which resulted in an increase of the same amount for net assets without donor restrictions at June 30, 2019.

NOTE 15: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through February 16, 2022, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.

Action Reports and Budgets

Council on Finance and Administration

Tithe Revenues

The Arkansas Annual Conference prepares its spending plan based on projected revenues of a 10% tithe of the aggregate income of our local congregations as reported on lines 52 and 54 of Table III. This enables local churches to use 90% of their collections for their local church ministries.

52. Total Income for annual spending plan (as of 1/31/2022)	\$92,228,583.00
54. Total Income from connectional/institutional sources outside the local church	\$737,454.00
Total Revenue	\$92,966,037.00
10.0% Spending Plan Maximum	\$9,296,604.00

Spending Plan Overview

The budget, or spending plan, cap for the fiscal year 2022-2023 is **\$9,296,604** based on 2021 revenue figures. The Arkansas Annual Conference's total spending plan for the 2022-2023 year is **\$8,399,195** which is **90%** of the maximum spending plan.

The following priorities have guided the Cabinet and Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) in making strategic stewardship decisions in order to shape the 2022-2023 Arkansas Conference Spending Plan:

1. We will continue to ensure the financial stability of the Arkansas Conference by strictly adhering to the principles and promises of the Arkansas Tithe Initiative.
2. We will craft a conference spending plan that can be adapted to a rapidly changing landscape.
3. We will support districts, district superintendents, district administrators and district strategy teams as the primary means for connection and missional strategy development and implementation.
4. We will empower local congregations through resources, training and programs that enable new and existing congregations to become more vital in making disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world (e.g., Transition Seminar; cohorts; consultation; workshops; etc.).
5. We will offer ministries that connect together congregations to transform lives, communities and the world (e.g., 200,000 Reasons; disaster response; campus ministry; children and youth, etc.).
6. We will provide services and carry out tasks for which the annual conference is uniquely responsible (e.g., district superintendents and district offices; communication; Culture of Call; Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees; Board of Pensions; administrative services; Annual Conference Session, etc.).
7. We will make building healthy relationships a priority.

A. In Accordance with ¶1615.4 of the *2016 Book of Discipline*

1. Spending Plan

Fund Name	2021-2022 Actual YTD 3/31/22	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget	Pass Thru	% of Total	% Change
Fund #1 Clergy and Retiree Benefits (Pension and Health Benefits Committee)						
Pension & Benefits						
Administration	2,947.43	82,500.00	30,000.00	N	0.36%	-63.64%
Conference Staff Pension (clergy only)	-	21,630.00	20,380.00	N	0.24%	-5.78%
Disability Health Care	29,847.56	18,750.00	35,000.00	N	0.42%	86.67%
Methodist Health EAP	17,181.00	-	-	N	0.00%	
Retiree Health Care	573,205.44	462,500.00	500,000.00	N	5.95%	8.11%
Virgin Pulse	126,696.30	-		N	0.00%	
Subtotal Clergy and Retiree Benefits	749,877.73	585,380.00	585,380.00		6.97%	0.00%
Fund #2 General Apportionments (Determined by General Conference)						
Africa University Fund	26,411.41	38,499.00	38,499.00	Y	0.46%	0.00%
Black College	117,564.27	171,242.00	171,242.00	Y	2.04%	0.00%
Episcopal Fund	236,991.62	475,060.00	475,060.00	Y	5.66%	0.00%
General Administration	100,605.55	145,698.00	145,698.00	Y	1.73%	0.00%
Interdenominational Cooperation	6,670.58	5,122.00	5,122.00	Y	0.06%	0.00%
Ministerial Education	195,681.39	277,913.00	277,913.00	Y	3.31%	0.00%
Ministerial Scholarships	79,504.75	92,637.00	92,637.00	Y	1.10%	0.00%
World Service	821,989.39	1,183,103.00	1,183,103.00	Y	14.09%	0.00%
Subtotal General Apportionments	1,585,418.96	2,389,274.00	2,389,274.00		28.45%	0.00%
Fund #3 Jurisdictional Apportionments (Determined by Jurisdictional Conference)						
Jurisdictional Administration	18,480.01	28,157.00	28,157.00	Y	0.34%	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	35,211.58	53,650.00	53,650.00	Y	0.64%	0.00%
Reserves	3,217.28	4,902.00	4,902.00	Y	0.06%	0.00%
Subtotal Jurisdictional Apportionments	56,908.87	86,709.00	86,709.00		1.03%	0.00%
Fund #4 Districts						
District Superintendents	473,768.75	640,351.00	659,562.00	N	7.85%	3.00%
DS Travel	28,453.89	90,000.00	75,000.00	N	0.89%	-16.67%
DS Pension	81,059.09	92,700.00	90,000.00	N	1.07%	-2.91%
New Places for New People		100,000.00	100,000.00	N	1.19%	0.00%
Central District Office	140,581.87	193,155.00	193,155.00	N	2.30%	0.00%
Northeast District Office	91,024.65	126,811.00	133,811.00	N	1.59%	5.52%
Northwest District Office	110,492.14	168,977.00	168,568.00	N	2.01%	-0.24%
Southeast District Office	111,551.33	113,163.00	127,933.00	N	1.52%	13.05%
Southwest District Office	92,611.19	135,708.00	130,829.00	N	1.56%	-3.60%
Subtotal District Apportionments	1,129,542.91	1,660,865.00	1,678,858.00		19.99%	1.08%
Fund #5 Conference Administration (CFA)						
Administrative Committees and Boards*	118,774.77	158,000.00	185,000.00	N	2.20%	17.09%
Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	67,770.15	134,980.00	134,980.00	N	1.61%	0.00%
Center for Administrative Services*	420,667.00	625,835.00	630,362.00	N	7.51%	0.72%
Episcopal Discretionary	5,450.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	N	0.14%	0.00%
Episcopal Housing	6,600.78	21,000.00	21,000.00	N	0.25%	0.00%
Episcopal Office	21,672.17	25,000.00	25,000.00	N	0.30%	0.00%
Pastors Moving Expense	17,513.80	70,000.00	70,000.00	N	0.83%	0.00%
Stabilization	38,055.39	100,000.00	100,000.00	N	1.19%	0.00%
Subtotal Conference Administration	696,504.06	1,146,315.00	1,177,842.00		14.02%	2.75%
Fund #6 Resourcing Local Congregations (Cabinet)						
Center for Communications*	332,823.00	449,004.00	450,780.00	N	5.37%	0.40%
Center for Multiplying Disciples (moved to District Budget)	(45,656.05)		-	N	0.00%	
Conference Ministries Office*	385,176.00	463,761.00	463,761.00	N	5.52%	0.00%
Connectional Ministries*	868,276.00	1,286,831.00	1,380,091.00	N	16.43%	7.25%

Equitable Compensation	40,392.71	76,500.00	76,500.00	N	0.91%	0.00%
General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Exp	-	10,000.00	10,000.00	N	0.12%	0.00%
Stabilization	-	100,000.00	100,000.00	N	1.19%	0.00%
Subtotal Resourcing Local Congregations	1,581,011.66	2,386,096.00	2,481,132.00		29.54%	3.98%
Total Conference Budget	5,799,264.19	8,254,639.00	8,399,195.00		100%	1.75%

* See detailed budget on following pages.

General Apportionment Fund	Apportioned Amount	Percentage of Total
Africa University Fund	\$ 38,499.00	1.61%
Black College	\$ 171,242.00	7.17%
Episcopal Fund	\$ 475,060.00	19.88%
General Administration	\$ 145,698.00	6.10%
Interdenominational Cooperation	\$ 5,122.00	0.21%
Ministerial Education	\$ 277,913.00	11.63%
Ministerial Scholarships	\$ 92,637.00	3.88%
World Service	\$ 1,183,103.00	49.52%
Total General Apportionments	\$ 2,389,274.00	100.00%

General apportionments are paid as a percentage of the tithes received by the Arkansas Annual Conference. Funds received in excess of the anticipated collection rate will be distributed to GCFA on the existing pro rata basis.

B. Approved Solicitations –

1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center
2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc.
4. United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the “Friends of Wesley” program (under the guidelines already approved by the Conference Board of Higher Education)
6. Methodist Family Health – Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving the Methodist Family Health Annual Christmas Offering
7. Hendrix College
8. Philander Smith College
9. U.M. Historical Society
10. Volunteers in Mission
11. That Shoal Creek and Bear Creek camps be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
12. Methodist Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
13. Lydia Patterson Institute
14. 200,000 Reasons
15. Project Transformation Arkansas
16. Ozark Mission Project

C. Advance Specials - We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

D. Special Days (with offerings)

1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost
2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter
3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King’s birthday
4. UMCOR Sunday – Fourth Sunday in Lent

5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October
6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving

II. Conference and District Tithe

All churches shall report the following information to the Center for Administrative Services by the 10th of the month for the prior month either online or by mail.

- A. Total gross income for previous month including designated giving \$_____
- B. Less income for capital campaigns
- C. Less income for memorials and endowments
- D. Less income from sale of church-owned real estate
- E. Less income from tuition-based services
- F. Less direct costs of fund-raising
- G. Less income designated for pass-through/outreach ministries
- H. Less Paycheck Protection Program loans
- I. Adjusted gross income = Line A minus B,C,D,E,F,G,H
- J. Conference Monthly ministry tithe = Line I X 10% = \$_____

III. Tithe Instructions

Line A—Total gross income for previous month (including designated giving and all other funds)
Enter the total amount of ALL revenue for the previous month. Total income includes ALL income received by the church (offerings, pledged giving, unpledged giving, donations, building use fees, income from fundraisers, designated giving, interest from investments, capital campaign income, pre-school income, bequests, memorials, etc.)

Line B—Exclude income for capital campaigns (this does not include income for lines of credit (LOC) or mortgage payments)

Capital campaign income is money received from campaigns that are defined as significant, short-term fundraising efforts for a stated project, such as a building, debt retirement, or special project. The campaign usually lasts for a short time, generally less than a year; however, the donations to the campaign may span several years. Stated capital campaigns should not be confused with trustee account donations, building maintenance donations or other donations or capital needs. Income for regular monthly LOC or mortgage payment is not capital campaign income.

Line C—Exclude income for memorials and endowments

Gifts received to fund memorials and endowments should be excluded here. Income from endowment earnings should not be excluded.

Line D—Exclude income from sale of church-owned real estate (not used for operating expenses)

Income from the sale of church owned property (such as a parsonage) to be used for future capital expenses should be excluded here.

Line E—Exclude income from tuition-based services (preschool, daycare, etc.)

Tuition-based services income is any payment made to the church for services provided at the church such as preschool, childcare, elder care, or other similar services. Normally such services are budgeted separately, often by a non-profit organization affiliated with the church.

Line F—Exclude direct costs of fund-raising

Direct costs of fund-raising are those costs paid to raise funds for the church, but not the income raised. Typical examples include: 1) the discounted purchase price of gift cards for future resale, 2) the cost of food and supplies for a fund-raising dinner and 3) a consulting fee to direct a fund-raising activity.

Line G—Exclude income for pass-through/outreach ministries

Pass-through funds are monies received for projects or events outside the local church. From time to time churches will act as a collection agent for special events, such as disaster relief, community homeless shelters, food pantries, soup kitchens or mission trips. Monies are sometimes given for field missionary support or mission focused activities including materials and supplies for mission trips and mission outposts. Any donations given for outreach ministries or causes should be excluded.

Line H—Exclude funds received from the Paycheck Protection Program loan**IV. District Superintendents**

- A. Salary will be no more than \$131,912 (annually).
- B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and other professional reimbursable expenses.
 - 1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents (DS) shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the DS vouchered travel expense fund of \$75,000 for room, board and travel expense.

V. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense (intended to pay for housing relocation) - conditions of eligibility are as follows:

- A. The following persons shall be eligible
 - 1. Full Time Pastors
 - 2. Student local pastors after first appointment
 - 3. District Superintendents
 - 4. Persons in Conference connectional positions
 - 5. Retiring pastors
 - 6. Persons on disability leave
 - 7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment
 - 8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Appointive Cabinet
 - 9. Only one moving expense paid per pastor per year
- B. The following amounts shall be paid:
 - 1. \$1,000 per pastor
 - 2. \$1.00 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage
 - 3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
 - 4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending DS.
 - 5. The sending DS shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson. Should the DS and the chairperson of the S/PRC determine that the parsonage will require cleaning and/or repair due to abuse and/or negligence on the part of the departing pastoral family the DS may direct that the pastor's moving reimbursement be reduced by the amount required for such cleaning/repair and that this amount be paid to the church. In no case shall the amount paid to the church be greater than the total to which the pastor would otherwise be entitled for moving expense reimbursement.
 - 6. \$1,000 additional moving expenses for seminarians receiving their first appointment in the Arkansas Annual Conference.
 - 7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the CFA may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

VI. Other Recommendations

- A. No honorariums for the Annual Conference will be paid to persons living within the bounds of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
- B. Travel expenses will be reimbursed based on the Arkansas Annual Conference reimbursement policy.
- C. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisons purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.
- D. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be:
 - 1. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all volunteers
 - 2. 100% of the IRS Standard Mileage Rate for all Conference employees
- E. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid \$80 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of \$240.00 per household.
- F. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the CFA has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the CFA.
- G. The undesignated net assets are not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.
- H. If the undesignated net assets exceed 10% of the Arkansas Annual Conference Spending Plan excluding Pension & Benefits, then the CFA's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.
- I. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the undesignated net assets.
- J. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, DS Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.
- K. Balances remaining at the end of the budget year shall be transferred to the undesignated net assets.
- L. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 618 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
- M. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶613.5 the 2016 Book of Discipline).
 - 1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
 - 2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
 - a. Preservation of capital.
 - b. Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
 - c. Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
 - d. Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
 - 3. To accomplish this objective:
 - a. Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in good standing.
 - b. Securities:
 - 1. Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes
 - 2. FDIC insured Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts
 - 4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, up to one-year when all objectives can be satisfied.
 - 5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic

conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the CFA. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments

6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Arkansas Annual Conference

N. The Conference gives the CFA the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.

O. When the Arkansas Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

VII. Administrative Concerns:

- A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Cabinet prior to the dispensing of funds.
- B. The final time for receiving Conference tithe shall be close of business on June 30th.
- C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation for travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.
- D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without CFA approval.
- E. All benevolent, connectional, and pension funds shall be sent to the Center for Administrative Services, P.O. Box 55588, Little Rock, AR 72215, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:
 - 1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 56050, Little Rock, AR 72215.

Rev. Brittany Richardson Watson – President

Dr. Charles Donaldson – Vice-President

Rev. Andrea Cummings– Secretary

Supplemental Budget Reports

	2021-2022 Actual thru March	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget
Administrative Committees and Boards			
AC Voting Equipment		-	
Annual Conference	26,134.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
Conference Legal Resource Fund	-	5,000.00	5,000.00
Conference Secretary	-	1,000.00	1,000.00
Conference Trustees	22,746.77	5,000.00	5,000.00
Council Finance & Administration	-	1,500.00	1,500.00
Financial Audit	20,000.00	20,500.00	20,500.00
Property and Liability Insurance	49,894.00	42,000.00	42,000.00
Safe Sanctuaries Background Screening			30,000.00
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	-	3,000.00	-
Total Administrative Committees and Boards	118,774.77	158,000.00	185,000.00

	2021-2022 Actual thru March	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget
Center for Administrative Services			
Conference Benefits Income	200,000.00	200,000.00	220,000.00
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	457,961.00	639,500.00	639,027.00
Travel	1,254.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	39,506.00	30,000.00	50,000.00
Computer software and hardware	58,156.00	50,000.00	55,000.00
Continuing education	40.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Mission Connect	-	17,835.00	17,835.00
Other	-	-	-
Rent	63,750.00	76,500.00	76,500.00
Total Expenses	620,667.00	825,835.00	850,362.00
Total Center for Administrative Services	420,667.00	625,835.00	630,362.00

	2021-2022 Actual thru March	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget
Center for Communications			
Advertising and Subscriptions Income	-	10,000.00	10,000.00
Administrative			
Salaries and benefits	284,306.00	381,504.00	373,280.00
Travel	13,383.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Mass Media	-	-	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	18,957.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Continuing education and dues	5,948.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Furniture and equipment	6,425.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total Administrative	329,019.00	436,504.00	438,280.00
Programming			
Advertising	640.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
Digital AUM and other communications	836.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Conference website and software	2,328.00	6,500.00	6,500.00
CouRSe, net of funds from Foundation		-	-
Total Programming	3,804.00	22,500.00	22,500.00
Total Expenses	332,823.00	459,004.00	460,780.00
Total Center for Communications	332,823.00	449,004.00	450,780.00

	2021-2022 Actual thru March	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget
Conference Ministries Office			
Salaries, payroll taxes and benefits	372,922.00	437,761.00	437,761.00
Travel	1,141.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Office administrative expense	9,862.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Continuing education	1,251.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Total Conference Ministries Office	385,176.00	463,761.00	463,761.00

	2021-2022 Actual thru March	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget
Connectional Ministries			
Balance carried forward for Ethnic Ministries (to offset budget)		(25,000.00)	
Administrative			
Travel	-	2,500.00	2,500.00
Administrative expenses	200.00	500.00	500.00
Total Administrative	200.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Programming			
Committees	-	5,000.00	5,000.00
Disaster Preparedness & Response	16,139.00	3,600.00	5,600.00
Volunteers in Mission	-	3,000.00	3,000.00
200,000 More Reasons (Delta Project)	299.00	13,000.00	41,000.00
Culture of Call	10,225.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
Commission on Archives and History			
Archives	21,471.00	27,041.00	27,041.00
Historical Society	-	1,000.00	1,000.00
Commission on Archives and History	61.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
United Methodist Museum	9,281.00	11,550.00	11,550.00
Total Commission on Archives and History	30,813.00	40,591.00	40,591.00
Age Level Ministries			
Council on children's ministries	1,544.00	19,540.00	19,500.00
Council on youth ministries	5,594.00	44,500.00	44,500.00
Council on young adult ministries	-	-	3,000.00
Youth worker network	7,730.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total Age Level Ministries	14,868.00	79,040.00	82,000.00
Ethnic Ministries			
Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee	20,500.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Developer of Ethnic Ministries Programs	6,777.00	15,000.00	25,000.00
Ethnic and Language Initiatives	-	50,000.00	40,000.00
Ethnic Ministries First Year Launch Grant	-	25,000.00	-
Total Ethnic Ministries	27,277.00	140,000.00	115,000.00
Global Ministries			
SE Coordinator - 200,000 More Reasons	-	15,000.00	15,000.00
YA Coordinator	-	-	15,000.00
Covenant Relationship	-	-	5,000.00
Canvas Community ministry	11,250.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Committee on volunteers in mission	-	3,000.00	3,000.00
Mission U	14,500.00	14,500.00	14,500.00
Mission Personnel Initiative	-	3,000.00	2,000.00
General	975.00	2,800.00	2,000.00
Total Global Ministries	26,725.00	53,300.00	71,500.00

	2021-2022 Actual thru March	2021-2022 Budget	2022-2023 Budget
Higher Education & Campus Ministries			
Campus ministry - Philander Smith College	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Campus ministry - Hendrix College	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - ASU	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - ATU	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - HSU/OBU	58,318.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - SAU	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - U of A	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - UALR	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - UAM	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - UAPB	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation - UCA	58,333.00	70,000.00	73,000.00
Wesley foundation directors pension		50,000.00	52,000.00
Board of higher ed operations	109.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total Higher Education & Campus Ministries	641,757.00	822,000.00	857,000.00
Board of Laity			
Association of annual conference lay leaders	323.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Board of Laity	-	1,900.00	1,900.00
Lay servant ministries	314.00	2,400.00	5,000.00
Total Board of Laity	637.00	7,300.00	9,900.00
Outdoor Ministries			
Mount Eagle	41,667.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Camp Tanako	41,667.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
Programming grants	10,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Confirmation camp	3,802.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Programming and marketing for camping and retreat	2,200.00	-	-
Total Outdoor Ministries	99,336.00	119,000.00	119,000.00
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	1,000.00	1,000.00
United Methodist Men	-	-	2,000.00
Ecumenical Relations	-	-	2,500.00
Total Connectional Ministries	868,276.00	1,286,831.00	1,380,091.00

	Districts				
	CE	NE	NW	SE	SW
Administrative Expenses					
Office expense/equipment	10,020.00	11,500.00	12,500.00	2,000.00	6,600.00
Rent	20,375.00	-	-	1,800.00	7,200.00
Utilities & phone	6,500.00	7,000.00	8,200.00	8,500.00	4,650.00
Travel	800.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
Insurance		7,000.00			
Total Administrative Expenses	37,695.00	30,500.00	22,700.00	15,300.00	24,450.00
Total Staff Expenses	115,839.00	68,511.00	101,868.00	78,583.00	70,979.00
Housing/Parsonage Expenses	21,500.00	4,400.00	21,500.00	18,500.00	18,500.00
Investment Income to Offset Housing	(10,000.00)	(4,400.00)	-	-	(6,000.00)
Program Expenses					
Strategic gatherings, Youth, Children, Lay	10,600.00	13,500.00	7,000.00	3,500.00	4,900.00
At large annual conference members	5,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	5,500.00	6,000.00
Hospitality for District Superintendent	4,000.00	3,500.00	2,000.00	-	1,000.00
Pastoral care chaplain expenses	4,000.00	-	-	-	-
Continuing education	3,000.00	6,500.00	2,000.00	4,050.00	3,000.00
Contingency, discretionary	1,521.00	300.00	500.00	2,500.00	8,000.00
Total Program Expenses	28,121.00	34,800.00	22,500.00	15,550.00	22,900.00
Total Expenses Budgeted	193,155.00	133,811.00	168,568.00	127,933.00	130,829.00

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

The Board:

¶639.1-7 The board is charged with the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy, and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the Conference Center, institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference except otherwise provided by the general board now known as Wespath. The conference board also provides financial assistance to retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses who are now responsible for their own healthcare. The board works closely with Wespath Benefits and Investments administrator of the largest denominational pension fund in the world. Wespath reflects the Wesleyan heritage, and the notion of being on the right path in all three areas of operation for participants, institutional investors and for the UMC. The board is made up of no less than 12 members and in accordance with ¶605.3 elected to a term of 8 years. The board elects its chairperson.

Conference Sponsored Well care Benefits:

The board approved using \$170,000 in healthcare reserves to fund the Virgin Pulse Fitness Program for the **2022-2023 year**. Participation will be reviewed annually. Conference FT staff, active clergy appointed to a FT church or conference responsible appointment **and their spouses** are eligible to participate. Beginning January 1, 2021 retired clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses that retired from a full-time appointment meeting the same requirements shown for active clergy may be eligible to participate in the VP Plan. You can still join the Virgin Pulse program where getting active & fit means getting great stuff! And ours isn't your typical stuff, you know. Ours is motivation, feedback, gadgets, tracking, challenges, prizes, more energy, feeling better, looking great... and rewards.

HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

The Buzz tracker is free to newly enrolled participants. If a participant already has a preferred fitness tracking device, the program will sync with many available brands and models, including Fitbit and Apple Watch.

In addition to the benefits of healthier living, participants can earn up to \$275 per calendar quarter, with increasing dollar amounts given as each of four levels of point accrual is completed.

Points toward reward levels can be earned through activity, and also by reporting healthy habits on the mobile app or website.

We'll keep you motivated all year long with challenges, contests, team competitions with your fellow conference members & more!

So what do you say, ready to join?

Download the phone app or use this URL - join.virginpulse.com/wespath

Participants will have to select a plan sponsor. In this case, select Arkansas, for the phone App select Wespath.

Questions should be directed to the Conference Center Benefits Office.

*You must be 18 years of age.

Employee Assistance Program:

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits partnered with The Board of Ordained Ministry to bring clergy families the Methodist Healthcare Employee Assistance Program. Since January 1, 2012, this program has provided free, confidential short-term counseling to all active, retired clergy and clergy households. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends continuing the program & 4 additional visits for 2022 fiscal year. The benefit is not guaranteed and will be reviewed annually. **The cost will be paid with Insurance Reserves for 2022-2023.** We are pleased to offer this service to our clergy and their households. EAP can help with many of life's challenges such as family issues, marital concerns, alcohol and drug abuse, anxiety, depression, major life events, grief, work concerns and managing the stress of everyday life. The program **offers 10 counseling sessions** to you and members of your household, free of charge. In most cases, short-term counseling is all the help

you'll need. However, if a referral outside the EAP is necessary, the EAP counselor will seek the best resources for your situation. Counseling outside the EAP will require use of insurance or self-pay. Use of the EAP and issues discussed in all sessions are held in strict confidence. Rest assured that your private health information remains confidential and can only be released outside the EAP with your written consent or when required by law such as in life threatening situations or child/elder abuse. All Arkansas Conference staff members and clergy families; whether full time, part time, retired or disabled as well as members of your household are eligible to participate. Surviving spouses are also eligible for this benefit. For more information about the Methodist Healthcare EAP, please visit their website at www.methodisteapcanhelp.org and review the brochure enclosed in this announcement. To access the program, simply call their toll free number 1-800-880-5658 to schedule an appointment.

Clergy Retirement Plans:

The Pre-1982 Pension Plan was replaced by the Ministerial Pension Plan effective January 1, 1982. Vested participants and their spouses receive lifetime benefits from the pre-82 plan. **The 2023 monthly Past Service Rate (pre-1982) known as the PSR is \$577.00.**

The 2004 General Conference voted to end the MPP as of December 31, 2006. The replacement pension plan was the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) which began January 1, 2007. Less than full-time are ineligible effective 1/1/2013. The plan is made up of 2 components;

1. A Defined Benefit which provides monthly income at retirement based upon years of credited service to the Church and a surviving spouse benefit payment of 75% for her/his lifetime. Clergy may also designate a disabled child as a
2. Secondary contingent annuitant. After the death of you and your spouse, your disabled child will receive a reduced benefit. As with spousal coverage, your initial benefits will be reduced to pay for this extra benefit.
3. And a Defined Contribution that provides a retirement account balance which was established and funded by the annual conference.

All eligible full-time clergy who are under Episcopal appointment in the conference shall enroll in the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP). Full-time clergy may make written request to waive out of the pension program CRSP. Effective January 1, 2014 clergy serving less than full-time are not eligible to participate in CRSP. We encourage the churches they serve to provide a retirement benefit by making contributions to the United Methodist Personal Pension Plan (UMPIP) on their behalf. Pension Plan enrollment is the responsibility of the participant and must be done no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Information for enrollment must be provided to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Conference Office of Finance and Administration.

Clergy pension is calculated on "Plan" compensation. Plan compensation as defined by Wespath includes a parsonage equivalent (25% of compensation) or housing allowance. The benefit multiplier for 2021/2022 is 14% and is broken down in the following manner;

The monthly CRSP- DB benefit is 8% of eligible Plan compensation.

The CRSP-DC benefit is 2% non-matching contribution and 1% matching of eligible Plan compensation.

The premium for the Comprehensive Protection Death and Disability Plan is 3% of eligible Plan compensation up to 200% of the DAC for clergy appointed full-time.

Participants must contribute a minimum of 1% of eligible Plan compensation to their Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) in order to receive the full employer CRSP-DC contribution.

Retired Clergy:

Retired Clergy, their spouses and surviving spouses were removed from the Conference Healthcare Plan on Dec. 31st, 2014.

The Plan was replaced with a Healthcare Reimbursement Arrangement. The Retiree & Medicare eligible disabled clergy HRA is owned and funded by the Arkansas Conference and is managed by

the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Any un-used funds remain with the Conference. Surviving spouses who are not yet eligible for Medicare may be eligible for a taxable Healthcare premium stipend. See guidelines below.

2023 Retiree Healthcare Premium Stipend Allocation:

The Arkansas Conference provides a monthly healthcare reimbursement benefit to retired clergy and disabled clergy* who are Medicare eligible. The benefit is not guaranteed and is reviewed annually. The benefit is non-taxable when used for eligible out-of-pocket medical expenses. In order to be eligible for a conference healthcare premium reimbursement Provisional Elders, Associate Members, Elders in Full Connection and Full-time Local Pastors retiring from the Arkansas Conference must have served full-time in the denomination for a minimum of 10 years. Only conference responsible* full-time appointment years are eligible and must have been served in an Arkansas Conference. If you are retired and not currently receiving a conference healthcare premium stipend you are not eligible to receive the stipend. If the Plan is terminated, all of the following is null & void. * See Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits below for additional information.

The stipend is a fixed dollar amount based on eligible active years of service and the maximum healthcare premium stipend. Additional years of service above 40 have no effect on the healthcare premium stipend. The maximum healthcare stipend for the **2023 fiscal year** is **\$207.06** for clergy and **\$155.30** for a spouse. Clergy who work or serve an appointment after retirement will not receive additional years of service or an additional benefit of any kind. The board approved a 1.5% COLA for those currently receiving the HRA effective 7/1/2021. Here is the base HRA benefit calculation guide -

- The first ten years of service will accrue at 2% of the maximum premium gift:
Clergy: 2% of \$200 = \$4.00 Spouse: 2% of \$150 = \$3.00
- The next 20 years of service will accrue at:
Clergy: 3.5% of = \$7.00 Spouse: 3.5% of = \$5.25
- The remaining ten years of service will accrue at: Clergy: 1% of = \$2.00 Spouse: 1% of = \$1.50

*Conference responsible appointment years are defined as service in which the Arkansas conference or local church is responsible for contributions to clergy pension plans; Pre-1982, MPP or CRSP.

The minimum healthcare stipend benefit is \$51.77 per month. Clergy who are married at the time of retirement will receive a supplemental spousal gift. The spouse at retirement who outlives the clergy person will receive a stipend as a surviving spouse. If a retired clergy couple divorces, the clergy will receive the clergy benefit and that spouse will receive the spouse portion. Should the clergy remarry, the new spouse is not eligible for a stipend. As of July 1, 2016 a surviving spouse who remarries will continue to receive a healthcare stipend benefit.

Effective January 1, 2016 when a clergy dies while under an Active conference responsible appointment leaving behind a spouse (who is not eligible for Medicare) the conference will provide a healthcare premium stipend. For 20201-2022 it is **\$1035.30** per month for the first 5 years. This benefit is considered taxable income. After the earlier of year 5, or Medicare eligibility, the healthcare premium stipend will be based on clergy years of eligible service.

Pension earned during active service is vested for clergy members of the AC who surrender credentials after retirement. The HRA benefit is based on years of active conference responsible service and is vested.

Clergy on Medical Leave receiving CPP Disability Benefits:

Approved Medical Leave is an active Conference responsible appointment. Clergy appointed to Medical Leave who are not yet eligible for Medicare will receive a taxable Healthcare Premium Stipend in the amount of \$1035.30 per month. Those who are eligible for Medicare must enroll in Medicare B, purchase a Medicare Supplement and a Drug Plan. Having met these guidelines you would be eligible to receive a Healthcare Premium Stipend using the years of service guidelines above through the non-taxable HRA.

Other Important Information:

1. Surviving spouses eligible for spousal pension benefits will receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
2. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits are paid by Wespeth or the Conference Treasurer must meet 2016 Book of Discipline guidelines and are subject to the approval by the Arkansas Conference. There are no grants at this time.
3. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person.
4. Attention is called to ¶1506.5 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). In order to provide adequately for the active pension program (current and past funding), death & disability benefits, retiree health-care support and well care in **2022-2023 fiscal yr** the conference has budgeted from the tithe **\$585,065**. That Total is broken down as:
 - Healthcare premium stipends for disabled clergy on approved medical leave shall be **\$18,750**.
 - Healthcare premium stipends for retirees & spouses shall be **\$462,500**.
 - To provide for clergy under special conference responsible appointments shall be **\$21,315**.
 - Administration **\$82,500**.
5. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶639.4 in the 2016 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries, including housing of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶639.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment.
6. ¶639.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline requires the Board to keep a permanent record of defaults by churches in paying clergy pension and benefits. The board is required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, the **2021 Debt as of 12/31/2021** for the following churches were in default by greater than \$500 on the direct billed Clergy Retirement Security Program & the CPP premiums by the following amounts. **NOTE: If paid by April 30, 2022 you will not appear in the 2023 final journal report.**

Churches	2021 Arrearage
<u>Central District</u>	
Amboy	\$3,647.36
Carlisle	\$6,271.08
Concord-Lonoke	\$751.93
Duncan	\$621.60
Geyer Springs	\$1,315.63
Grace-Conway	\$2,431.23
Mount Tabor	\$1,236.06
Perryville	\$684.26
Saint Paul-LR	\$4,228.86
Wesley Chapel-LR	\$2,131.20
Western Hills	\$962.57
Total	\$24,281.78

Northeast District

Caraway	\$1,889.50
Corning	\$7,443.37
Joiner	\$3,015.63
Lepanto	\$546.06
Manila	\$1,924.68
McCrory	\$1,615.36
Oil Trough	\$3,866.83
Saint Paul-Jonesboro	\$5,156.36
Shiloh-Paragould	\$612.11
Tuckerman	\$4,036.96
Total	\$30,106.86

Northwest District

Arkansas Korean	\$3,195.50
Oakley Chapel	\$3,826.68
Ozark	\$11,083.44
Wesley-Russellville	\$529.33
Total	\$18,634.95

Southeast District

Forrest City	\$8,103.96
Helena	\$3,823.80
Marianna	\$1,294.10
Saint Charles	\$4,447.44
Saint Luke-PB	\$1,260.00
Wynne	\$6,008.35
Total	\$24,937.65

Southwest District

Bingen	\$686.45
Fairview-Texarkana	\$979.64
Malvern	\$639.27
Oaklawn	\$3,007.10
Pleasant Hill-Texarkana	\$9,220.12
Silver Hill	\$1,479.46
Texarkana	\$2,531.53
Total	\$18,543.57

Central	\$24,281.78
Northeast	\$30,106.86
Northwest	\$18,634.95
Southeast	\$25,104.05
Southwest	\$18,689.98
Overall Total (2021)	\$116,817.62

7. Notice of claims request for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 3611 Little Rock, AR 72203-3611.

8. In determining years of service, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions. We recommend that approval of pension credit outlined in ¶1506.2-5 of the 2016 Book of Discipline, be enforced.

9. Copies of individual service records are held at Wespeth, 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, IL 60025-1604. Requests for service records may be obtained from the Conference Benefits Office.

10. A Retired Minister's Day is recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future.

If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.

11. Please notify the Conference Center Benefits Office when:

- a. You are eligible to enroll in pensions programs;
- b. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
- c. You have questions about participating in Social Security;
- d. You have questions about healthcare;
- e. A change in marital status, mailing address or income occurs;
- f. You have a question about past service or annuity credit or to request a change in service records;
- g. There are health issues that may lead to disability;
- h. Death in the immediate family occurs;
- i. A change of beneficiary is desired;
- j. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;

2022 Housing Allowances for the Arkansas Conference

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the “Discipline”), which includes all such payments from Wespath during the period **1/1/2022-12/31/2022** by each active, retired, terminated, or clergyperson receiving disability benefits who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson’s pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson’s gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson’s employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as housing allowance exclusion. A housing exclusion calculation worksheet may be requested from the Conference Benefits Office.

The 2023 Funding Plan is in process. When approved by Wespath it will be available on the AR-UMC website.

Submitted by: Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer
Stark Ligon, Board of Pension & Health Benefits Chairperson
Todd Burris, Treasure & Director of Administrative Services

Date: 4/21/2022

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry hereafter referred to as the Board or the BOM, is governed by the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶635.
- B. All communication to the BOM should be sent to BOM Office, 800 Daisy Bates Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202 or bom@arumc.org
- C. Board officers are Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Assistant Executive Registrar. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Conference Relations Committee, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Vocation and Discernment, and a Cabinet representative. The Chairperson shall appoint other officers and sub-committees as needed.
- D. The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring, and as convened by the Chairperson.
- E. The district committees on ordained ministry (dCOM) are amenable to the annual conference through the BOM and follow ¶666. District administrative staff may serve as administrators of the dCOM and may attend meetings of the dCOM in an administrative capacity. The files of the dCOM shall be stored in the district office, separate from the supervisory files. District administrative staff, as custodians of records, shall not serve as members of dCOM or BOM.
- F. The Board has the right to ask for a new Ministerial Assessment package at any time and shall ask for a new assessment if more than six years has past and the candidate continues.
- G. The Board shall review its policy statement annually, revising it as needed and presenting it to the Annual Conference for approval. ¶ 303--Purpose of ordination and ¶304--Qualifications for ordination

SECTION II: CANDIDACY, ¶ 310

- A. The Inquiring Candidate first contacts the pastor of the local church or other authorized ministry setting, to share the ministry call.
- B. Candidates shall utilize the Ministry Checklist which outlines the complete candidacy process found at <https://arumc.org/our-resources/forms-and-documents/>
- C. Candidates must attend Orientation to Ministry ¶ 312
- D. Candidates are encouraged to pursue undergraduate education and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

SECTION III. THE DECLARED CANDIDATE, ¶ 310.2

- A. When approved by the Charge conference, the candidate shall send \$50 for the Ministerial assessment packet to District Superintendent's Office or pay online.
- B. If the dCOM approves by three-fourths majority written ballot, the dCOM registrar submits Form AR020 to the Board of Ordained Ministry Office and a copy to the candidate. The certified candidate shall complete the District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report on UMCARES.
- C. Persons appointed as local pastors are clergy members of the Annual Conference (¶ 315). They are no longer listed as certified candidates (¶ 602.1), except the first year they are certified. See further the Local Pastor ¶ 315-320 and below.

SECTION IV: THE LOCAL PASTOR ¶ 315-320

- A. Upon completion of the candidacy process, and receiving dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the District Superintendent shall recommend the candidate for Local Pastor License

- School. Candidate shall register, attend, and successfully complete Local Pastor Licensing School in order to be eligible for an appointment. Once appointed, the Bishop shall issue a license. The candidate shall register the license at the county courthouse where appointed
- B. Local Pastors shall enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study (COS) and successfully complete per ¶ 318.
 - C. Appointed Retired Local Pastors shall follow all the guidelines of a non-retired appointed Local Pastor, such as continue COS, meet annually with the dCOM, complete UM History, Polity and Doctrine, and be assigned a mentor as per ¶ 348.
 - D. Course of Study registrations shall be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form.
 - E. The local pastor may enroll as a student in a seminary program to meet educational requirements. Local Pastors who wish to attend and graduate from seminary in lieu of the Course of Study must have the approval of the BOM prior to enrolling in seminary. When enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See Financial Aid Section.
 - F. Local pastors shall be assigned a clergy mentor by the district superintendent until all educational requirements have been completed. ¶ 348 - it is the responsibility of the pastor to contact the assigned mentor. The mentor shall submit annually a Mentor's Discernment Report (AR080), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
 - G. Local pastors shall meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry. The local pastor shall submit annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
 - H. Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, completing courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Associate Membership. See ¶ 322.
 - I. The local pastor who chooses to continue in the local pastor relationship; shall have completed courses in UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion. Local pastors not continuing to Advanced COS or seminary shall submit a plan for continuing education to the District Superintendent and dCOM annually.
 - J. Local Pastor Transfers from Another Conference to Arkansas Conference: Local Pastors in good standing do not transfer from Conference to Conference but surrender their license in one Conference and reapply to the Arkansas Conference. Prior to interview with the dCOM for license, the minister shall complete the Arkansas Cabinet Vetting Process and requirements for dCOM interview. The minister shall continue Course of Study per ¶318 and shall have completed UM History, Polity and Doctrine within two years of COS completion.

SECTION V: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, ¶ 321-322

- A. Applicants shall meet the requirements outlined in ¶ 322.
- B. The applicant for associate membership shall consult the District Superintendent, complete and submit, Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference <https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/r13729he00iy22q/> to the District Superintendent and the BOM Office by July 15.
- C. The dCOM shall interview the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and form a recommendation to the Conference Board. The dCOM shall send to the BOM Office by November 1, the applicant's Form AR105, the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation, and the Action Report. These documents are also filed with the District Registrar.
- D. The Conference Registrar shall inform the applicant by December 1 about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the BOM interview, the deadline for those

assignments, and the date and time for appearing before the BOM (normally a BOM Meeting in late February or early March).

- E. The BOM shall interview the applicant. If favorably approved, the recommendation is presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.
- F. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a provisional elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the BOM before taking other steps in the application process.

SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP ¶ 324

- A. Applicants must complete all educational requirements prior to election to provisional membership.
- B. All seminary courses required by the Discipline and conference rules require a "C" or better grade.
- C. Beginning January 2011, no one entering a seminary degree program seeking ordination shall enroll in Distance Learning courses except for those offered by the 13 United Methodist seminaries and Asbury Theological Seminary. Beginning in January 2011, no more than 2/3 of the degree requirements may be completed through distance learning for all UM seminaries and Asbury. Persons enrolled in other seminaries prior to January 2011 may complete no more than 1/3 of the degree through Distance Learning courses.
- D. Associate members and local pastors may apply for provisional membership outlined in ¶ 324.6.
- E. Applications for provisional membership require the completion of Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship, and the preliminary answers to Questions ¶ 324.9.a-p by the candidate sent to ~~both~~ the District Superintendent by July 15.
- F. Following a meeting with the dCOM, their recommendation, reported on Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form, is sent to the BOM Office. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in the candidate's file. The completed dCOM file is delivered by the District office to the BOM Office by November 1.
- G. The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate by December 1, regarding required written work, reference letters and assignments to be prepared and submitted by January 31 to the BOM Office.
- H. The BOM interviews the candidate. Out-of-state seminary students may receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation when attending Board interviews. If approved, the recommendation for provisional membership is presented to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference.
- I. Provisional members shall demonstrate effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive conference years in the same appointment. All provisional residents shall participate in the conference Residency in Ministry (RIM) program. Their service will be evaluated by the BOM and the DS. Arrangements for supervision and residency will be made for provisional members serving outside the Arkansas conference. During the second year of the RIM program, the provisional member may apply for ordination and membership in full connection.
- J. To make application for Full Connection, the Provisional member shall complete and submit Form AR105, Application for Clergy Relationship, <https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/r13729he00iy22q/>, to the BOM Office by October 1. The Cabinet shall provide a recommendation letter concerning a provisional member's application for Full Connection to the BOM Office by November 1.

SECTION VII: TRANSFERS ¶ 346-347

- A. All ministers requesting Conference to Conference transfer (¶ 347.1) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process.
- B. All ministers requesting to serve while retaining other faith credentials (¶ 346.2 and 347.3) or

requesting to serve a UM church and start the process of transferring as a UM pastor (§ 347.3.b and (§ 347.2) shall complete the Arkansas Conference Cabinet Vetting Process and the dCOM interview requirements.

- C. All ministers approved with other faith credentials shall complete the Arkansas License School before being appointed. Exceptions may be granted for other Methodist denominations with a written request to the Executive BOM from the DS.
- D. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to complete/continue Course of Study unless they have completed a MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary with coursework equivalent to COS.
- E. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to take UM History, Polity and Doctrine within 2 years of the conference year of appointment unless those classes were completed through their MDiv from an Accredited Theological Seminary.
- F. Those appointed while retaining other faith credentials are required to meet annually with the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance.
- G. Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination shall not join a local United Methodist church.
- H. Ministers whose credentials have been approved shall serve under appointment for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into provisional membership if eligible
- I. Ministers seeking transfer into provisional memberships shall apply to the dCOM using SECTION VI: PROVISIONAL MEMBERSHIP § 324 and shall participate in the Residency in Ministry program before becoming eligible to apply for full connection.

SECTION VIII: FINANCIAL AID

- A. Local Pastor Licensing School: The cost to Arkansas students attending the Arkansas Local Pastor License School (LPLS) is currently \$350. Some funds may be available for students attending other schools outside of our conference boundaries. Approval for these funds must come from the Dean of the Arkansas Conference Local Pastor License School prior to class participation.
- B. Course of Study: Financial Assistance, based on need and the availability of funds, will be 50% of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full- or part-time students in the basic Course of Study; 100% reimbursement of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Extension Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors and 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses). The Board does not pay for repeated courses.
- C. Seminary Financial Aid: All certified candidates attending University Senate approved seminaries are eligible for MEF funds Loans will not exceed 50% of tuition per semester unless there is a surplus in the budget year. The seminarian registrar shall have the discretion to disburse any surplus funds at an equal percentage for all semester applicants not to exceed loan limits. Students attending United Methodist seminaries can receive a maximum of \$10,000 per budget year in loans. Students at other University Senate approved seminaries can receive a maximum of \$7,000 per budget year in loans.
- D. Students will not receive funds to repeat a failed, dropped, or incomplete course.
- E. Applicants will sign a promissory note. Loans will be forgiven for service at the rate of one year of full time service for two semesters of aid. In other words, a student who borrows from the fund for six semesters would complete the service obligation by three years of full time service under Episcopal appointment. Loans to candidates discontinued by dCom initiated action shall be forgiven.
- F. Application is at <https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/x13mnp6818kiscx/>
- G. Applications and all supporting documentation must be received by August 10 for the fall semester, January 10 for the spring/winter (including January term) semester and June 10 for the summer semester. Applications are not complete without an official transcript from the

student's seminary. Incomplete applications will not be processed. The Secretary of the BOM will process all applications.

- H. Reimbursement for UM History, Polity, and Doctrine courses will be paid at 50% of the tuition cost in the year the course was taken.
- I. Persons who have completed the basic course of study may wish to become provisional members by the alternate route (see ¶ 324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies. Up to 50% of tuition will be provided per seminary financial aid.
- J. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶ 324.5) will also receive up to 50% of tuition per seminary financial aid.

SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION ¶ 350

- A. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEUs, CMEs, CCEs, or other approved programs. Persons in resident provisional status or those enrolled in Course of Study are exempt from this requirement.
- B. Clergy shall report CEUs to their District Superintendent at charge conference and to the BOM through the BOM Office.
- C. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation, as reported in Box 13 of the Pastor's Compensation form, of less than \$58,920 may receive reimbursement from the BOM of up to \$200 annually as funds are available. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
- D. Financial aid is not available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
- E. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEUs) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry (SACEM) shall be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, <https://www.gbhem.org/clergy/clergy-lifelong-learning/guidelines-for-continuing-education/>)
- F. Professional Certification Studies: Applications may be made for up to \$200/year as funds are available to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
- G. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event or reimbursement for continuing education shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education, BOM Office.
- H. Sabbatical Leave: All Issues concerning Sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 351, with the addition of those requesting Sabbatical will include their plan with start and end dates.

SECTION X: CHANGES OF CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP ¶ 353-362

- A. The Conference Relations Committee (CRC) shall consist of at least 3 persons to hear requests as listed in 635.1 (d)
- B. Request for change of relationship to Voluntary Leave of Absence – Personal/Family (¶ 353) must be made at least ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference by completing Form AR030 documenting specific reasons for the request. A copy of the Form shall be placed in the person's file.
- C. Maternity/Paternity leave requests follow ¶ 355.
- D. All clergy on Leave of Absence for a total of five or more years are required to meet with the CRC annually to review the circumstances that requires remaining on Leave of Absence.
- E. While on Voluntary Leave of Absence - Personal/Family, the person shall report annually her/his progress toward resolution/alleviation of the stated reasons for requesting Leave of Absence- Personal/Family. When an end to Leave of Absence- Personal/Family is requested, it shall be by written request at least six (6) months prior to Annual Conference. The CRC shall review

the circumstances surrounding the granting of Leave of Absence – Personal/Family for the purpose of determining whether those circumstances have been alleviated or resolved.

- F. Deacons may be granted Voluntary Leave of Absence – Transitional Leave for up to 12 months with the approval of the Bishop and the Board’s Executive Committee. The deacon shall provide, in writing, quarterly substantiation of the effort to obtain such an appointable position to the Bishop and the Board’s Executive Committee. (§ 353)
- G. Request for change of relationship to Medical Leave (§ 356)
 - a. The Conference Benefits Officer will provide the person requesting a change in Conference relationship to Medical Leave with the appropriate application packet.
 - b. The Conference Benefits Officer will notify the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave for a reasonable and appropriate investigation and recommendation to the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the BOM.
- H. Withdrawal (§ 360.2)
 - 1. All ordained persons withdrawing from annual conference relationship shall meet with the CRC. The CRC shall report to the BOM for a recommendation to the Clergy Executive Session at its next meeting.
 - 2. The BOM Secretary shall record in the BOM minutes the report of the CRC and the recommendation of the BOM. A copy of the written report, recommendation and documentation of the person’s reasons for withdrawal shall be placed in the person’s file. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has withdrawn/exited.
- I. Readmission to Conference Relationship (§ 364, 365, 366, 367 and 368)
 - 1. All requests for readmission to Conference Membership with the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be made in writing and presented to the BOM at least one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the beginning of the session of the Annual Conference unless stated otherwise by the Book of Discipline.
 - 2. The BOM shall review all files and statements kept by the BOM Office and Registrars.
 - 3. All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to complete the “Assessment Packet” in Section III A. The cost of the evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission.
 - 4. All persons requesting readmission to Conference Membership are required to meet the requirements as outlined in the Book of Discipline appropriate to the reason for the person’s original withdrawal, location, leaving or discontinuance.
 - 5. Associate Members or clergy members in full connection requesting readmission to Conference Membership (§ 366-368) shall serve under appointment as a Local Pastor – demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
 - 6. Former Deacons requesting readmission to Conference Membership shall serve under appointment in an appropriate ministry setting - demonstrating effective ministry for a minimum of two consecutive Conference years in the same appointment.
 - 7. During the second year of demonstrating effective ministry in the same appointment, if the applicant has met all Disciplinary and Conference requirements, the former Conference member may apply for Conference Membership and/or credentials previously held.

SECTION XI: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

- A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. Financial assistance of \$2500 is available to deceased clergy’s family. Up to \$1250 is available to clergy family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. The District Superintendent shall make a request for these funds to the Chair of the BOM; the BOM Executive Committee shall consider all requests for approval.
- B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the

Annual Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 601 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211.

Respectfully Submitted,
Pamela Jean Estes, Chair
Nancy Meredith, Secretary

Equitable Compensation Commission Report to the 2022 Arkansas Annual Conference

For 75 years, the Conference has provided financial support to churches allowing them to provide pastoral salaries suitable for their mission fields. The mission of the CEC is to enable charges/churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership. The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) of the Arkansas Annual Conference does this in four areas: recommending Minimum Compensation for all clergy under full-time appointment and providing Key Charge, Minimum Base Compensation, and emergency Salary Arrearage funding to churches identified by the Cabinet.

As of May 12, 2022, the Conference was supporting four charges through the Key Charge program, and only two will continue into the next appointment year.

Arkansas Korean Mission, Fayetteville, who is not requesting funds for the next fiscal year
Calico Rock UMC, who also is not requesting funds for the next fiscal year.

Saint Andrew UMC, Little Rock, who will be receiving equitable compensation for the 2022-23 conference year. This is their last year to request compensation.

Geyer Springs UMC, Little Rock, who will also be receiving equitable compensation for the 2022-23 conference year. This is their last year to request compensation as well.

I. Minimum Full-Time Compensation

The CEC recommends that the Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule and guidelines for full-time pastors under appointment remain unchanged for the 2022-2023 Appointment Year, as printed below.

Full Connection: \$48,330

Provisional/Associate Member: \$47,280

Local Pastor: \$46,230

Appointed pastors serving a charge that provides a group health insurance plan shall be subject to the following minimum compensation support:

Full Connection: \$36,330

Provisional/Associate Member: \$35,280

Local Pastor: \$34,230

A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage shall be provided in addition to the figures listed above.

II. Key Charge/Church Program for Base Compensation Support

The Key Charge/Church program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges/churches targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons. Key Charges/Churches are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement. The covenant is negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the appointive cabinet, and representatives of the charge/church. The persons or their successors, shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

The covenant shall include:

1. The initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
2. The duration of the covenant (normally five (5) years or less),
and
3. The signatures of the persons negotiating the covenant.

The nature of the covenant is such that the amount of compensation support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the compensation paid by the charge/church increases by at least the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the covenant period. After the covenant has expired, no further compensation support will be granted to the charge/church. Under the Key Charge/Church arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge/church. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

III. Minimum Base Compensation Support

The Minimum Base Compensation program is intended to assist in providing compensation for capable, effective pastoral leadership to charges/churches which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support. Where charges/churches are in need of additional compensation in order to meet the Minimum Compensation Base Support, this support is available to Elders in Full Connection, Provisional/Associate Members (not to be confused with associate pastors), and Full-Time Local Pastors who are not retired. Upon recommendation by the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the minimum base compensation is set annually by the Annual Conference for Elders, Provisional/Associate members and Full Time Local Pastors. (Minimum Full-Time Compensation has appeared previously in this report.)

Charges/churches receiving Minimum Compensation Support are related to the CEC by a covenant agreement negotiated by the chair of the Commission, the appointive cabinet, and representatives of the charge/church. The signors or their successors shall be the trustees of the covenant, having verified it with their signatures.

It is understood that:

1. A parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of the parsonage shall be provided in addition to the set compensation.
2. Associate pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Annual Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid.
3. Retired pastors are not eligible for Minimum Compensation aid. See Paragraph 357.6 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
4. Each charge/church receiving Minimum Compensation Support shall provide to the Commission the amount(s) received from the Arkansas Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.
5. Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the Arkansas Annual Conference website at arumc.org.

IV. Emergency Salary Arrearage Support

Every clergy under appointment shall receive the full compensation set at Charge Conference. (See Paragraph 624 of the 2016 Discipline.) If a church is financially unable to provide the full compensation in a timely manner, the Annual Conference through the CEC may provide emergency funding to ensure the clergy is provided the compensation the church promised at the Charge Conference. The Arkansas Annual Conference Salary Arrearage Policy is found in Paragraph 103 of the Policy & Guidelines section of this Journal.

V. Equitable Compensation Covenant

When Equitable Compensation support has been granted to a charge/church, an acknowledgement

of the conditions and amount of that funding shall be executed by the appointive cabinet, pastor, and leaders of the charge/church before any payment of funds shall be made. This acknowledgement shall be made on a form provided by the commission. No funds shall be disbursed until the agreement is signed and returned to the district superintendent. These forms are available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org.

The charge/church receiving financial support shall submit an annual report. The report form is available from the district superintendent and the conference website at arumc.org. Included in this report is the explanation of how these funds have aided the local charge/church. Each church receiving compensation shall report by April 15 to the Appointive Cabinet for review and the Commission on Equitable Compensation for continuing approval.

VI. Additional Priorities

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.
2. Each charge/church receiving equitable compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its conference tithe in full. If the charge/church is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their district superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal. Notification of the plan will then be forwarded to the CEC.
3. All CEC funding is for pastoral support only. Using funds for any other purpose, such as program costs or other compensation violates the agreement.
4. Equitable Compensation funds are paid directly to the church/charge by the fifteenth (15th) of each month. The compensation shall be paid to the pastor as a supplement to funds budgeted by the charge/church. Typically, the calendar year of support is from July 1 through June 30, but the initial request and approval process may take place at any time during the year.

Respectfully Submitted by Dr. Richard Carvell, Chair

**LEGISLATION TO ADOPT:
A STANDARD PROCESS GOVERNING REQUESTS
FROM LOCAL CONGREGATIONS TO AMICABLY SEPARATE
FROM THE ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UMC
AND JOIN THE GLOBAL METHODIST CHURCH UNDER ¶ 2548.2**

The Arkansas Annual Conference (“Conference”) hereby clarifies the principles governing its review process of any request from a local church seeking to amicably separate from The United Methodist Church and join another denomination. ¶2548.2 of the 2016 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (“Book of Discipline”) outlines procedures by which a local church may be granted permission to amicably separate from an Annual Conference of United Methodist Church and depart with its property and other assets to join “one of the other denominations represented in the Pan-Methodist Commission or another Evangelical Denomination.”

Under its reserved powers, the Arkansas Annual Conference has the authority to recognize the Global Methodist Church as “another evangelical denomination.” This agreement is therefore stipulated and agreed to as a “comity agreement” within the meaning of, and authorized pursuant to, ¶2548.2, when ratified by the withdrawing local church. The authority of the Annual Conference and the Local Churches to enter into this type of agreement is bestowed pursuant to ¶¶33 and 2548.2 of the Book of Discipline. Pursuant to ¶33, the Annual Conference has such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution. The General Conference enacted ¶2548.2, which authorizes the Annual Conference to enter into comity agreements on the terms set forth in ¶2548.2.

Under its reserved powers, the Arkansas Annual Conference hereby recognizes the Global Methodist Church as “another evangelical denomination” under ¶2548.2.

The Arkansas Annual Conference acknowledges that a shared Christian heritage exists where both the United Methodist Church and the Global Methodist Church, while distinct denominations, are constituent members of the one, holy, catholic, and apostolic church as expressed in the Scriptures, confessed in the Church’s historic creeds, and attested to in our common doctrinal standards rooted in our shared Methodist, United Brethren in Christ, and Evangelical Association history. Each recognizes the authenticity of the other’s sacraments of Baptism and Holy Communion and welcomes each other’s members to partake in the Eucharist. Each recognizes the validity of each other’s respective offices of ministry, while stipulating that each has different qualifications for set-apart ministry that members of the other may or may not meet. Each is open to exploring areas of shared mission and ministry in which they might engage as mutual partners.

No sums in addition to those stipulated in this Comity Agreement and no additional non-financial terms shall be required to obtain release of all the congregation’s property and assets from the trust clause.

In accordance with and to fulfill the provisions of ¶2548.2 of the Book of Discipline, the 2022 Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference instructs the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Conference and all officials, boards, and committees of the Annual Conference to utilize the following policies and processes in engaging congregations desiring to amicably separate from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church to join the Global Methodist Church (“Amicable Separation”) under this paragraph.

AMICABLE SEPARATION PROCESS

1. A local congregation desiring to pursue the possibility of Amicable Separation from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church under the provisions of ¶2548.2 to join the Global Methodist Church shall by majority approval of the Church Council or equivalent body send to the District Superintendent a letter expressing the congregation's intent to pursue Amicable Separation. The request shall be forwarded to the Bishop, other members of the appointive cabinet, and the members of the appropriate District Board of Church Location and Building for consent.
2. Within three weeks of the Church Council's request to pursue amicable separation under ¶2548.2, the Conference Trustees, in conjunction with the cabinet, annual conference treasurer, annual conference benefits officer, director of connectional ministries, and conference chancellor, in consultation with designated local church leaders and the local church trustees, shall prepare an Amicable Separation Agreement based on this Comity Agreement between the Arkansas Conference and the amicably separating congregation and the Global Methodist Church as the receiving denomination. The Amicable Separation Agreement shall contain at least:
 - i. A clear effective date of Amicable Separation shall be set to occur no more than 90 days after a simple majority approval by the members voting at a regular or special session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
 - ii. A statement from the Judicatory representatives of a Global Methodist Church stating its willingness and readiness to receive the local church's affiliation.
 - iii. A recognition of the validity and applicability of ¶2501 (the Trust Clause,) notwithstanding the release of property therefrom.
 - iv. Acknowledgement that the local church shall be current in apportionments for the period of 12 months preceding the date of Amicable Separation. Payment of unpaid amounts for the 12 months preceding the effective date of Amicable Separation shall be made prior to the effective date of Amicable Separation.
 - v. Acknowledgement that the amicably separating local church shall retain its real and personal, tangible and intangible property, and other cash assets.
 - vi. Agreement that all costs for transfer of title or other legal work shall be borne by the separating local church.
 - vii. A statement that the local church shall either satisfy all other debts, loans, and liabilities, or assign and transfer them to its new entity, prior to Amicable Separation.
 - viii. An agreement concerning Withdrawal Liability for Unfunded Pension Liability as determined under point 3 below.
 - ix. Agreement that all payments shall occur prior to the Effective Date of Amicable Separation.
 - x. Acknowledgement that all transfers of property shall be made prior to the Effective Date of Amicable Separation.
 - xi. Agreement that the local church shall cease all use of "United Methodist," the Cross & Flame insignia, and any other intellectual property of the Conference and The United Methodist Church, including the removal of all signage containing the same, as soon as possible but no later than three (3) months following the Effective Date of Amicable Separation. Signage or insignia that

is an integral part of a church building (e.g., when the insignia is part of a stained glass window, mosaic, or etched into the stone, brick, or woodwork of a building) shall be exempt from removal. The local church may continue to use The United Methodist Hymnal, Book of Worship, and any other United Methodist worship or study materials it has purchased consistent with the copyright obligations stated in such hymnals, books, and materials.

xii. Agreement that as of the Effective Date of Amicable Separation, the local church shall cease to use, and shall ensure that any affiliates of the local church that have been included in any group tax exemption ruling shall cease to use, any and all documentation stating that local church is included in the United Methodist Church's group tax exemption ruling administered by the General Council on Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church. The local church and any of its affiliates that have been included in the group tax exemption ruling will be removed as of the Effective Date of Amicable Separation.

xiii. Agreement that as of the Effective Date of Amicable Separation, the local church shall take all steps necessary to close and/or dissolve any legal entities and to settle, liquidate, or transfer all assets and obligations of such entities, or to establish any new legal entities, or to modify its current organizing documents, as needed to effectuate its Amicable Separation from the UM Church.

3. The Withdrawal Liability for Unfunded Pension Liability provisions of the Amicable Separation Agreement discussed in 2 (viii), above, will set forth and contain the following terms:

The amount that the Conference has determined to be the amount of the withdrawal liability for each local church required by ¶1504.23 of the Book of Discipline. The withdrawal liability shall be the local church's pro rata share of the Conference's aggregate unfunded pension liability, reduced by any Conference reserves designated for or permitted to be used for pension obligations that the Conference agrees to apply toward this liability. The Conference's aggregate unfunded pension liability shall be its aggregate funding obligations calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church ("Wespath"), using market factors similar to a commercial annuity provider pursuant to Book of Discipline ¶1504.23. The local church or its successor shall sign a promissory note approved by the conference chancellor or another attorney retained by the Conference in the sum of the withdrawal liability, secured by the local church's assets.

Payments toward the principal sum will be due in installments (Principal Payments) payable in any year that an amortization payment is due from the Conference, or its successor, to meet its funding obligations for The United Methodist Church's pre-1982 pension plan, the Ministerial Pension Plan, or the Clergy Retirement Security Program, until such time that all the installment payments have fully repaid the principal sum. An amortization payment is precipitated by underfunding of prior years' defined benefit obligations; it does not include normal cost contributions for current year defined benefit accruals. The amount of the Principal Payment for a year as a percentage of the original note total will be calculated using the same percentage as the Conference's amortization payment is of the aggregate market-based unfunded liability for the Conference at the time the amortization payment was determined.

The promissory note shall be valid as of the Effective Date of Withdrawal. The promissory note shall be secured by a lien recorded against the assets transferred in accordance with Section 2 (iii) above. The assets shall not be used as security for other loans or indebtedness without the permission of the Conference until the promissory note described in this paragraph has been paid in full or cancelled, which permission shall not be unreasonably withheld. All principal installment payments paid to the Conference with respect to such withdrawal liability by a local church shall be forwarded to

Wespath as part of the Conference's payment of underfunded liability. The original principal sum, adjusted as described below, will become due upon the effective date the Local Church leaves, disaffiliates from, closes, or is closed by the Global Methodist Church. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if the Conference's aggregate unfunded pension liability at any point is reduced to zero, as measured by Wespath, the promissory note and its lien shall be cancelled. If the promissory note becomes due because the Local Church leaves, disaffiliated from, closes, and/or is closed by the Global Methodist Church, the Principal Payments paid to date will be applied toward the amount due. No interest shall be charged on the principal amount.

4. Upon sending the letter of intent to pursue Amicable Separation, the Church Council (or its equivalent) shall begin a process of discernment open to all members of the local church over a period of not less than 60 days from the date said letter was sent to the District Superintendent.

As part of the discernment process the church seeking amicable separation must:

a. Receive and review information from the Center for Administrative Services concerning the balance of conference ministry shares (also known as tithe and apportionments), the balance of both the Annual Conference, and the Local Church's portion of the Conference unfunded liability, and any other costs related to standard terms as defined in Step 2 above. This shall be provided to the local church within three weeks of the letter to the District Superintendent and Resident Bishop.

b. Hold at least three informational and listening sessions ("Listening Sessions") advertised and open to all members of the local church to share information, answer questions and solicit their input. Attendance shall be taken at each session. The District Superintendent or a designee shall be invited to attend at least one of the listening sessions.

5. Upon completion of the discernment process, the Church Council shall send written notification to its District Superintendent that the process of discernment has been completed. The District Superintendent, following the provisions of ¶246.8, ¶248 and ¶2548.2 of the Book of Discipline, shall then authorize a church conference for the purpose of considering Amicable Separation. The church conference shall be held within 30 days of the District Superintendent's receipt of the request, unless voluntarily extended by both parties.

6. The local church shall make the decision to amicably separate at the church conference duly called as authorized in the preceding paragraph. The District Superintendent shall preside or choose another elder to preside at the church conference. Prior to the church conference, the Church Council (or its equivalent) shall determine whether a simple majority or a two-thirds majority shall be required for approval of the motion to amicably separate from the Arkansas Conference, approve the Amicable Separation agreement, and join the Global Methodist Church. If the predetermined voting threshold to approve a motion for amicably separation is not reached, the process leading to amicable separation under ¶ 2548.2 ends. However, if the predetermined voting threshold to approve is reached, amicable separation is affirmed and the process may move forward.

7. Under the provisions of ¶2548.2 of the Book of Discipline an Amicable Separation of a local congregation must be approved by the Resident Bishop of the Conference, a simple majority of the District Superintendents of the Conference, and by a simple majority of the District Board of Church Location and Building in which the local church is located. Within 30 days of the local church's approval of the Amicable Separation agreement, the Resident Bishop and District Superintendent shall provide a letter to the pastor and local church lay leadership outlining the decisions of the Resident

Bishop, District Superintendents, and appropriate District Building and Location Committee.

8. Upon approval of the Amicable Separation agreement by the local church and receipt of the relevant approvals under Point 7 above, the Conference Board of Trustees will request a vote of approval for amicable separation at the next regular or special called Annual Conference. A simple majority of Annual Conference members present and voting shall ratify the motion for amicable separation, contingent upon all provisions of the agreement being fulfilled before release of claim can occur (§2529.1(b)(3); see JCD 1379).

9. Upon the agreed effective date, the Arkansas Conference shall release any claims that it may have under §2501 and other paragraphs of the Book of Discipline, or under the agreement, provided that:

- a. The separating local church has reimbursed the annual conference for all funds due under the terms of the agreement,
- b. There are no other outstanding liabilities or claims as a result of the amicable separation, other than the promissory note referenced in paragraph 3 above,
- c. All other provisions of the agreement have been fulfilled.

9. No additional terms, standard or otherwise, shall be imposed by the Annual Conference on local churches amicably separating under the terms of §2548.2.

This legislation is respectfully submitted for consideration by the 2022 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference by the following clergy and lay members of the Arkansas Conference:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Clergy/laity</u>	<u>Local Church Membership/Appointment</u>
1. Bill Melton	Lay Member	Pleasant Ridge UMC
2. Billie Warrick	Lay Member	Greenwood UMC
3. Bob Hagar	Elder, retired	Mt Carmel UMC
4. Brian Swain	Lay Member	JC delegate, Central UMC Fayetteville
5. Bruce Vick	Lay Leader for the NW District	
6. Bryan Fink	Elder	FUMC Stuttgart
7. Chris Sweat	Lay Member	Bruce Memorial/ Avery Chapel UMC's
8. Carlton Cross	Elder	FUMC Pine Bluff, AR
9. David Bush	Elder	El Dorado First UMC
10. David Jones	Elder, retired	
11. David Kassos	Retired Elder	Amity UMC
12. David Smith	PTLP, retired	
13. Dixon Platt	Elder	Forrest City UMC
14. Donna Alberts	AM, retired	Greenbrier FUMC
15. Elizabeth Fink	Lay Member	GC delegate, First UMC Stuttgart
16. Greg Comer	Elder, retired,	
17. Jeff Warrick	Elder	the Journey & Mt. Tabor UMC
18. Jerry Linebarger	Lay Member	Central UMC Fayetteville
19. John Miles II	Elder	First UMC Jonesboro
20. Casey Turner	FTLP	First UMC Jonesboro
21. Susan Miles	Lay Member	First UMC Jonesboro
22. Jason Sutfin	Elder	Leachville, Caraway, and Manilla UMCs
23. Josh Williams	Lay Member	Washington UMC
24. Kathryn Burchfield	FTLP	Fairview and Westside UMC's

25. Keenan Williams	Elder	Washington UMC,
26. Keith Fink	OR-AM	Cedar Grove and Pleasant Ridge
27. Mitch Forrest	Lay Member	the Journey UMC
28. Pat Bodenhamer	Elder	Pocahontas First UMC.
29. Patricia Daugherty	PTLP	Dumas Memorial UMC
30. Randy Rowland	Elder	First UMC Arkadelphia
31. Robert Freeman	Lay Member	Heritage UMC Van Buren
32. Robert Marble	Elder, retired	Mabelvale UMC
33. Sally Davis,	Lay Member	Central UMC Fayetteville
34. Sharon Rudder	Lay Member	Lonoke UMC
35. Susan Carmichael	Lay Member	El Dorado First UMC
36. Wes Hilliard,	Elder	Heritage UMC Van Buren
37. Phil Smith	FTLP, retired	

CLERGY COUPLES HOUSING POLICY
of the
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Adopted June 2, 2022

1. Like all other full-time clergy in the Arkansas Annual Conference, clergy couples under full-time appointment will be provided with housing. The normal provision of housing should be a church-owned parsonage. This housing shall be regarded as a benefit to the clergy and not considered as part of compensation, except to the extent provided when making pension calculations (Par.252.4(e), 2016 Discipline).
2. When a housing allowance is provided in lieu of a parsonage, it is to be considered as a benefit in the same manner as a parsonage.
3. The District Superintendent will work with the Staff Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of the two charges as needed to address any appropriate issues related to the housing benefit.

Resolution Formally Requesting the Congressional Delegation from Arkansas to Act on Responsible Fire-Arm Legislation

Whereas, In the Gospel of Matthew, Jesus tells the crowd and the disciples of the importance of children, including being able to come to Jesus, the people should not cause children to stumble, and that the people need to have the faith of children (Matthew 18).

Whereas, Throughout the Hebrew Bible children are viewed as important to the continuation of the Jewish people, proclaimed as a gift from God, and protected under the Law as a group to not be forgotten or exploited.

Whereas, The United Methodist General Conference affirmed resolution 3428 in 2016, calling for an end to gun violence and advocating for responsible fire-arm legislation. (The United Methodist Book of Resolutions).

Whereas, The United States has endured over 270 Mass Shooting incidents already in 2022, with most recent incidents in Buffalo, New York, and Uvalde, Texas, accounting for 31 fatalities (CNN).

Whereas, The United States has, since 1999 suffered over 550 separate school shooting incidents with at least 185 fatalities and over 311,000 children exposed to gun violence at school during that time (Washington Post).

Now, therefore be it resolved, we, the Arkansas Annual Conference, call upon the Congressional Delegation from the State of Arkansas to support and act upon Responsible Fire-Arm legislation. These measures include:

- Mandatory background checks for all gun sales, including gun shows and private sales.
- The prohibition of further sales of military style assault rifles (most notably the AR15).
- The prohibition on high-capacity magazines.
- The extension of waiting periods to all fire-arm sales.
- The implementation of red flag laws.
- The expansion of mental healthcare as a guaranteed right and coverage to all persons.
- The establishment of a minimum age of 21 to purchase a firearm.

This resolution is to be sent to the following persons upon approval:

- Senator Tom Cotton
- Senator John Boozman
- Congressman Rick Crawford, 1st District
- Congressman French Hill, 2nd District
- Congressman Steve Womack, 3rd District
- Congressman Bruce Westerman, 4th District

Rev. Andrew C. Kjørlaug
Rev. Charles Green
Rev. Jana Green
Rev. Paul Atkins

Rev. Daniel Theusen
Rev. Patty Butler
Rev. James Kjørlaug
Rev. Claire Caldwell

Rev. Beth Waldrup
Rev. Bill Sardin
Rev. Sam Meadors
Rev. Jacob Lynn

Consent Calendar Reports

200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger

Mission: 100% of Arkansas United Methodist churches will participate in an initiative to significantly reduce childhood hunger through feeding ministries, public witness, and education for long-term stability.



As 200,000 More Reasons, we invite local congregations to do more for hungry children and families around strategies that provide stability and long-term solutions. We encourage ministries around access to food, childhood literacy and that promote a healthy, stable family life. Local church ministries provide access to food now; greater learning potential for the child in the future; and, opportunities for living without food insecurity for the next generation.

In the fall of 2021, a virtual study of *What Every Church Member Should Know About Poverty* by Bill Ehlig & Ruby K. Payne Ph.D. allowed participants to consider differing norms and values that those in low-income and other economic classes hold, especially around money, relationships, and education. Participants are able to relate with more understanding and compassion for families who are in the cycle of generational poverty. To build transformative relationships, we must offer trust without judgment; support without blaming; and hope with dignity.

A literacy summit in April 2022 featured the following: Bishop Mueller; Dr. Nita Bohannon, UAPB; Stacey McAdoo (2019 AR Teacher of the Year) and Leron McAdoo; Rev. Dawn Spragg; and clergy, lay and community partners from ministries in five local churches. Lay and clergy participants received training in building transformative relationships; an introduction to Adverse Childhood Experiences; and information for implementing ministry models in different contexts.

Grants totaling \$47,000 were shared in the Fall 2021 and Spring 2022 with thirty-four churches around the state to support ministries related to each of our objectives: Nutrition, Literacy, and Stability at home. Grant cycles occur in the first and third quarter of each calendar year.

Nutrition: Pre-pandemic reports from Feeding America in 2019 estimated that 149,670 children in Arkansas lived in food insecurity. However, it is estimated that an additional 39% were added to this number in 2020. 75% (down from 86% pre-pandemic) of our local churches and Wesley Foundations statewide reported in 2021 ministries that help feed hungry children through food pantries, weekend backpacks of food, mobile distributions, bus stop snacks, out-of-school meals, congregational support of local and regional food distributions, and more. Our goal is to have every church doing something to increase access to food for hungry children.

Literacy: 69% of 4th graders are reading at or below proficiency according to the 2019 National Assessment of Educational Progress. The same assessment saw 71% of 8th graders missing proficiency in reading. In both cases, children receiving free and reduced lunches an indicator of families living with limited assets lagged behind their peers. In 2021, 28% of our United Methodist Churches were able to find ways to increase access to books at home; conduct reading and tutoring ministries at school; or, develop relationships with partnering schools to support their students with literacy skills. Our goal is to have 50% of ARUMC's offering literacy ministries, including 10% of worshippers spend-

ing 10 hours each year reading in schools.

Rev. Ulysses Washington connected staff with James Hollywood, JR who worked with the Children's Literacy Council in Jonesboro and who had received free Disney Books. He shared more than 4,000 books with 26 churches across the state. These are distributed through Little Free Libraries, Backpack programs and other food and community distributions directly to children for their personal libraries.

Stability at home: Arkansas ranks 47th in the nation for providing mental health services and top 9th in the nation for the most adverse childhood experiences, impacting the mental and socio-emotional health of children. Moreover, poverty and mental ill-health are linked and cyclical. For families in persistent poverty to break this cycle, more must be done to improve their mental health and coping skills.

In promoting healthy, stable families among those you relate to in your feeding and literacy ministries, churches can make a difference by 1) increasing awareness for the need for mental health, including creating access to available, affordable and acceptable care in your community; 2) opening church doors to community-wide support, training and learning; and, 3) creating topic-driven small groups for under-resourced families served through other ministries. 25% of ARUMC's reported in 2021 ministries that promote a stable family life, mostly around addiction care and crisis support. Our goal is to have 35% offering these ministries to food insecure families.

Amy Shores, M. Div, Director of the Wesley Foundation at UCA, offered three training sessions in Mental Health First Aid for Adults at Beebe UMC, Conway FUMC and Bentonville FUMC. This training allows clergy and lay to identify and respond responsibly to mental health needs of those with whom our churches connect, including in outreach ministries to the poor.

The Delta Project focuses on working with churches to help communities with some of the highest rates of generational poverty in the country through a generous three-year grant through the Methodist Foundation. Part of which is a \$96,000/year grant that strengthens our partnership with the Arkansas Food Bank to provide mobile distributions in the Delta. In 2022, eight ministries across the delta distributed 156,831 pounds of food, including 42,204 pounds of produce, to more than 6,500 households.

In addition, the Methodist Foundation supported a partnership with AR Kids Read to support two summer literacy programs implemented in Jefferson County and serving approximately 30 children. These programs took place in Altheimer and Watson Chapel public libraries with volunteers from Lakeside UMC in Pine Bluff, White Hall UMC, Altheimer UMC, and St. James UMC. Each program ran for 4 days a week for three hours, devoted to literacy instruction from a paid literacy specialist; one-on-one tutoring in reading; and, lunch and enrichment activities. In addition the Arkansas Food Bank worked with Lakeside UMC to host a summer feeding program at both sites and in Wabaseka, covering the cost of food, transportation, and staff.

This summer, Project Transformation plans to host over 80 students at two sites in the Pine Bluff area 4 days per week. Each day throughout the 8-week program, first to fifth grade students will receive one-on-one reading tutoring with volunteers from multiple partner churches. The program will be staffed by young adults exploring their calling to areas including ministry, education, and nonprofits.

2021 Ingathering focused on the districts again because of the pandemic. Local churches were encouraged to make financial gifts, donate materials for disaster kits and to distribute books directly to low income children. Reports describe Conference wide totals included \$119, 842 donated in kit ma-

terials and financial donations; 6,265 books donated for children; 17 churches and 500 people giving 1275 hours to Ingathering.

All of Arkansas' United Methodist Churches are vital to their community. 200,000 More Reasons supports those churches and ministries that reach out beyond the pews to the most vulnerable—children in food-insecure, under-resourced households. We celebrate what you are doing as local congregations, as disciples of Christ—wrapping Christ's love in compassion and God's hope in opportunities for a better life.

Board of Global Ministries

**How long, Lord, must I call for help, but you do not listen?
Or cry out to you, "Violence"! but you do not save? Habakkuk 1:3**

We are living in a season of unprecedented stress, strife, conflict, and sometimes seemingly overwhelming need. The United Nations report of 2015 estimated that more than 65 million people worldwide have been displaced by wars or persecution. It is estimated that 5 million will be added annually – the number may be greater due to the impact of climate change which has turned some countries oasis into dry lands.

Despite the increasingly loud political rhetoric of anti-immigrant, and anti-refugee sentiment, we are called to live out our Christian witness through a response of compassion and welcome. We are called to resist and reject the loud and growing anti-immigrant sentiment that is sweeping our county

Global Ministries has been the arm of response with compassion and care in the United States and around the world. In places of drought, famine and war, the United Methodist Church is already there. We can join hands, prayers, financial support, and witness through the **United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)**. Our response does not depend on color, race, or religion. Our Christian witness calls us to respond.

As often as we are called to recognize world events, we are quickly reminded of our ministry to respond to the challenges right in our backyards, **"making disciples who make disciples"**.

During the past several years, I've often bemoaned the loss of dollars in mission, especially mission to our youth and young adults. Too many of our small membership churches cannot see how they can set aside monies to have a staff position dedicated to working with youth or young adults. Today, I am excited to note approval of a pilot program that demonstrates partnership and collaboration among 3 or more local churches. The Youth/Young Adult program which appears in the Global Ministries budget offers a template for intentional ministry for ethnic Black churches in the Central District. The model can be replicated in other districts. It is a model of partnership and collaboration. The outcome is to identify, work with, and develop principled Christian young people. The model includes a supportive ministry with local churches, district, conference, and the general church agency of Global Ministries.

In the words of Habakkuk, **"Destruction and violence are before me, there is strife, and conflict abounds"**. The Lord's answer, **"Look at the nations and watch-and be utterly amazed. For I am going to do something in your days that you would not believe, even if you were told"**. Habakkuk 1:3b, 5.

There is something moving in the air. Can you feel it, can you sense it, do you not perceive it? I be-

lieve we are being called to move beyond paralysis and injustice. We are being called to walk with young people in a new way. Find them, meet them, and walk with them where they are. Offer them Christ in their spaces and places. The people of God are being called to share this marvelous gift of the Holy Spirit. When we do this, God works everything else out. We just need to suit up and show up.

Brenda Norwood Henson
Chairperson, AR Board of Global Ministries

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Who would have thought a year ago that we would continue to be adjusting to the challenges presented by the pandemic? Of course, we are. However, I am pleased to report that our campus ministries are finding a way to have faithful and fruitful ministries on 11 campuses in Arkansas. I am so proud of our campus ministers, their student leaders, and advisory boards for rising to the occasion over and over again.

The pandemic has caused significant changes in the ways groups can gather on campus. There is even significant variation and limitation depending on the particular campus. The entire enterprise of higher education has been strained in ways we could not have imagined. Our campus ministries have seen the amount of funding from the Conference decline, even in a time when it has been more difficult to raise funds using traditional methods, which so often involve bringing groups together. Yet through it all students are regularly gathering for worship, small groups, and learning groups. Pastoral care, leadership development, and community gatherings have happened. The fundamental ministries needed for becoming and growing as disciples are present.

I am especially grateful this year. On behalf of our 11 United Methodist campus ministries let me say, "Thank you", to the Conference. The \$70,000 grant each ministry receives from the Conference this year is critical for the funding of each of these ministries. The support of partners as individuals, local churches, and Districts is deeply gratifying.

I am grateful to our campus ministers:

ASU Wesley Foundation	Dennis Elzey
ATU Wesley Foundation	John Palmer
HSU/OBU Wesley Foundation	Russ Breshears
SAU Wesley Foundation	Corey Tyson Read
UA Wesley Foundation	Daniel Rupp
UALR Wesley Foundation	Jana Green
UAM Wesley Foundation	Kavan Dodson
UAPB Wesley Foundation	Natasha Murray
UCA Wesley Foundation	Amy Shores
Chaplain, Hendrix College	Ellen Alston
Chaplain, Philander Smith College	Ronnie Miller Yow

In 2021-2022 Russ Breshears began his leadership at the HSU/OBU Wesley Foundation and Amy Shores began her leadership of the UCA Wesley Foundation. WE are grateful to have them in these roles. At Annual this year Jana Green and Corey Tyson Read will be receiving new appointments. We are grateful for their service and leadership as campus ministers.

In our campus ministries we seek to make disciples who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Our minis-

tries also seek to equip these students to be disciples who can be world changers for Christ. Students arrive at our campus ministries at a number of varied places along the spectrum of what disciples are like. Some students are deeply committed and formed as people of faith. Other students are full of questions and suspicions, and other students are seeking to discern who they are and what they want to be about as their understanding of vocation emerges. It is a challenge and a joy to meet and interact with such a diverse array of students.

May I share a few comments from some of our directors' annual reports, which offer insight into those powerful moments and stories of ministry and transformation.

From Corey Tyson Read at SAU Wesley Foundation, "...Katie(not the actual name) showed up to Wesley on a Monday night after being invited by myself and a friend of hers already attending Wesley. Katie hasn't stopped coming. Katie is one we would classify as a none or done....Needless to say it has been an amazing journey to watch Katie's transformation of distrust of the institution into a trusting love for God. If it weren't for the ministries of the Wesley Foundation, I'm not sure how much longer Katie would have continued to fall through the cracks that Jesus calls us to tend to."

From Daniel Rupp at UA Wesley Foundation, "'I'm realizing I've found something tremendously precious at the Wesley,' a student shared as our Fall Retreat came to a close.

From Kavan Dodson at UAM Wesley Foundation," As a Wesley Director who has served UAM Wesley for almost twenty years, I can state unequivocally that none have been as challenging as these last two. Still, UAM Wesley continually rises to the occasion.... Even as we have been limited by restrictions that we have never faced before, the Wesley continues to bring the light of Christ to the campus at UAM! Just as we believe we have hit a plateau, God shows us we have further to go."

Respectfully submitted,

Roy P. Smith
Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Board of Laity Report

The Arkansas Laity have answered their call to ministry in another year of challenges with an even stronger commitment to their love of their Savior. The needs of the hurting in our world do not stop just because things of the world seek to distract us. We, who are called United Methodist Christians continue to seek to show our love for God and God's Son in the only way we can, by loving God's children and living as true followers of Jesus. Acknowledging Jesus as the model of our faith brings to the forefront the gift we can share with the world; never ending grace, unceasing mercy and unconditional love. This is our calling and our life's offering to God.

The Board of Laity rejoices in the chance to provide meaningful contributions of support, leadership, guidance and prayer to our congregations. We strive to get to know our local Lay Leaders and address the needs they share with us. Several discussions have evolved around leadership training, raising up and identifying prospective leaders and learning what the local church needs from us. We are seeking more efficient ways to stay in touch with the local churches along with encouraging participation in educational and spiritual opportunities. Our thanks goes out to the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas for providing scholarships to a number of educational and spiritually uplifting workshops and retreats. Several of our local churches participated in The Caring Congregation and The Summit For Faith and Learning, to name just a few.

An important part of our meetings has been the shared thoughts and questions about the sin of racism and how we can be part of a solution to this great “thorn in the side” of the world. How to address this ongoing struggle along with the prevalence of hate is continually before us.

We have been excited to be a part of the development in our Conference of the Certified Lay Minister program. As Laity, we want to offer to the pulpits we fill and the churches we serve a knowledgeable, spirit filled offering of ourselves to the congregations who call on us to walk alongside them in ministry. A deep appreciation to Carole Blanks and her work on the new Lay Servant Ministry option of serving.

I was honored to be able to share a message to the Laity on Laity Sunday in October. It is always my privilege to bring a message to our congregations. I attended the District Meetings by zoom and took a few minutes to connect there, also. I value my responsibility in encouraging our Laity to respond with adaptability as they put ministry where the needs are.

We, as the Board of Laity, believe we are tasked to help the Laity in our Conference see the things they cannot see and to respond along with the Spirit’s help in seeing the unlimited possibilities of God. The more we lean into Jesus, the more the narrative of our life changes. May God’s grace go with you all as you continue to serve our loving God.

I am humbly honored to serve as the Lay Leader of the Arkansas Annual Conference,

Kathy Dillard Conley

Commission on Archives and History

The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Commission on Archives and History is to promote and care for the historical interests of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, as outlined in The Book of Discipline. The Arkansas Conference Commission coordinates and oversees its three parts: (1) The Arkansas United Methodist Church Archives / Winfred D. Polk Methodist Archives; (2) The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference; and (3) The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas. Listed below are some of the ways in which these groups have worked to create vital congregations and make disciples of Jesus Christ during 2021:

Archives

Continued a major re-organization of the materials in the Arkansas United Methodist Archives in Conway. After consulting with Jurisdictional and General Commission archivists concerning best practices for housing documents unique to Methodist history, the Arkansas Conference archivists weeded unnecessary materials, stored archival records in acid-free boxes, labeled the boxes, and cataloged items for easier access in the collection. This process has taken several years.

Assisted patrons who came into the Archives with questions and research projects. Staff and patrons practiced appropriate Covid precautions, such as social-distancing and mask-wearing, to protect each other.

Answered questions submitted by phone, by text, and by e-mail, often working on a single question for several weeks. Because of the pandemic, assistance was frequently requested long distance so that the patron did not have to come into the Archives in person.

Continued to digitize the Arkansas Methodist/Arkansas United Methodist newspapers and make them

available electronically on the website to anyone with a computer. Additionally, appropriate pictures were printed from the newspapers and placed in the files maintained in the Archives on ministers and churches of the conference.

Researched and wrote Memoirs and collected photographs of conference ministers and spouses who have died since the last annual conference session. These memoirs are printed in the Annual Conference Journal and used to prepare a memorial service presented at the regular session of Annual Conference. Additionally, the archivists contacted each bereaved family personally, recognized the service of their loved ones, and offered sincere thanks and prayers on behalf of the Church. With many aging ministers and the additional impact of Covid, the archivists have been unusually busy in this ministry.

Promoted conference-wide the United Methodist Local Church Historian School which was sponsored by the General Commission of Archives and History of the United Methodist Church in fall 2020 and extended into 2021 for completion of assignments. Participation in this School supported a primary goal of the Commission as set forth by the Book of Discipline. It states that the conference commission should “encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, compiling their histories and celebrating their heritage.” Over 800 persons around the world enrolled for training through this comprehensive, online workshop which concluded with two Zoom meetings. The General Commission awarded Certificates of Completion to those who completed the work.

Museum

The United Methodist Museum of the Arkansas Conference, located in Little Rock, closed from September 2019 to February 2020 for repairs and painting. It opened for a short time but closed again from early March 2020 until Nov. 7, 2021, while Covid-19 spread through Arkansas. Then it opened briefly but closed once more from December 2021 to March 2022, as Covid cases escalated again.

Continued to use social media, such as Facebook and Instagram, to maintain a presence during the extended closure.

Took videos of several permanent exhibits in the Museum and placed them on the website.

Continued the Oral History Project, begun in 2020, and hired student interns to perform the interviews. Seven interviews of conference leaders have been completed.

Applied for The American Rescue Plan Grant. Funds were used to supplement curator’s salary, to pay interns and a website designer, and to acquire a new camera and additional software.

Historical Society

In this time of the Covid-19 pandemic, the hymn traditionally sung at the opening of Annual Conference sessions has taken on new meaning for members of the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas. Written by Charles Wesley in 1749, the hymn begins with these familiar words: “And are we yet alive, and see each other’s face?” Because the pandemic has continued for over two years at various levels of intensity in different parts of the state, the Historical Society has not hosted its usual in-person luncheon activities. The society, made up mostly of older folks, did not want to risk exposure in such a setting, as Covid had already impacted some of our families with illness and death. Frankly, no one expected this threat to last so long, but the society plans to have a program in the not-too-distant future. In the meantime, as we look toward a slowing of this pandemic, we will continue to sing Wesley’s hymn with joy: “Glory and thanks to Jesus give for his almighty grace!”

Submitted by

Helen Giessen Guenter, Chairperson

Commission on Religion and Race

The word ensure means that an organization or committee is developed to make certain that goals or objectives occur. It is the responsibility of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race to make sure(ensure) that the goals of the General commission are carried out and implemented in our conference. The 2016 Book of Discipline states that our mission is to make sure that this annual conference on race and religion issues, will ensure that there will be vital conversations in our conference that ensure that we move toward racial and institutional equity along with growing towards being more competent in our intercultural knowledge and competency. This has been and will be our mission until at which time the directives change from the General Commission.

2021 was another hard year for all of us, racially we still have work to do; a global pandemic still rages on; political and social unrest still abound. We have had to take a hard look at ourselves as the Body of Christ and we are in deep pain. In the confession of our sins, we must look forward to healing the pain of racism which mars the whole church because we are not practicing true equality as the Lord bids us to do. “To love our neighbor as ourselves” is not just a nice set of words, they are action words. It is the greatest Commandment. So, through the leadership of the conference and churches in our conference we will do and are doing our best to move forward. There have been multiple studies done at the conference level, districts have hosted studies on the issue. With the hard work of Rev. Rashim Merriweather and his team they have come up with an excellent study about having “the Conversation”. We highly recommend all churches delve into this hard discussion because now is the perfect time to have the conversation.

Part of our mission as the Commission on Religion and Race is to be an action team that educates the body of Christ here in Arkansas. Part of our spiritual growth is looking at areas of our person that may need to be updated and transformed. We are graciously given monies through the tithe initiative and we as a committee would like to assist in the purchasing of programs that are available from the General Commission on Religion and Race, there are some free materials. There are also newer materials that do have a nominal fee as they are published material. Please email your district CORR representative to start the process for scholarships to start this journey to move forward and not become stale.

Your Arkansas Conference CORR Team

Rev. George Odell, Chair

Rev. Chester Jones, SW

Rev. Donna Harvey, NE

Ms. Bettye Johnson, Central

Mr. Larry Hatfield, SE

Rev. Latoya Shepherd, NW

Cabinet Representative: Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington

Committee on Episcopacy Report

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy is grateful for Bishop Mueller's leadership in our Annual Conference. As I write this, we pray we are exiting the worst of the COVID 19 pandemic, and we thank Bishop Mueller for his leadership in this time. He has put the personal safety of clergy and laity first and made the United Methodist Church in Arkansas a leader and example of best practices during the pandemic.

We are also thankful for the Bishop's communication with the Arkansas Conference through his encouraging daily devotionals, meetings, letters and videos.

Those who serve on the Committee on Episcopacy agree to:
support Bishop Mueller in his work,
be available to him for counsel,
assist in determining the episcopal needs of the area, and keep the bishop advised of conditions within the area as they affect relationships, and
engage in annual consultation with the bishop.

We are honored to work with him, and we express our deep appreciation for his work. Thank you, Bishop, for your service in the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,

Karon Mann, Chair
Arkansas Conference Committee on Episcopacy

Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns

To God be all the Glory! The Committee Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee (ELCC) continues to usher in God's Kingdom by empowering ethnic churches in the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

We do this work by supporting and implementing the following plans:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- Native American Ministries (¶654)
- Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference.

The Ethnic and Language Concerns Committee (ELCC) supports local congregations in their efforts to make disciples by providing funding in the following areas:

- A. Leadership Development (both lay and clergy)
- B. Mission Field Outreach
- C. Internship Program (undergraduate students only)

In addition to these items listed above, ELCC has provided grants to support ethnic representation at the following events:

- Mission U (Conway, AR)
- Black Methodists for Church Renewal (Online)
- United Methodist Women Assembly 2022 (Orlando, FL)

As a committee, we believe that these grants are essential to support the empowerment and education of ethnic churches at the Arkansas Annual Conference.

In partnership with the Arkansas Caucus of Black Methodists of Church Renewal (AMBMCR), we have secured a Church and Community Worker within the Central District focusing on the Young and Young Adult Ministry.

We are excited that the Arkansas Annual Conference has chosen the ministry of ELCC to be vessels of empowerment for ethnic churches. As a committee, we do our best to provide seeds of hope so that churches can move from surviving to thriving.

Utilizing representatives from throughout the Annual Conference, ELCC does its best to respond when called upon to make a difference in the ethnic churches of Arkansas.

Humbly submitted,
Elder Ronnie L. Miller-Yow
Chair

Council on Children's Ministry

Our creative, supportive Children's Council went into the fall with high hopes of being able to come together for September Quest. However, we had to make it Quest in a box with materials and recorded online lessons due to Covid 19 numbers in different counties. Although the number of registered churches was only 28, we were able to reach over 200 kids with the Quest curriculum within their church walls. Many of the churches that signed up for Quest 2021 had not participated in the past, so we hope they will want to join in the future when we come together.

The Children Council decided after the last 18 months our Beyond 2022 theme should focus on Un-masking ministry. We invited Dr. Dawn Rundman as our guest speaker to teach us how children's brains have been affected by the pandemic. We invited Rev. Kim Meyers to speak to us about how we can help our 4-6th grade families. We also had Robin Cannon coming to teach us why now is an excellent time to introduce families to the Messy Church worship as a way to reach out to those unchurched. As the weeks got closer to the Beyond 2022 conference, we had to cancel due to a high spreading rate of Covid 19. We decided to meet as small district teams in the spring called Mini-Beyond to view the recorded speakers and learn from the material purchased for the event. We had 60 people signed up for Beyond 22 in person and hoped to reach even more people as Melinda traveled to each district to share the materials.

Between planning for the Children's Council events, we met regularly on zoom to devise ways to support children's ministers with the on-again, masked and unmasked ministries. Melinda has been visiting churches whenever they feel comfortable with an in-person visit. The Children's Council monthly newsletter has increased from a 49% open rate to a 60% available rate when sent at the first of every month with material and ideas that help all who minister to children.

Council on Youth Ministries

This year the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) has continued to be affected by the pandemic. Although it has been a challenge to continue to fulfill our mission, the council has made the best out of the situation and has continued to grow and develop ACCYM.



We were able to hold our annual planning retreat in person at Hendrix campus in July. While following all covid guidelines, we were able to have a safe weekend of preparing ourselves for the year to come. At the planning retreat, regardless of the dwindling number of members we had due to the pandemic, we were able to make some significant changes that will better the future of CCYM. The council voted to change the name of the event “Choir Tour” to “The Tour” in hopes of ending the idea that you must be a singer to be a part of this event. At the planning retreat, Amy Shores led classes in teen mental health first aid. We plan to continue this training to all be certified in this course by the end of this ACCYM year.

Unfortunately, Refuge had to be canceled due to another rise in the number of Covid-19 cases. Although it had to be canceled, there were still videos recorded and sent out for youth groups to watch together.

Veritas has been moved from the end of February to the end of March, and as we approach the new dates, we are doing everything we can to make this event a success. Although numbers will be smaller than previous years, we are still extremely excited to have our first in-person event for the first time since 2020, Veritas.

The Junior and Senior high Assembly Task Forces are planning for an in-person event in July tho summer, as well as The Tour task force is preparing for a June tour. We hope we can have these events continue to bring youth around the state together to worship in a safe environment.

As we continue to plan for upcoming events and prepare for our upcoming elections, we will continue to keep our minds open and work to the best of our abilities so that the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries continues to help in the making of disciples who make disciples and change the lives of youth around the state and the world, just as it has changed ours.

Amity Lemmer

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Our committee has been hard at work discerning the ways we can help connect young adults ages 18-35 across the Arkansas Annual Conference. We’re excited about the plans we have for the year ahead. We’ll kick off our events at Annual Conference with a gathering during the first morning break on Thursday, June 2 at the Culture of Call table in the exhibition hall. Anyone can stop by to learn more about the Young Adult ministries of the conference – whether you’re a young adult or you know United Methodist young adults that might participate in our gatherings, come and connect with us! We’ll have coffee and snacks available.

Another way to connect with the Young Adult ministries is by filling out this information form so that we can be in touch with you: <https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/arumc-young-adult-information-form/>. After we begin receiving information and creating this database, the Council on Young Adult Ministries will reach out to begin connecting young adults across Arkansas in ways that are faithful to their

desires for growing in their faith.

One other event we have planned that will begin in July of 2022 is a monthly zoom Book Club for young adults. We'll begin with a book related to racial justice in connection with our conference's Dismantling Racism initiative. We'll discuss a book for three months at a time and young adult clergy and laity will lead these conversations. To sign up and make sure you hear more about this opportunity, fill out the information form linked above.

Finally, if your church has a young adult ministry and you'd like to share a story of transformation about this ministry, we'd love to hear about it. We'd like to collect young adult ministry stories to encourage other churches to begin ministries of their own. You can share your story here: <https://arumc.wufoo.com/forms/xdosiv21f5sz9m/>.

Respectfully Submitted,
Reverend Lauren DeLano

Culture of Calling

The focus of the 2022 year for the area of Culture of Calling is to build a culture of calling in every local church in the ARUMC. In order to provide more opportunities and conversations for those exploring ministry we must create an environment in which Calling is discussed early and often. Call stories, regular emphasis on evaluating and exploring Calling, and intentional follow up must become a regular part of the work of the local church.

In order to provide local churches a starting point for this work, the Culture of Calling initiative is launching The Calling Kit at Annual Conference 2022. This Kit will provide resources for Worship, Conversation, and Response for every local church. The worship resources will provide a multitude of ideas for how to plan a Calling Sunday. The conversation resources will provide discussion questions for every age level to be used in small groups, Sunday school, etc. The response resources will provide additional ways both clergy and lay have to dive deeper if a calling needs to be further explored and guidance for next steps for those discerning a specific call. While this kit will be launched this year, we hope that this will provide the starting point for regular and consistent conversations around Calling for years to come.

Culture of Calling continues to ensure a presence and discussion about Calling at all ARUMC children's and youth events in addition to regular contact with current ARUMC seminarians. This work is exciting, ongoing and vital!

Respectfully Submitted,

Michelle Moore
Developer of Clergy Recruitment
ARUMC

Lay Servant Ministries Report

Lay Servant Ministries is a strong and viable lay leadership development program available within the United Methodist connection. Through this equipping and empowering system, lay servants have the opportunity to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ who then go and make other disciples. These laity are in your church, in viable ministry, on committees, dedicated, and always serving. Lay Servant Ministries can be a tool for exploring your call to ministry. Our Lay Servants/Lay Speakers/Lay Ministers find connection, fellowship, love, and grace among the learning, communicating, and leading we do throughout the state of Arkansas.

Over the past year, we continued our educational ministry through zoom. Our courses were more full and interesting because we crossed district, and sometimes state lines. Although we are eager to have class in person again, some of us will miss the cross-section of people we have come to know during this time.

I am happy to announce our Certified Lay Ministers are in place. We have over 50 Lay Supply who were allowed to become Certified Lay Ministers on January 1, 2022. We will have a special service for them during Annual Conference and I pray you attend/watch. For anyone interested in either becoming a Certified Lay Minister or finding out more about the program/qualifications, please contact Carole Blanks or your District Superintendent/Chief Mission Strategist.

Email carole.blanks@arumc.org with your name and district to be added to our newsletter/training notifications. Or go to <https://arumc.org/our-ministries/lay-servant-ministries/> The district directors are listed at the top of the page, with the upcoming trainings below. Links to registration forms/sites will also be there. We are also using the events section of our Facebook page AR Lay Servant Ministries or @ARUMCLSM will find us.

Carole Blanks

Nominating Committee

In 2020 we extended the Class of 2020 terms on all committees. The Discipline specifies that members of the Episcopacy Committee, the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Council on Finance and Administration are elected at the Annual Conference following General Conference. Due to the postponement of the 2020 General Conference, we extended the terms of all committees, for the sake of consistency. This was continued in 2021 after the General Conference was postponed again. However, we did not anticipate this would last for multiple years.

Therefore the Cabinet has decided that this year we will hold elections for all those positions that would have normally opened in 2020 or 2021 along with those whose term naturally expires this year. To wait longer would risk the possibility that the entire membership of certain committees would have to be elected in the same year, and the rotation system in place for many committees and boards would be severely affected. The only exceptions to this will still be the BOM, CFA and the Episcopacy Committee, who will continue as we have done the last two years until General Conference finally meets.

The full leadership report will be included in your Annual Conference packets. Thank you to everyone who has agreed to serve on a conference committee, especially to those who have served extended terms. I encourage everyone to go to arumc.org and fill out an online Nominations profile sheet under the Forms and Documents tab. Clergy, please encourage laity in your congregations to fill out a form to help us put the right people on committees that will best use their gifts.

Grace and Peace,

Katie Pearce
Chair, Nominations Committee

Secretary of Global Ministries

The Conference Secretary of Global Ministries shall work with the chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries. As a biblically rooted and historically informed organization, Global Ministries facilitates engagement in God's mission. Global Ministries connects churches and individuals with missionaries to provide financial, spiritual and emotional support through a covenant relationship. Missionaries connect the church in mission.

Due to COVID restrictions, missionaries once again were not able to itinerate. Global Ministry staff continues to provide #Still In Mission via zoom to maintain our connection. We recently had #Still In Mission Episode 40.

The Arkansas Conference has a new missionary to call their own! In February, through collaboration with Global Ministries, a draft was held to find the perfect fit. The missionary draft allows conferences to draft (or select) new and under-supported missionaries to partner with. Our commitment is to make new connections in our conference by offering this missionary to those churches and individuals looking for new missionary relationships. Ellyn Dubberly, currently serving in El Salvador, has been selected for Arkansas. For more information on Ellyn, go to www.umcmmission.org/missionary-bio/3021818. There will be more information about Ellyn coming soon.

South Central Jurisdiction Conference Secretary meetings have continued via zoom. We were unable to have our fall gathering that was to be held in New Orleans. Tentative plans are to have a spring gathering.

Serving as the Arkansas Conference Secretary of Global Ministries has enlightened me and expanded my concepts of mission "from everywhere to everywhere."

Respectfully submitted,

Marleene Calvin

United Methodist Men

The mission of United Methodist Men is to support spiritual growth among men, helping men to mature as disciples as they encourage spiritual formation in others. In August of 2021 I participated in a Virtual Men's Gathering, and in March was able to attend the National Association of Conference Presidents by Zoom. While there we heard reports of exciting changes that are happening with United Methodist Men, described below.



On May 1 the General Commission on United Methodist Men (GCUMM) introduced a new men's ministry tool called UNITED Men's Ministry as a way to approach men's and scouting ministry with a much larger and more modern vision of how to effectively offer, package and distribute resources for men's ministry to the church and world around us.

UNITED Men's Ministry is an innovative online resource providing an easy-to-follow package of resources including leader coaching, online learning, support, topical studies, connection, and more. Each subscribed church will receive a "kick off kit" packed with items when signing up for UNITED Men's Ministry. The goal is to help churches launch, grow, and sustain effective men's ministry.

The UNITED Men's Ministry product is designed to help any local church easily provide a consistent men's ministry by offering a well-developed discipleship pathway, small group support resources, and leader's materials, all of which are deeply rooted in the Wesleyan tradition and presented in a fresh approach.

Greg Arnold, General Secretary & CEO, says, "The older chartering model has been showing a steady decline over the past several years and placing its effectiveness in question. We'll continue to offer the chartering model of service according to our book of discipline mandate; however, we're adding these new and exciting ways to serve the men, youth, and families of the church."

In the coming year we will be encouraging every church leader who feels their men's ministry effort could use a restart, upgrade, or a boost to visit www.UnitedMensMinistry.com and see the new things happening with United Methodist Men! If I can help your congregation in any way to develop or strengthen men's ministry in your church, please contact me at clay.mccaistlain@arumc.org.

Clay McCastlain
Arkansas Conference UMM President

United Women in Faith (formerly United Methodist Women)

United Methodist Women is now United Women in Faith

Happy Birthday to United Women in Faith on March 3, 2022! This rebranding of United Methodist Women has been the fruits of the research conducted by the national office during the past quadrennium along with prayerfully seeking to discern the times for our organization. The member-elected board of directors, with input from the program advisory group, has guided the organization throughout this process. Surveys were conducted along with focus groups and interviews with more than 24,000 United Methodists and women of other denominations and Christian traditions. The changes and programs are data-informed and tested to address the needs and life stages of current members and new women.



**United
Women
in Faith**

One question asked is are we still a part of the United Methodist Church? Yes, we are! We are still the only official women's organization of the United Methodist Church, and our legal name will remain United Methodist Women.

Another question asked often is how will these changes affect me and my local unit? Here is an answer from our March/April issue of "response" magazine. "All of our traditional structures on the conference, district and local levels – circles included – remain intact. These new tools and programs are additional options available to you and your unit to help you better nurture current members, recruit new women in the organization and manage your unit's finances.

To learn more about the changes underway, check out the New Wineskins resources available on the website at uwfaith.org to see an overview. Changes include our new name, new website, templates for Soul Care retreats, innovations to Mission u and Leadership Development Days, a national membership option, more targeted giving options, new online tools for treasurers and new and improved resources.

The Arkansas Conference Mission u will be held July 20-23 at Hendrix College in Conway. The study

this year will be based on a Biblical exploration of Luke 13. For the adults “Who Can We Be Together?” The children’s study, “Our Growing Tree,” and the Youth “Community in the Midst of Challenging Times.”

Our 18th Annual Meeting will be held Nov. 5, at First UMC in Conway. We are hoping to be in person like we were last year.

The Arkansas Conference United Women in Faith seeks to connect and nurture women through Christian spiritual formation, leadership development, creative fellowship and education so that they can inspire, influence and impact local and global communities.

Cathy Blackwood, President

Youth and Young Adult Ministries

The Youth Worker Network continues to provide resources, support and continuing education opportunities for all those who work with youth whether in a volunteer, part time, full time or other capacity.

We provide regular communication and connection through the Youth Worker Network monthly newsletter, the YWN facebook group and occasional zoom meetings. In addition, the webpage for the YWN is in the process of an overhaul in order to provide better resources and easier ways for local churches and clergy to locate information about hiring and supporting youth workers.

The YWN offers both support from the Youth and Young Adult Coordinator for the ARUMC (Michelle Moore) and from youth workers around the connection. We work to ensure that programs, events and curriculum is readily shared and available. We work to support those new to youth ministry or to those new to the ARUMC through the Mentor Network and a variety of other resources.

The YWN provides an annual in-conference continuing education opportunity every September called Equip. This year, Equip will be held September 10, 2022 at Conway FUMC with Dr. Rev. Michelle Morris as the keynote speaker. We will hear from her about her work in Gospel Discipleship and how the concept can be applied to youth ministry. The YWN also provides scholarships to an annual out-of-conference continuing education opportunity, Perkins School of Youth Ministry.

In a time of great transition, more and more churches are struggling to either continue paid employment for program staff including youth workers or struggling to fill open positions. This is a national trend due to multiple factors. We have resources available to help your church navigate the hiring process and resources available to help your church evaluate how youth ministry might need to adapt in these current times.

Overall, the Youth Worker Network continues to be a resilient group of those who value their work and relationships with young people and who continue to commit to not only support young people but to support one another in this work.

Respectfully Submitted,
Michelle Moore, Youth and Young Adult Coordinator, ARUMC

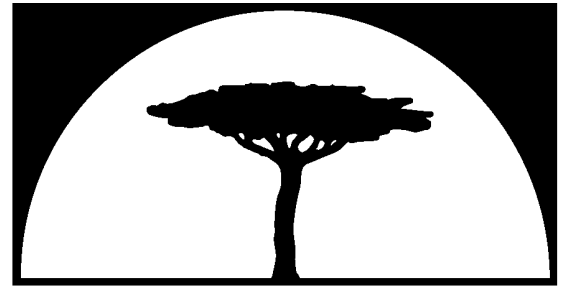
Institution Reports

Africa University

You are the light of the world. A city on top of a hill can't be hidden. —Matthew 5:14 (NIV)

This year, The United Methodist Church marks 30 years of vibrant, transformative ministry through Africa University. Thank you, Arkansas Conference, for your faithfulness and generosity in bringing the dream of Africa University to life.

From the first conversations in 1984 to formal approval at the General Conference in 1988, the planting of Africa University required vision, faith and bold action in the face of predictions that it could never succeed. Africa University found advocates and friends in the Arkansas Conference and across the denomination. The “Dream is Alive” was the rallying cry in March 1992 as 40 students from six African countries attended the first lectures in renovated farm buildings.



**AFRICA
UNIVERSITY®**
A United Methodist-Related Institution

In celebrating its 30th anniversary, Africa University is honoring the past and looking to the future, while remaining true to its mission as the cornerstone ministry for United Methodist-related leadership development in Africa.

Africa University's journey from day one to the present is a shared story of being salt and light. AU is an Arkansas Conference story—of restoring hope, equipping, and sending forth young leaders to shape an abundant life for themselves and for the communities they serve.

Africa University is grateful to the Arkansas Conference for investing 96.3 percent of the asking to the Africa University Fund (AUF) in 2021. Thank you to the 650+ churches in the Arkansas Conference for graciously helping to ensure access to a life-changing educational experience for the students at Africa University, especially those who are unable to fund a college education on their own!

Much like the year that preceded it, 2021 affirmed that God's grace is sufficient in all circumstances. In January 2021, the students, faculty and staff grappled with the sudden death of Africa University Vice Chancellor, Dr. Munashe Furusa. As the year unfolded, national lockdowns continued to restrict travel and damage livelihoods. Unable to be together on campus, the students, faculty, and staff grieved, pivoted, supported, and encouraged each other, and persevered.

Against the backdrop of a global pandemic, Africa University harnessed new opportunities for missional engagement in 2021. The year's highlights include:

- Effective online-only teaching, learning and student assessment: About 99 percent of students participated in online learning. Enrollment held steady at 3,060 students and more than 500 graduates from 24 African countries were awarded degrees in July 2021.
- The installation of AU's fifth Chancellor: Bishop Gaspar João Domingos of the Western Angola Episcopal Area was elected Chancellor following the death of Bishop John K. Yambasu of Sierra Leone.
- Research and community service:
 - AU researchers received US\$2 million in funding for regional initiatives to eradicate malaria, tuberculosis and other communicable diseases.

- AU's students and graduates led, and showed their love of neighbor, with initiatives to feed hungry families, care for the environment, and improve the quality of life of legally blind parents and their children.
- AU received the 2021 Jairos Jiri Humanitarian Award from the Government of Zimbabwe in recognition of its pandemic impact mitigation efforts.

Thank you, Arkansas Conference, for letting your light shine for young women and men who would otherwise be left on the sidelines. "A city on top of a hill can't be hidden". Similarly, AU's current students and its more than 10,000 graduates to date are that metaphor made real. The Arkansas Conference walks alongside these young people as they hone their abilities, live fully into their purpose, and join in the work of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement
Africa University Development Office

Camp Tanako

Camp Tanako, located in Hot Springs, is a camp and retreat ministry of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Tanako provides a sacred place, set apart from the world. All ages are welcome to come rest, play, and experience God in new and often profound ways. While campers are at Tanako, they get to practice the concepts that they have learned with their families and local congregations.... things like love, forgiveness, prayer, worship, grace, and thanksgiving.



During our summer programming, campers are guided by young adult leaders who serve as mentors and foster community among their peers. Tanako is a place where life-long relationships are made. In this diverse community, campers recognize themselves and others as uniquely created in the image of God through affirmations of gifts and experiences that help them grow into the places God is leading them. Our goal is for campers to go home wanting to make a difference by serving others and working to recreate the community they experienced at camp. We want them to go home empowered to be the love of Jesus Christ to their neighbors.

In 2021, Camp Tanako ran 10 weeks of summer camp. We hosted over 1500 campers in day camp, resident camp, and guest groups. We focused most of our energy on reconnecting with campers and meeting them where they were at on their journey. We followed CDC recommendations for camps, and never had to shut down our programming! Our curriculum was Creation Speaks, a journey through the wonders of creation and acknowledging we are creation. We learned how to be good stewards of not only nature but ourselves! For Summer 2022, our curriculum is What's in a Name. We will focus on the meaning of names and how we have different names in a lifetime.

Although known for our Summer Camps, Tanako is open year-round for retreats, conferences, reunions, and weddings. Our "second season" is a great opportunity to experience Christ in Nature and just be, two things we all need. We are excited about growing this aspect of our ministry.

Tanako was blessed to host the NOMADS- Nomads On a Mission Active in Divine Service, again! They provide volunteer labor for United Methodist organizations and have helped to offset the cost of maintenance to the grounds.

In 2022 we will have six board members roll off: Julie Smith, Matt Carter, Laura Coulter, Keith Dodson, Christina Ellis, and Trent Foreman. We want to thank them for their service.

The Board of Trustees would like to recommend the following nominations to the conference for approval: Bennett Poynter (2nd term), Toni Looney, Lana Naumann, Kelly Curran, Donnie Betts, and Jacob Lynn.

Camp Tanako's Board of Trustees and leadership want to thank the many churches and individuals that support this extension ministry of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church with their prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness. To learn more information on our programs and to support our mission, visit Tanako.org and follow us on Facebook and Instagram.

Grace & Peace,
Kayla Hardage
Executive Director

Duke Divinity School

Edgaro Colón-Emeric, the Irene and William McCutchen Associate Professor of Theology and Reconciliation and director of the Center for Reconciliation, began his two-year term as the dean of Duke Divinity School on July 1. Colón-Emeric earned both his M.Div. and Ph.D. from Duke and has been a member of the faculty since 2008. He has served as the director for the Hispanic House of Studies and as the director for the Center for Reconciliation (CFR). An ordained elder in the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, he directs the Central American Methodist Course of Study and the Peru Theological Initiative and serves on the United Methodist Committee on Faith and Order and on both national and international Methodist-Catholic dialogues. He is the first Latino dean of the school.



**DUKE
DIVINITY
SCHOOL**

This year the school launched several new programs to provide support for current and future students. A new partnership with North Carolina Wesleyan College will enable qualified undergraduates to take master's level courses at Duke Divinity School beginning in 2022. The Duke Accelerated Pastoral Formation Program offers select juniors and seniors the option to begin coursework toward Duke's Hybrid M.Div. or Master of Arts in Christian Practice (M.A.) degree programs while completing their baccalaureate degree. Funded by the support of the Kern Family Foundation, the Accelerated Program will help students lower educational debt incurred in the preparation for ministry process and accelerate their timeline to engaging the field of ministry. In the spring the school launched the Asian House of Studies, a formational community that will support Asian and Asian-American students; build a network of Asian and Asian-American students, alumni, and church leaders; and provide resources for Asian theological studies. Asian House of Studies is under the leadership of Sangwoo Kim, a consulting professor and senior director of the Methodist House of Studies, and Jung Choi, a consulting professor and senior director of Wesleyan Formation Initiatives.

Three new certificates were approved this year, and all can be earned as part of the residential M.Div., Hybrid M.Div., M.T.S., and M.A. degree programs. The Certificate in Methodist/Wesleyan Studies is aimed at pan-Methodist/Wesleyan students who want to engage in robust and intentional training

in Wesleyan theology and spiritual practice in preparation for leadership positions in Methodist and Wesleyan organizations and churches, such as the United Methodist Church, AME Church, AME Zion Church, and Korean Methodist Church. In the Certificate in Latinx Studies, students will practice and hone skills for ministry while becoming part of a learning community that is committed to Hispanic/Latinx communities and seeks to learn from Hispanic/Latinx traditions and cultures. The Certificate in Worship is designed to prepare Duke Divinity students to engage in practical formation and theoretical reflection on the worship of God in Christian congregations. The new certificate is one of several measures being introduced by the school in response to listening sessions on racial justice and cultural competency that revealed a desire and need for both formation and expression that would welcome, support, enhance, and celebrate worship from diverse racial, ethnic, and cultural backgrounds.

In January, the school announced 12 full-tuition fellowships to support incoming residential Master of Divinity degree program students who pursue a certificate in Black Church Studies or Latinx Studies. In addition to providing full-tuition scholarships, the Black Church Studies and Latinx Studies Fellowships provide vocationally specific formation and mentoring opportunities for the fellows and up to \$24,000 in stipend support and internship opportunities through the Office of Field Education. The fellowships begin in the fall of 2022.

The Office of Wesleyan Engagement announced the “Rediscovering the Heart of Methodism” project. This project is a missional initiative of the Divinity School with the support of the Kern Family Foundation. It seeks to nurture innovative leadership within the Wesleyan tradition as a constructive and hope-filled response to a turbulent ecclesial landscape.

Supported by a gift from the Duke Endowment, the school launched To Heal the Wounded Soul, a project to strengthen Wesleyan pastors in the Carolinas who are Black, Indigenous, or people of color, including from the AME, AME Zion, CME, and UMC churches. Led by the Office of Black Church Studies and the Clergy Health Initiative To Heal the Wounded Soul will develop peer networks, support groups, and retreats to address the specific mental, emotional, and spiritual needs of this community.

This academic year Duke Divinity School welcomed the largest incoming class in the school’s history, with 259 new students from 31 different states and five other countries—India, Zimbabwe, Colombia, Mexico, and South Korea. Enrollment in the M.Div. degree program jumped to 133 students, up from approximately 110 students during each of the previous four years. The growth was heavily driven by the first cohort of 52 Hybrid M.Div. students. The Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) welcomed 36 students, the Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) gained 33, and the M.A. saw 17 new students. The Master of Theology (Th.M.) enrolled 12 students, and the Doctor of Theology (Th.D.) enrolled seven new students. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care welcomed five residential students to campus and a large first cohort of 14 students in the hybrid version of the program. Across all degree programs at the Divinity School, 32 percent of the incoming class identified as a race or ethnicity other than white. Black students made up 18 percent of all students; Latinx students, six percent; Asian students, two percent; and American Indian students, two percent. Women made up 47 percent of incoming students across all programs.

Three new faculty members, with expertise ranging from the Reformation era in the history of Christianity, to Methodist and Lutheran studies, to Latinx theology, joined the faculty in 2021. Polly Ha is an Associate Professor of the History of Christianity whose work focuses on the history of Christianity and the construction of diverse confessional and ecclesiastical traditions in the Reformation and post-Reformation world. Ronald K. Rittgers is the Duke Divinity School Chair in Lutheran Studies and Professor of the History of Christianity, and his research interests include the religious, intellectual, social, and cultural history of medieval and early modern/Reformation Europe, focusing especially on the history of theology and devotion. Daniel Castelo, William Kellon Quick Professor of Theology and

Methodist Studies, taught intensive Wesleyan theology courses in Mexico, Honduras, and Brazil, and then took a teaching post at a Mexican seminary for three years. He has been an active participant in the Central American Methodist Course of Study program and recently has served as a doctoral mentor for the Hispanic Theological Initiative.

We remain deeply grateful for the relationships among The United Methodist Church, this Annual Conference, and Duke Divinity School. We look forward to working with you in the task of preparing men and women for Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted by Edgardo Colón-Emeric
Dean of Duke Divinity School

Hendrix College

"In religious and vocation programs combined with service learning, Hendrix continues to develop clergy and lay leaders for faithful service inside the church and beyond...helping students find meaningful vocations connected to who they are and how they want to serve in the world."

-Hendrix College Statement on Church Relatedness, adopted
by the faculty and board of trustees in spring 2017

Vocational discernment, engaged learning, and academic excellence are some of the hallmarks of

Hendrix College that have their roots in the Methodist value of uniting faith and knowledge. The College is proud to continue the vision set out by its founders over 140 years ago. Recognized widely as one of the best small colleges in the country, Hendrix expresses its appreciation to the

Arkansas Conference for the support it gives to the programs and mission of this institution. As a United Methodist church-related college, the College embraces the freedom of the academy where students and faculty explore the boundaries of knowledge while setting a context for that exploration in an ethos that values growth of both the mind and the spirit. In this way we fulfill our mission to cultivate whole persons and to prepare our graduates for lives of accomplishment, integrity, service, and joy in their communities and in the world.

We are pleased to highlight some of the many ways that Hendrix College changes lives.

Ministry Exploration

In the summer of 2018, the Methodist Foundation for Arkansas generously granted Hendrix College funding for the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership, to focus more specifically on resources and experiences for young people ages 12 and up across the state of Arkansas who are discerning a call to professional ministry in the United Methodist Church. Rooted in the theological understanding that all Christians are called to ministry at their baptisms, the Center is committed to helping young leaders identify the role of ministry which best fits their sense of personal identity, passion for making disciples and creating a more just world, and both gifts and growing edges. Through shadowing, worship leadership, orientation to ministry, spiritual formation, peer support, internships, and service learning, young persons are mentored from the beginnings of that call into theological education and leadership in the church. Rev. Eva Englert Jessen (Hendrix '12) directed this work from 2018 through October 2021, when she became the Director of Pastoral Care at Methodist Fam-

ily Health. For the duration of the grant, the Chaplain's Office is directing the work, with Andrea Stitt (Hendrix 21) continuing as Intern for the programming of the Center. Three primary ways the Center is currently equipping young discerners in this season are:

- Exploring Ministry Together sessions, offered weekly to college students throughout the school year, with hybrid format for ease of participation from various locations.
- Internships in local churches and non-profit ministry settings, matching exploring students with seasoned ministry leaders and opportunities for mentoring and discovery.
- Leadership and support for seminary trips with groups of other Arkansas UM students, or funding assistance for individual seminary visits.

Since September 2018, the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership has engaged with young people in these ways:

- **Over 50** different college students (from 8 different colleges or Wesley Foundations across the state) and young adults attended events hosted by the Center: seminary visits, service-learning trips, Exploring Ministry Together (EMT) gatherings and events, UMC Exploration, and as summer interns.
- 50 students attended the Fall 2018 Seminary Fair, and another 20 attended a Virtual Ministry Fair online in Fall 2020. -A Seminary Fair is planned for September 2022.
- 24 high school juniors and seniors attended the Hendrix Youth Institute in 2019, and another 10 attended a virtual "Call and Respond" event in July 2020, which was offered because Hendrix Youth Institute 2020 was cancelled due to the pandemic. In 2021,
- Hendrix Youth Institute was in-person again, with 9 high school students participating.
- Since March 2020, The Center has continued to offer weekly Exploring Ministry Together gatherings on Zoom for college students and young adults. Even as in-person gatherings have resumed, the hybrid setting has enabled students from a variety of campuses and other locations to participate, and for presenters to join from Texas, Florida, and even South Africa. The EMT Retreat this spring was also held in hybrid format.
- The Center has worked to develop teaching on calling to confirmands at area churches; and to offer resources for spiritual practices and support for students and faith communities during this challenging season.

Ministry Exploration Programming at Hendrix:

- Since 2004, 61 Hendrix graduates have enrolled in seminary with 75% of these students attending UM seminaries.
- Seven recent Hendrix alumni are currently in seminary.
- Of the 28 2021-2022 UMYF Leadership Scholars, 14 have expressed "maybe" or "yes" to the possibility of a call to ministry, with six of them confident in that call. Students who are discerning ministry meet each week in Exploring Ministry Together (EMT), a program through the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership.

Religious Life

- The UMYF Leadership Scholarship Program is completing its 27th year. Currently 28 students participate who will eventually join nearly 200 alumni from the program.
- These scholars form the core community who participate in weekly worship and communion, small groups for discipleship, and opportunities for fellowship and serving.
- More than 425 UM churches in all five districts have had Hendrix students assist with worship services in the past 27 years.

Church Relations

- United Methodist groups that the College has hosted for no rental fee include the Arkansas Area Course of Study School, Arkansas United Methodist Conference Historical Society, Board of Or-

dained Ministry, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, and local UM church staff meetings.

- The College also dedicates a display case in the Student Life and Technology Center to Methodist artifacts to remind the students, faculty, and staff of the historic connection of the college and church.
- In 2022, Hendrix is scheduled to host the Jr. & Sr. High Assemblies for the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries, "Mission u" for the Conference United Women in Faith, NOAHS of Arkansas Walk to Emmaus, and United Methodist youth groups from Texas who will be doing mission work in the area.

Continuing Education

- This year on campus, the College hosted Rev. Dr. Gennifer Brooks, Ernest and Bernice Styberg Professor of Preaching, Director of the Styberg Preaching Institute and Director of the Doctor of Ministry programs at Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary⁰, for the Willson Lecture "An Affirmation of Life," and for the annual John and Marjem Gill Preaching Workshop. Her topic was "Preaching Good News in the Midst of a Storm."
- A Central District Innovation Grant provided for Hendrix to align with the Annual Conference priority to offer on campus a "Dismantling Racism" event with Pulitzer Prize winner Doug Blackmon (Hendrix '86), author of *Slavery by Another Name*.

Funding Received from Outside Sources for Religious Life and Ministry Support

- An endowed gift from the John Workman family for a summer internship in churches, non-profits, or journalism.
- An endowed gift from the Wilder family to establish an internship in churches and non-profit agencies.
- Grants from the Lilly Endowment (listed above) for United Methodist youth who are discerning a call to ministry and clergy who are 5-10 years out of seminary.
- A gift from the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to create the Center for Calling and Christian Leadership (2018-2022).

Financial Aid/Enrollment

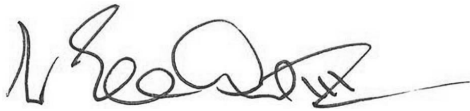
- Beginning with students entering Hendrix in Fall 2021, a tuition reset - 32% reduction in tuition - brought the published tuition closer to what families actually pay for the Hendrix experience.
- For the 2021 calendar year, the College received \$72,083.31 from the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, with 100% of the church apportionment going toward the Office of the Chaplain and the Miller Center for Vocation, Ethics, and Calling.
- Annually, the College provides more than \$4.6 million in financial assistance to United Methodist students.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family's financial circumstances. College costs across the country have risen dramatically in recent decades, including at Hendrix. But the reality is that few families pay the full published cost of college tuition. Hendrix still works with students and families to offer additional financial support to make a Hendrix education possible.

The relationship between Methodists and higher education is rooted in the historical teachings of John and Charles Wesley. Hendrix College values its relationship with the Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity, spiritual formation, knowledge, and vital piety. My experience as a Hendrix student was shaped by the many relationships formed within the Arkansas Annual Conference, and I am deeply grateful for the ways in which the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas continue to support Hendrix. Your gifts go directly to provide programming for our UMYF Leadership Scholars, service-learn-

ing opportunities, ministry internships, and a wide range of religious life and discipleship opportunities. Thank you for your generosity to Hendrix College.

W. Ellis Arnold, III '79
President



Lydia Patterson Institute

It is my distinct honor to submit my last report to your annual conference. After 37 years of service to the United Methodist Church and the most wonderful ministry of the United Methodist Church, Lydia Patterson Institute, I will be retiring effective May 31, 2022. On October 1, 1984, I set foot on the campus of La Lydia for the very first time, planning to serve for a very short while. That short while turned to 37 years. It took one chapel service and to see the dedication and sacrifices of the students for me to give up a life in the business world to answer God's call to a completely different one. One of investing in lives in place of investing in monetary benefits. After 37 years, and without doubt, I would accept the challenge again. I have dedicated these 37 years to the futures of the students with the same love and passion as the first day. It is my hope that I have honored God's calling and made a difference in the life of the students and the church. With bitter-sweet feelings, I wish to thank the Bishops and members of this conference for the support extended throughout my journey.



The past two years have been a test of faith and endurance at Lydia Patterson. We may have not seen the faces of our friends and supporters as we wished, but we have seen the face of God throughout the time of the pandemic. We can say that no member of our administration, faculty or staff lost their job, and no student was left behind without an education. We have moved back and forth from in-person teaching to on-line learning more times that I can recall, but the work was successfully accomplished. LPI has an amazing administration, faculty and staff unlike any other.

During these tumultuous times, we built a soccer practice field, renovated the gymnasium and added numerous extra activities for students to return to. We are in the process of renovating our chapel and replacing all the technology equipment, as well as adding a 6th grade making our school a grades 6 to 12 institution. We have ended the school years with the same enthusiasm, if not more, among our student body. In the past two years, amid a pandemic, all our graduated seniors are in college today.

With the support of our United Methodist churches, friends, and supporters, we have provided more scholarships for the students to keep them in school. The effect of the pandemic has been most devastating among our students and parents. For a long time, the border was closed to non-essentials, so parents could not meet with teachers, pay for their tuition or simply visit with the students. Becoming creative became essential as we introduced parents to zoom and credit cards. Providing our students, parents and our community with a site for COVID vaccines was our contribution to fight the

pandemic.

I am honored that the Dr. Socorro de Anda Permanent Scholarship Endowment Fund has been established to provide scholarships for the LPI students, indefinitely. From the bottom of my heart, I wish to thank all those that contributed. Our students deserve it.

Going forward, Lydia Patterson is alive and vibrant. All left of this report is to thank all my friends of this conference and the number of Bishops that I have worked under. I offer my deep appreciation for walking with me, hand in hand, throughout my journey. Together, we have changed thousands of lives and formed many disciples of Jesus Christ. In the midst of the critical decisions facing the church, I would ask that you continue to support this ministry whose only purpose is to change the lives of the students. I would ask that whatever the direction of the church, that you see Lydia Patterson as, not only a bridge between two countries and two cities, but a bridge that connects every Methodist in ministry.

In God's name, I bid farewell.
Socorro de Anda, President

Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

As we look back on 2021, I'm not sure any of us would have thought we would still be dealing with a worldwide pandemic. However, we find COVID-19 continues to bring stress and challenges to individuals, families, schools, businesses, governments, and churches. These challenges have forced us to learn and grow in ways we never thought possible. We are ready to be 'back to normal,' be in the same room with people without a mask, and offer handshakes and warm hugs after worship services. Who knows what 'normal' will look like after the pandemic is over, but we know we will be stronger and more faithful because of what we have encountered.



The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

At The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas, we have adapted to provide the quality service you have come to expect. Through all the markers used to determine success, the Foundation undoubtedly exceeded all of these in 2021. The total assets, the number of new accounts, the increase in new churches opening accounts, and a record year of grants have made for a very good 2021. You will see the numbers in this report, but I hope you see the lives being changed. Through the local church, the Annual Conference, and grants made by the Foundation, the numbers do not mean anything if they don't represent how inspiring ministry continues and disciples are being made.

I appreciate all the ways individuals and local churches support our work. May we celebrate 2021 and look for new ways to grow in 2022.

Blessings,

Rev. J. Wayne Clark, President & CEO
The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas
wclark@methodistfoundationAR.org
(501) 664-8632

Assets

At the close of 2021, the Foundation's assets totaled \$242 million, reflecting positive investment performance, as well as a significant number of new accounts. The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas ranks sixth among the 51 Methodist Foundations nationwide.

The Foundation's managed accounts, established by Arkansas Methodist churches or church members, generate money in perpetuity, returning earnings to church ministries year after year. Over \$2.5 million was distributed in early January 2022 to Arkansas churches and Methodist-related charities from these accounts. These funds directly support children and youth ministries, scholarships, music programs, mission work, and building maintenance.

New Staff

Two new staff members joined us in 2021- Rev. Lynn Kilbourne as our new Director of Development and Amy Anderson as our Northwest Arkansas Development Officer.

As a 2006 Foundation Scholar, Lynn has served on the Board of Directors for the Foundation since 2016. She was ordained as a United Methodist elder in 2011 and received degrees from Henderson State University and Duke Divinity School. She has served in ministry for 12 years as the Associate Pastor of Bryant FUMC and Conway FUMC and the Senior Pastor of North Little Rock FUMC. She serves on the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Episcopacy Committee of the Arkansas Annual Conference. She is a past chairperson of the United Methodist Clergywomen of Arkansas and has taught at the Hendrix Course of Study. Lynn and her husband, Rev. Nathan Kilbourne, have two daughters, Eleanor and Lydia.

Amy Anderson assumed the role of Northwest Arkansas Development Officer on August 1st. Amy grew up in Fayetteville and was an active member of Trinity United Methodist Church. She sang in the children's choir and then joined the chancel choir once she was in high school. She became a local leader in the United Methodist Youth group then assumed leadership roles in the Fayetteville District Youth Ministries serving as its President for three years. Additionally, she continued her passion for youth ministry by being a member of the North Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) for three years and was the Vice-President of CCYM during her junior and senior years of high school. In fact, she had the opportunity to present the Youth Report at Annual Conference her final year serving on CCYM. After graduating from Fayetteville High School, she attended and graduated from Hendrix College and then worked an additional seven years there in its Office of Admission. Amy also earned a Master of Business Administration from the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. Amy recently moved back to the area after spending 10 years serving overseas with the Foreign Service. Amy has two children, Jake and Lily.

Northwest Arkansas Office

Amy Anderson officially opened the Foundation's Northwest Arkansas office on September 1. This office allows more access to the Foundation for those churches and their members in that part of the state. Her office is located at 2103 S. 54th Street at The Village on the Creeks in Rogers. If you would like to reach out to Amy, you can stop by the office, give her a call at 479-957-3089, or email at aanderson@methodistfoundationar.org. She would love to hear from you!

The Foundation's Rogers office is also home to other Methodist organizations: Hendrix College, Ozark Mission Project, and Camp Aldersgate.

The Hope Scholarship

In 2021, The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas announced a \$200,000 planned gift that established

The Hope Scholarship to benefit low-income undergraduate students in Arkansas. This gift, along with The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas' commitment of an additional \$100,000 a year for the next four years, brings the total scholarship award to \$600,000. While the donors prefer to remain anonymous, they expressed their desire to uphold the Wesleyan cornerstone of "doing all the good you can, by all the means you can, for as long as you can" while inspiring others to do the same.

The Hope Scholarship will award \$150,000 to incoming and current undergraduate students for the next four years. Starting in the Fall 2022 semester, seven Arkansas organizations will administer the scholarship: Arkansas State University, Arkansas Tech University, Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, The University of Arkansas, The Dr. Charles W. Donaldson Scholars Academy, and The Oscar Washington, Jr. Educational Fund.

Grants

The Foundation's Board of Directors Grant Committee continued to dramatically impact the Methodist Church in Arkansas during 2021, awarding over \$1.5 million among 570 grants. The Foundation has been blessed over the years with unrestricted gifts, and our staff and Grant Committee work diligently to be good stewards of these funds. Grants were awarded in high-priority areas, including leadership development, human welfare, clergy financial education, and Arkansas Conference institutions. In December, the Grant Committee approved a \$500 donation to every United Methodist church in Arkansas with a food ministry program. Working with the Arkansas Annual Conference, the Foundation distributed over \$240,000 to 485 churches in our state. "Our food pantry helps to not only offer food but allows our church to minister to our community through prayer and pastoral care," said Pastor Dee Harper of Farmington UMC. "This gift will help us serve more of our neighbors in the coming year." Linda Bell, Council Chair at St. John UMC, in Hope, shared, "On average, our small group of volunteers distributes an estimated 16,000 pounds of food to about 200 families each month. This food ministry donation will help us continue this vital outreach in the city of Hope and the surrounding areas."

Some of the 2021 recipients of the individual grants in were: Arkansas Single Parent Scholarship Fund

ARUMC - All the Reasons

Breaking Bread Ministries

ARUMC - Disaster Relief

ARUMC - Feeding Ministries

ARUMC - Mission Hub

ARUMC - Mission U

ARUMC - Ordination Retreat

Camp Aldersgate Summer Camping Program

Camp Tanako

Canvas UMC - Friend Navigation Project

Caring Congregational Webinar

Center for Calling - Hendrix College

Christian Ministerial Alliance

Clergy Pre-Retirement Seminar

Cultivating the Craft of Asking

Dollars for Scholars Match

Faith UMC Playground

Highland Valley Infant Care Ministry

Hurricane Ida Relief

Kairos Prison Ministry

Lydia Patterson Institute

Mt. Eagle Retreat Center

Neighbors Helping Neighbors Initiative
Our House
Ozark Mission Project - Camp Scholarships
Philander Smith College - Elder's School
River Valley Regional Food Bank
Urban Food Loop
Well Fed Community Hunger Initiative

Communications

The Foundation launched our new website in April 2021. Website traffic and user engagement have increased in every area, including users, up 107% from 2020. Our custom advent calendars were mailed in early November and included daily scriptures specifically selected by our staff and Board of Directors. We continue to grow our social media presence and client database.

In Conversation Together

The Foundation hosted over 1,000 attendees during our 2020-2021 monthly webinar series, In Conversation Together. The hour-long program offered participants an opportunity to hear from well-known guests, including author John Grisham, Bishop Gary Mueller, Arkansas Razorback football star and coach Anthony Lucas, Master Gardener Janet Carson, and Vice-Chair of The Clinton Foundation and Arkansas native, Chelsea Clinton.

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare

At Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare (MLH), our mission is to collaborate with patients and their families to be the leader in providing high quality, cost-effective, patient and family-centered care.



MethodistSM
Le Bonheur Healthcare

Services are provided in a manner which supports the health ministries and Social Principles of the United Methodist Church to benefit the communities we serve.

Leading MLH is our President and Chief Executive Officer, Michael Ugwueke. 2021 continued the global struggle with the COVID-19 pandemic, and healthcare systems around the world were called to heroic lengths. At MLH in 2021, our associates provided inpatient care for 4,249 COVID patients, provided monoclonal antibody infusion to more than 4,200 COVID patients, and performed 168,595 COVID tests. Additionally, MLH continued its mission in so many other ways, caring for 287,650 patients in our Emergency Departments, bringing 5,677 newborns into the world, and performing 312 organ transplants, just to highlight a few areas. MLH did this life-saving work while committing to the highest standards of service and care. MLH earned straight A grades on our 2021 Leapfrog report cards for both quality and safety. MLH also continued its commitment to serving our community outside the clinic and hospital, as the system secured a \$4.5 million grant from the Tennessee Department of Education for our Community Collective for Reading Literacy, a social determinants of health initiative. MLH also supported Shelby County Schools with Le Bonheur's Back to School task force, providing guidance for safely bringing children back into classrooms, expanded early reading support through our BookNook literacy program, and provided health services to 14,000 Shelby County Schools teachers and staff.

The faith-based mission of MLH continues to be the foundation of all that we do. Leading us in that mission is Dr. Albert Mosley, Senior Vice President and Chief Mission Integration Officer for MLH. Dr. Mosley leads the Mission Integration Division, which includes all of our clinical chaplaincy services, volunteer services, the Employee Assistance Program and Dennis H. Jones Living Well Network, the

MLH Foundation, Clinical Pastoral Education, the Center of Excellence in Faith and Health Equity, the Humanitarian Fund, United Methodist annual conference connections, the Office of Community Outreach, the Congregational Health Network, and many other initiatives and projects. Mission Integration offers guidance and direction for the integration of MLH's mission, vision, values, and guiding behaviors, especially from the perspective of the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. Additionally, Mission Integration ensures that the relationship with the United Methodist Church and relevant social, ethical, and pastoral teachings are understood and integrated appropriately and consistently across the entire system.

In 2021, Mission Integration programs and associates continued their life-changing work in so many different ways. Our chaplains offered spiritual care for patients, families, and associates and also responded to the wider community through a spiritual care helpline. The My Sister's Keeper program continued its work to empower and highlight the voices of black women in our community on health-care, leadership, advocacy, and more. The Congregational Health Network and Office of Community Outreach helped distribute thousands of COVID-19 vaccines to the community at hospitals, clinics, and pop-up sites. Our partnerships with local churches continued to be crucial, as leaders and congregations repeatedly used their voice to raise the profile of important education and awareness about COVID safety, COVID vaccines, and equally important community needs, like mental health. Our EAP and Living Well Network responded directly to districts and pastors who sought support and education for how pastoral leaders could both care for their people and for themselves in the midst of such difficult circumstances. Our Foundation raised thousands of dollars for a dedicated COVID relief fund, and for our MLH Humanitarian Fund, which distributes hundreds of thousands of dollars to MLH associates and their families in need of emergency assistance.

We are deeply appreciative of the support of the three annual conferences who founded our system and continue to be vital partners. The healing ministry of Christ continues to be at our center.

Michael Ugwueke
President and Chief Executive Officer

Mount Eagle Retreat Center

Hello from Mount Eagle Retreat Center. This past year we continued to navigate camp and retreat ministries during a pandemic. Mount Eagle continued to be a place for people to receive Christian hospitality and opportunities for holy listening. Despite the rise and fall in COVID cases we hosted 1061 guests during 2021: 12 groups within the United Methodist Church, 18 other faith-based groups, 12 crafting retreat groups, 5 non-profit groups and 90 individuals and families. Our focus continued to be serving adults, youth, and families. The need to retreat, be refresh and renewed proves to be a needed part of our humanity and faith development.



Mount Eagle
RETREAT CENTER

Mount Eagle provides groups and individuals with the space to explore nature, God and themselves. Whether that was through a hike on our trails, quiet reflection through the labyrinth, watching the sunrise or sun set from a bluff, or spending time with loved ones away from the day-to-day life. We had a youth group assist with some much-needed projects such as, laying new rocks around our labyrinth, hanging trail markers, raising the canopy and so much more. Our NOMADS (Nomads on a Mission Active in Divine Service) group worked on the finishing touches in our newly converted Rosewood Pavilion, cleaned up leaves, prepped the garden space, blazed new trails, and cleaned up and organized storage spaces. Due to COVID our volunteer groups have declined, but we hope and pray for

groups to return and will continue to look for new volunteer groups.

In 2021 we received two (one from the Conference Board of Outdoor Ministries and one from the Methodist Foundation) different grants in order to bring individuals and families to Mount Eagle. It was through these grants that new guests came to find a place of peace and space to breathe in the breath of God. We also received another grant from the Methodist Foundation that aided in the cost of the installation of fiber internet down our road and to the buildings (Beal, Cabe, Hodges, Rosewood, Kaetzell, and the office). We appreciated the support that the two PPP loans provided us during the long months when we had very few guests, and we are thankful for the complete forgiveness received for those loans.

2021 was a big year of transition. Transition to a new executive director, understanding the ever changing needs of COVID protocol, groups scheduling and then canceling because of new variants that came up throughout the year, and the completion of our Rosewood Pavilion to an all seasons enclosed facility. These transitions provided new opportunities, uncertainty, and ultimately trusting God's hand is in it all.

Mount Eagle is forever grateful for all the support that was shown whether that be financially or through volunteer hours. We cannot continue to provide the service of creating space for holy listening without the generous donations that so many have shown throughout the years and especially throughout 2021. We totaled 1067 volunteer hours last year, which made a significant difference to Mount Eagle.

Though there were challenges in 2021 we have made it through successfully and are making significant strides to bring us back to pre-pandemic operations. In 2022 we are excited to offer Pastor Swaps (pastors retreat here while we send Dan Hiatt to preach at your church). We will be hosting the Clergy Retreat May 1 – 4. We will be offering a Spiritual Direction Retreat, a time of contemplation and spiritual direction, June 24 – 26. Our annual Fishing Retreat will be July 8 – 10. We are also putting in an 18-hole Disc Golf course. Check out our website (mouteagle.org) and our Facebook page ([MountEagleRetreatCenterAR](https://www.facebook.com/MountEagleRetreatCenterAR)) for ways you can sponsor a hole and keep up with all the latest programs that are taking place at Mount Eagle.

We look forward to our continued partnership with the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church and others. Come and retreat with us on the Mountain!

Respectfully,
Katelyn Hiatt
Executive Director

Ozark Mission Project

Ozark Mission Project, established in 1986, is a non-profit ministry of the United Methodist Church organized for ministry to persons in need in response to Jesus Christ's call to servanthood. OMP brings youth and adult Community Builders to mission sites across the state to serve our neighbors in need, at no cost to them. Our mission experiences focus on accessibility and beautification projects like painting, minor home repairs, yard work, and constructing wheelchair ramps, steps, and handrails. On the surface, the benefit is purely physical – a wheelchair ramp, a porch repaired, a house painted, a lawn mowed, however, the impact is deep and lasting: a neighbor is able come and go more easily; a family whose budget is stretched has a new sense of pride in their home; a retiree can descend his steps without fear of falling.



Our goals are to enhance the daily lives of our neighbors and inspire hope, to encourage OMP Community Builders to put their faith in action in their local churches and communities, to establish lasting friendships and memories, to develop leadership skills and a servant's heart that will be lifelong, and to deepen faith in God. OMP accomplishes these goals by providing experiences in hands-on mission, fellowship and worship.

Typically, Ozark Mission Project holds 12 mission opportunities throughout the summer, hosting 800 Community Builders. Even with our reduced number of mission opportunities in 2021 due to COVID, we were able to pivot to a "sleep at home" model and complete approximately 50 wheelchair ramps, 60 exterior painting projects, 100 small construction repairs, LOTS of yard work and much more! OMP partnered with nine churches and surrounding communities enabling OMP to assist close to 200 neighbors and host almost 500 Community Builders.

Although known for summer mission experiences, OMP is actively serving and partnering with Arkansas communities year round. OMP assembles teams and completes high need projects when brought to our attention and funds permit. Experiences are provided for Wesley Foundations at our colleges and universities. OMP 101, serving approximately 100 rising 5th and 6th graders, has been so successful in the Little Rock area for the past several summers that we are excited to announce we will host OMP 101 in the Northwest Arkansas area beginning in the summer of 2022.

Ozark Mission Project strives to develop lasting relationships and 2021-22 brought two new ways to do that. First, OMP received a \$100,000 grant from the City of North Little Rock which created our new Community Cares Program. Because the city entrusted OMP with significant funding, OMP has been able to contract with North Little Rock roofing companies to replace the roofs of almost a dozen homes. The work done is in neighborhoods within the boundaries of the North Little Rock city limits. The funding is not only directed at the neighbors within these boundaries but with North Little Rock licensed businesses for labor and materials, thus keeping the money turning over again and again in North Little Rock. Additionally, OMP held its first Breakaway Retreat for our former college staff. It took place over MLK Jr. Weekend on

Beaver Lake in Rogers. Rev. Michelle Morris led a Gospel Discipleship workshop and a wheelchair ramp pop-up project was completed on Monday of the holiday weekend.

Ozark Mission Project's staff and leadership would like to thank the many churches, community part-

arumc.org

ners and individuals who support this ministry. It is through their generous donations of time, resources and forward visioning that OMP is able to connect with and provide a bright spot, however small, to so many of our Arkansas neighbors.

Respectfully,
Bailey Faulkner, Executive Director

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Brendan Monaghan: Little Rock - Chair
Steven Baker: Bentonville -Board Vice Chair
Lauren Allmond: Little Rock - Treasurer
Kendra Jones - Elm Springs
Clark Cogbill - Little Rock
Rev. Carness Vaughan - Fayetteville
Rev. Brittany Watson - Little Rock
Martha Hiatt - Little Rock
Rev. Kathleen McMurray- Little Rock
Dr. Zack Shearer - Little Rock
Aaron Lasater - Fayetteville
Dr. Carla Brown - Little Rock
*Jeremy Bruner - Conway
Matt Buchanan - Little Rock
John Elkins - North Little Rock
Rev. Luke Conway - Maumelle
Rebal Wilson - Ferndale
Mary Margaret Satterfield - Conway
Mandy Stanton - Springdale
*Mark Lastater - Pea Ridge
*Hank Godwin - North Little Rock

*ADVISORY BOARD MEMBER

Philander Smith College

On behalf of the Board of Trustees, faculty, staff, and students at Philander Smith College (PSC), I greet each of you as you gather for the 2022 Arkansas Annual Conference. I also wish to offer my sincerest appreciation for your consistent support in our quest *“to graduate academically accomplished students, grounded as advocates for social justice, determined to change the world for the better.”*



Introduction

Philander Smith College (PSC) is celebrating its 145th Anniversary in 2022. This celebration marks almost a century-and-a-half of a commitment that had its genesis in 1877 in the humble beginnings of Walden Seminary. The history recorded throughout those years includes many triumphs, challenges, good times, and even some very tough times. Yet and still, Dear PSC has remained true to her mission and rich legacy of excellence – even in the face of adversity. This current Season of COVID-19

has been an arduous journey, defined by many difficult decisions and unprecedented realities. Guided by the Grace of God, however, we have kept faithful and diligent in our work, boldly declaring that He is, indeed, doing a new thing that will surpass what we could even think or imagine.

Since appointed to the presidency at PSC in October 2014, I have described this journey as a part of the special ministry for which God has called me. Throughout my more than twenty-year career in higher education, I have felt an unwavering commitment to support young people in their quest to gain access to quality opportunities that encourage their individual pursuits of life, liberty, and success. Additionally, my belief in the transformational power of Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs) has deepened my understanding of this special ministry and the responsibilities that frame this divine walk. And while this juncture on our course requires us to pause for reflection, survey our progress, celebrate our successes, and name our continuing challenges, it also demands that we remain firmly committed to our big dreams and bold aspirations for Dear PSC.

Like most institutions of higher education, Philander Smith has not been immune to the disruptions created by COVID-19. After five consecutive years of growing enrollment, we experienced our first decline in the 2020 Fall Semester. Growing uncertainty, lack of confidence in public health, and massive shifts to online/virtual learning created many challenges that ultimately impacted the matriculation experiences of students eager to begin their undergraduate studies. Pondering the last two years and the tough realities we have navigated, I believe that we have faced each adversity with a sense of duty, along with care and concern for our entire Community of Scholars. Our deliberations have been thoughtful, and our actions have been decisively focused on the future sustainability of Philander Smith College. This has not been an easy period for our institution; however, we have also been undoubtedly blessed beyond measure. These unique circumstances welcomed a heightened level of involvement from our Board of Trustees while also demanding a new brand of leadership from the College's Administration. We have witnessed the resilience of our faculty, staff, and students along the way, each embracing shifting roles in the unfamiliar environment in which we found ourselves.

I am pleased to provide this report to the Arkansas Annual Conference as it convenes for its 2022 Meeting. This report will focus on our work from March 1, 2021 – February 28, 2022.

Priorities for United Methodist Conference Funding

Financial support from the United Methodist Church continues to positively impact the College's activities and programs offered through the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture (ORLCC). The ORLCC offers a wide variety of programs and services to engage the entire PSC Community of Scholars, including students, faculty, and staff.

Continuing the long-standing tradition at Philander Smith, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture hosted the Annual Religious Emphasis Week as the College's week-long spiritual revival. This year's Religious Emphasis Week, themed ***Moving Forward: We Still Believe God***, focused on sustaining one's faith. Activities included the Annual Religious Emphasis Week Gospel Concert, daily worship experiences with special guest pastors and teachers, the Concert of Prayer Luncheon, and the Religious Life Day of Service. The week-long celebration culminated with its signature event, the ***15th Annual Living Legends Banquet***. The 2022 Living Legends Banquet, which welcomed a sold-out audience, honored seven (7) outstanding individuals for their work and service in impacting the Greater Little Rock and Philander Smith College Communities. Honorees for 2022 included:

- Ms. J'Nya Thompson, PSC Student and Current White House HBCU Competitiveness Scholar
- Mr. Bruce James, Assistant Professor of Business – Philander Smith College
- Mr. Brandon Greenwood, PSC Alumnus and PSC Head Women's Basketball Coach
- Bishop Vernon Kennebrew, Senior Pastor – Christ Temple Cathedral Church
- Dr. Terry Esper, PSC Alumnus and Vice Chairman – PSC

Board of Trustees • Ms. Mary Hardin, Community Leader

• Rev. J. Wayne Clark, President and CEO – The Methodist Foundation for Arkansas

1. Philander Smith College Campus Culture Transformative Initiative (CCTI) Launched in 2016, the Philander Smith College Campus Culture Initiative seeks to transform the College's culture by addressing the attitudes, decisions, practices, behaviors and standards of alumni, faculty, staff, administrators and students that, taken together, constitute the learning, living and working environment of Philander Smith College. The CCTI focuses on the following:

- Modeling Christ-Like Values and Principles
- The Evolution of the Philander Man and the Philander Woman
- Creating a Servant Leadership and Discipleship Model
- The Urbanization of Spirituality in a 21st Century Liberal Arts Environment • Developing a PSC Ambassadors Program

Since launching the College's Campus Culture Transformation Initiative (CCTI) in 2016, Philander Smith continues to make progress in redefining the living, learning, and working environment. In the 2021-2022 Academic Year, the College's entire faculty and staff have been focused on learning and studying the ten principles of a love-based culture. Guided by the book, *The 10 Principles of a Love-Based Culture* (Ivo Nelson), faculty and staff have participated in collaborative reading groups and small group discussions to better understand how the love-based principles could play a role in transforming PSC. In addition, faculty and staff have gathered for workshops and listening sessions led by faculty and staff peers. Under the capable leadership of our faculty colleague, Dr. Carla Carter, twenty-one PSC faculty and staff were prepared to teach these transformation workshops and capture data through active listening.

2. Scholarships for Students

Through this funding, PSC strives to create a diverse pool of scholarship opportunities that will not only be awarded to students based on academic merit and need, but also on "potential" for civic and community leadership and engagement, as well as the potential of one's interest in entering the Christian Ministry. In the 2021-2022 Academic Year, the Christian Scholars Track in the S.T.A.R.T. Summer Bridge Program continued to be one of the program's most popular tracks. Along with providing academic opportunities, the Christian Scholars Track serves as a dedicated pipeline to engage students who are interested in further developing their spiritual gifts and expanding individual understanding of one's vocation as ministry.

3. Ongoing Support of Religious Life Activities

- The Office of Religious Life
 - o Salaries & Benefits
 - o Weekly Chapel Services
 - o Student Participation in United Methodist Church Conferences
 - o Religious Emphasis Week Activities
 - o Hunger and Homelessness Awareness Week
- Health Services / Community Outreach
 - o Community Health Fairs
 - o Domestic Violence Seminars
- Other
 - o Dollars-for-Scholars Program
 - o In-Kind Facility Usage
 - o *Bless the Mic* Lecture Series
 - o Baccalaureate Service

Philander FORWARD >>>Key Institutional Successes:

I am pleased to share with the Arkansas Annual Conference that the State of Philander Smith College is strong! In these unique and unexpected times, our Dear Philander Smith has, yet again, beaten the odds to reveal itself as an important and necessary institution of higher education for our state and our region. We entered this challenging period defined by the COVID-19 Pandemic more than two years ago with much trepidation and concern for our institutional sustainability within the reality of a seemingly uncontrollable virus threatening worldwide public health. Today, Philander Smith College is proving to be a true reflection of the resiliency often demonstrated by the very students she serves. The following highlights represent key institutional successes from March 2021 – February 2022:

- The FY2021 Annual Fund Campaign generated approximately \$208,000 in new fundraising revenue for the College. The 2021 Campaign recorded an increased number of individual donors.
- With significant support from the Federal Government through the CARES Act, the College was able to complete a debt reorganization, which included fully settling several short term debt instruments and significantly reducing the College's long-term debt.
- The Faculty Senate and the Executive Cabinet have unanimously approved an online track for the Philander Smith Management Institute (PSMI). This shift will broaden the market of the program while increasing the College's reach in attracting non-traditional students.
- Over the last year, the College prioritized several infrastructure projects to ensure that students will have the necessary tools to be successful. Recently, renovations were completed in the Mims Gymnasium – which serves as the athletic nexus of the campus. Renovations included repairs from storm damage, as well as other interior and exterior projects to improve the facility. Renovations were also completed in the Sherman Tate Recreational Gymnasium. These updates, which were driven by recommendations from the Student Government Association, will enhance the College's non-academic programs by providing an up-to-date dedicated space for wellness and leisure activities, as well as recreational sports.
- With the goal of enhancing community engagement, a Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) was created to establish a partnership between Philander Smith College (PSC) and Arkansas Children's Hospital (ACH). The MOA solidifies the commitment of both institutions to engage and serve the local community and campuses while establishing guiding principles on how both institutions will collaborate successfully together to identify, explore, and accomplish shared goals in the areas of strategic workforce initiatives, student and curriculum development, community service, volunteerism, and minority health awareness.
- The Office of Institutional Advancement supported the establishment of two new endowed scholarships for Dr. Etta Carter and Dr. Lloyd Hervey. These efforts were supported through more than \$50,000 in donations.
- Through its End-of-Year Campaign, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Culture successfully raised \$10,000 for the Dollars for Scholars Program at Philander Smith College.
- Philander Smith successfully hosted the 5th Annual Youth Theological Institute during Summer 2021. The 2021 Institute welcomed 21 high school scholars to a week-long experience of spiritual growth and theological exploration.
- The Faculty Senate and the Executive Cabinet have unanimously approved the College's first graduate program, a Master of Business Administration. The MBA will have a traditional track and an online project management track.
- The Office of Institutional Advancement continues to focus on grants and sponsored programs as additional revenue streams. In recent months, the College was awarded \$10,000 from Union Pacific to support community outreach initiatives, as well as \$200,000 from the United Methodist Foundation for Arkansas to support student scholarships.
- Students enrolled at the College through the McKinley Newton Honors Academy will participate in the National Bridging the Gap Program in partnership with John Brown University and the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville. Bridging the Gap is a joint venture between the Council for Christian

Colleges and Universities and the Interfaith Youth Corps. It is intended to teach healthy dialogue and promote civic engagement.

- The Higher Learning Commission approved the College's request to add a new academic major in Visual and Performing Arts. This new degree program, with support from the Windgate Foundation, will focus on building a pipeline for minority students in the areas of digital photography and digital art, as well as the performance and creative arts – to name a few.
- Through a recent Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with IBM Technologies, Philander Smith College has agreed to work with IBM in skills development, curricula development, and research. As a result of our participation, 100% of the College's Computer Science faculty attended the IBM Skills Academy - Train-the-Trainer (T3) Workshop (Data Science). Additionally, 100% of the College's Computer Science faculty have obtained digital badges from IBM Data Science Practitioner – Instructor Certificate and the Enterprise Design Thinking – Practitioner. The MOU with IBM has aided the Department of Computer Science in creating three new courses, which were added to the Computer Science Course Curriculum in the 2021 Fall Semester.
- After receiving a \$250,000 gift from an anonymous donor in August 2021, the College received an additional gift of \$2.5 million through the same source in December 2021. Per the donor's specific intent, these funds will be dedicated to supporting student scholarships.

Updates on the Dr. Joycelyn Elders School of Allied and Public Health Initiative

Since appointing the Elders Advisory Committee in October 2021, we have continued to progress in generating and securing support for the Dr. Joycelyn Elders School of Allied in Public Health. In December 2021, the College hosted a special premiere of a documentary highlighting the life and legacy of Dr. Elders. This event provided an opportunity for us to amplify the critical need for the Elders School at Philander Smith while also inviting support to help us realize our vision for a minority-focused allied and public health program in Central Arkansas. Since the December 2021 event, the College has secured close to \$2 million in new funding for the Elders School through the Arkansas Department of Health (\$1.4 million grant) and the TAWANI Foundation (\$500,000 grant). We are yet actively pursuing funding and partnership opportunities that will support renovating facilities, purchasing specialized equipment, and addressing other needs to establish a world-class center for teaching and learning.

In addition to fundraising successes, the Office for Academic Affairs completed curriculum mapping and program development initiatives for the Certified Nursing Assistant (CNA) and Licensed Practical Nurse (LPN) programs within the Dr. Joycelyn Elders School of Allied and Public Health. The Elders School is also actively searching for a Director of Nursing. Currently, through work with a consultant and the curriculum subcommittee of the Elders Task Force, the curricula for the Associate of Science Degree in Nursing and the Bachelor of Science in Nursing are under development.

Conclusion

The continuous effort to ***Move Philander Forward*** is one that I have wholeheartedly embraced. Without a doubt, this important ministry reflects my personal and professional commitment to serious students who seek a quality education that increases the potential for a stronger, more prosperous future for themselves and their families. Philander Smith College has long stood as a beacon of access, hope, and promise – ensuring that her doors remain open to all who desire an earnest pursuit of learning. Our mission to graduate academically accomplished students who are grounded as advocates for social justice is more important than ever. Across the nation, we have witnessed a full assault on civil rights and protections for minority populations. For Philander Smith, the call to action is clear and our mission reflects our role in the ongoing movement for social change in our society. Our ministry has evolved over the years; however, it is yet unchanged: we will educate and produce change agents that will better our region, our state, our nation, and the world.

I truly believe that the grace that has guided us to our successes is the same grace that provides an unrelenting hedge of protection during our moments of challenge. We must double-down on our collective commitments to unwavering faith, consequential leadership, and future-focused transformation. We must amplify our mission as our nation faces new challenges and reckons with the uncomfortable realities of the past. The totality of our vision is yet unrealized, but our progress remains a source of encouragement. We have been blessed with students who have remained dedicated in their studies and to the pursuit of learning, and with faculty and staff who have navigated uncharted territories. We have reimagined how we deliver on our historic and important mission and with an administrative team that has embraced agility as a norm to guide day-to-day leadership. We have also been blessed with faithful alumni who have offered their financial support, prayers, and talents to the institution and with engaged Members of the Board of Trustees who have provided unwavering support during these very challenging times. The Holy Scripture in Galatians 6:9 tells us, ***“Be not weary in well-doing; for ye shall reap if ye faint not.”*** I continue to hold this scripture close to my heart daily as we toil through the unfamiliar, travel into new territories, and create a beautiful future that will forever stand as a testament of our collective work to fulfill our promise to ***Move Philander Forward!***

Roderick L. Smothers, Sr., Ph.D.
President and CEO

Saint Paul School of Theology

Educating tomorrow's leaders by offering on-campus, online, and hybrid learning courses at a FLEXible schedule, Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. Grounded in the academic study of faith and ministry, theology is practiced in a traditional classroom and a contextual curriculum.



As the global pandemic continues to bring challenges to our daily lives, Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2021-2022 academic year, again offering students an option to attend courses via Zoom or on-campus while maintaining safety protocols. Our weekly chapel service continues to be available online, allowing staff and students to come together as one institution where all are invited to create a sacred atmosphere from wherever they are. In addition to faculty and staff serving as chapel speakers, we were blessed to have alumni and special guest speakers Rev. Winter Hamilton of Manchester UMC, Rev. Delesslyn Kennebrew, Rev. Dr. Carol Cook Moore, and more. Chapel recordings are available on the Saint Paul YouTube channel for those who cannot join live.

Saint Paul staff and faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. This year, we have had many faculty and staff changes. After many years of tremendous service to students and the Seminary, Dr. James Brandt and Dr. Hal Knight announced retirement plans effective at the end of the 2021-2022 academic year. In addition, Dr. Jeanne Hoeft will step down from her role as Vice President of Academic Affairs and Dean at the end of the academic year but will continue as faculty. New additions to the Seminary family include Dr. Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church and Society; Dr. Tiffany Nagel Monroe, Executive Director of the Oklahoma Campus; and Rabbi Michael Zedek, Rabbi-in-Residence.

The faculty of Saint Paul School of Theology maintains high standards of scholarship, research, pub-
arumc.org

lication, and engagement. Over the past year, their many activities and publications have been so numerous that space permits only the sharing of selected highlights.

- Dr. Nancy Howell, Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion and Oubri A. Poppele Professor of Health and Welfare Ministries, was re-elected to a second term on the Executive Committee of the International Society for Science and Religion. She also had an article published in a South African journal. With more than a decade of service, she serves on the Broader Social Impacts Committee of the National Museum of Natural History at the Smithsonian.
- Dr. Casey Sigmon, Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship and Director of Contextual Education, was invited to be a writer for "Lent Another Way," an e-course, with The Plural Guild and The Many, and she offered the convocation address for Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School in Fall 2021. She also applied for and received a grant from the Wabash Center for Teaching to support my project entitled: "Resisting the Plagiarized Pulpit: Helping Students and the Professor to Find trust their voice through Artistic Instructional Design."
- This January, Dr. Joshua Bartholomew, Assistant Professor of Ethics, Church and Society, was the guest speaker at a Kansas City event, "Black Theology and the Black Panthers: A Conversation with Dr. Joshua Bartholomew." In addition, he was recently interviewed by Climate Central for the article " 'A moral imperative': Monastic sisters in rural Midwest make faith-based case for climate action."

Saint Paul welcomed 45 new students for the 2021-2022 academic year. New student enrollment for the Fall semester increased by 44% (34 new students), with an overall increase for the year of 73%. With the COVID-19 pandemic still in our midst, prospective students previewed the Saint Paul community and curriculum via online visits. Students joined in community worship, attended classes, and participated in online discussions with current students to discern if Saint Paul was indeed their choice for theological education. Enrollment remained strong for the Master of Divinity (MDiv) degree program with promising growth in our newly designed Master of Arts in Theological Studies (MATS) and Master of Arts in Christian Ministry (MACM) programs.

In September, Saint Paul held the 2021 Harrington Lecture online featuring Dr. Eboo Patel. His lecture, "We Need to Build: Field Notes for Diverse Democracy," expanded knowledge and built skills, helping people become the kind of leaders our diverse democracy needs. In the Spring Semester, Saint Paul Evangelical Society, led by Dr. Hal Knight, hosted a forum given by Dr. Amos Yong, Professor of Theology and Mission, and Dean of the School of Mission and Theology at Fuller Theological Seminary, on "The Holy Spirit and People of other Faiths: Relational Christian Witness in the 2020s." Later in the semester, the Evangelical Society hosted a lecture featuring Dr. Joy Moore, Professor of Biblical Preaching and Vice-President for Academic Affairs and Academic Dean at Luther Seminary. And for the first time, on May 13, Saint Paul held a hybrid commencement celebration via Zoom, allowing graduates to come together from both the Kansas and Oklahoma Campuses with attendees viewing from around the country. We honored the 2022 Distinguished Graduate Award Winner and Commencement Speaker Dr. Stan Copeland during the ceremony.

For the 2021-2022 fiscal year, Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 228 individual students, 49 of which were new students, with approximately 550 registrations and offering a total of 50 courses. Serving 32 Conferences, including 94 Districts, 121 Full Time and 106 Part-Time Licensed Local Pastors comprised these registrations. Saint Paul Course of Study School welcomed new Regional Director Dr. Lucas Endicott. Dr. Endicott has been serving as Associate Director for the Office of Mission, Service, and Justice at the Missouri Annual Conference and lecturing at Central Methodist University. Due to the continuing pandemic, the school has continued its course offerings in both asynchronous and synchronous online formats. Utilizing this online format, we reached students in 24 states. Plans include an increase in the number of hybrid course offerings. This fiscal year has

also ushered in the new ability of online registration completed by the student and access to their student account through Populi as used by Seminary students. All our students share the same benefits by integrating Course of Study School into Populi, making them a more integrated part of the Saint Paul experience.

Saint Paul Board of Trustees added two new members to their ranks: Ms. Debra "Debbie" Buzard, Director of Outreach Ministry at First United Methodist Church of Kearney; and Rev. Martin "Tino" Herrera, Congregational Care Pastor at UM Church of the Resurrection. Through a Board initiative related to diversity and inclusion, the Saint Paul Board of Trustees has devoted a significant portion of the last year's meetings to church leaders with experience and expertise in creating more diverse and inclusive communities and organizations. Aiding Saint Paul's trustees in better understanding these issues, the Board hosted the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Boswell in April 2021. Dr. Boswell, Senior Pastor of Myers Park Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina, described the anti-racism work he has led in that community. The City of Charlotte awarded Dr. Boswell its Martin Luther King, Jr. Medallion for his work. In July 2021, Congressman Emanuel Cleaver II of Kansas City shared his perspective on the racial and social justice issues confronting our nation and the efforts he and his colleagues in the House of Representatives hope to undertake in response. With the Board's assistance, led by Board Chair Rev. Dr. Tex Sample, the seminary focuses on its mission. Our trustees continuously enhance and evaluate the strategic plans to guide us into the future.

As we have happily reported in years past, Saint Paul is financially sound and operates with a balanced budget. These last years' changes have established a solid financial foundation for years of sustainability. As always, we continue to be grateful for donations from the community that provide technology, scholarships, and evolving academic programs to students. Our significant investments in technology have allowed us to maintain a hybrid educational delivery model providing a safe learning environment during the continuing pandemic.

Our aim has always been to utilize technology as a conduit to bring faculty and students together regardless of whether they are on-campus or joining remotely through Zoom. We took a hard look at the distance learning landscape during the pandemic to see how we could substantially enhance the classroom experience. After significant testing, we opted to replace our distance-learning classroom technology with Neat's offerings, including technology still in development. All our classrooms began upgrades in Fall 2021 with offerings from Neat. Each smaller classroom added a 65" neat board, a self-contained screen that functions as a full Zoom room, as well as an electronic whiteboard. Anything written or drawn on these boards is transmitted through Zoom to the screens in the classroom and remote Zoom participants. This content can also be saved and emailed to all participants. We implemented neat.bars in other classrooms that connect to our classrooms' existing screens. We are currently implementing neat.bar pros, just released at the end of 2021, in each of our large classrooms. At Saint Paul School of Theology, we have always tried to be pioneers with distance-learning technologies. We are very early in the lifecycle of this stimulating and groundbreaking technology. We are thrilled to partner with Neat and Zoom in revolutionizing the classroom experience.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be your partner in ministry and help those seeking to discover more and answer the call. We are grateful for your support of our students and our seminary. May we continue to live into the call of Jesus Christ to be faithful witnesses for healing in these unsettled times and for generations to come.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your prayers and support.

Southern Methodist University - Perkins School of Theology

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.



SMU | PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

- Seven (7) students affiliated with the Arkansas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: 6 Master of Divinity students and 1 Doctor of Ministry student.
- Two (2) Perkins students were placed as interns within the Arkansas Annual Conference during the 2021-22 academic year.

Enrollment Update

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2021-22 academic year totaled 318 students. The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its fourth year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 104 students during the 2021-22 academic year.

Institutional Highlights

- Based upon feedback from the SMU community during the fall 2021 semester, Dr. Craig Hill, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, received a five-year extension on his contract. Faculty and staff respondents expressed appreciation for Dean Hill's leadership, and his decanal peers value the collegiality and insights he brings to their deliberations – most recently with regards to workload procedures.
- Bridwell Library was named the recipient of the collections of the recently closed World Methodist Council Museum in Lake Junaluska, N.C. This acquisition brings one of the world's largest collections of historical items related to John Wesley, founder of Methodism, to an institution that counts among its faculty two world-renown Wesley Scholars in Drs. Ted Campbell and Rebekah Miles.
- In February 2022, Perkins received a \$2.7 million grant from the Eula Mae and John Baugh Foundation to fund scholarships for students in the school's Baptist House of Studies. Approximately 10 students will be admitted annually during the three-year grant period as a cohort of Baugh Scholars, with funding to cover the full costs of tuition and fees for the duration of each student's degree program.
- The Association of Theological Schools/The Commission on Accrediting announced in February 2022 that it has approved Perkins' application to offer Doctor of Ministry coursework at Houston Methodist Hospital as part of the school's Houston-Galveston program.
- In May 2021, Perkins faculty approved a proposal to launch of the Black/Africana Church Studies Program, to be directed by Dr. Tamara Lewis. The BACS program will offer a range of opportunities and activities designed to enrich the educational, cultural, and communal experiences of Black students at Perkins School of Theology and the Graduate Program in Religious Studies (GPRS) as well as the broader SMU community.
- The 2022 Bolin Family Scholarship Luncheon took place on March 17, with funds raised from the event designated entirely to scholarships for the Black/Africa Church Studies program and its students.
- A strategic reimagining of Hispanic education is currently underway. A Task Force on Latinx/Hispanic Ministries is co-chaired by Bishop Cynthia Harvey and Dr. Hugo Magallanes, Associate Dean of Academic Affairs at Perkins; also included in this group are Hispanic leaders, Perkins students, three additional United Methodist bishops and the General Secretary of the United Methodist General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- Dr. Rebekah Miles is chairing Perkins' Curriculum Review Committee. This group is seeking student, faculty and alumni feedback as it shapes the programmatic course of study for Perkins students.

- Perkins has engaged with Direct Development, a strategic marketing and student recruitment firm, to enhance the school's digital marketing strategy surrounding student recruitment. Specifically, the objectives of this initiative are to attract more prospects to the Perkins website, generate more inquiries from these prospects, convert more prospects to applicants and generate more enrolled students.
- Bridwell Library reopened in August 2021 following two years of extensive renovations. One of eight libraries on the SMU campus, Bridwell was built in 1951 and underwent renovations twice before, in 1972 and in 1989. The latest \$6.1 million renovation began in May 2019.
- A new course in Digitally Mediated Ministry, launched during the pandemic, has become part of Perkins' academic curriculum. As part of this effort, a new Digitally Mediated Ministries Lab opened in January that allows students to acquire proficiency in digital media.
- Five Community Worship services from Perkins Chapel are scheduled to be live-streamed as a way to broaden the audience outreach and further connect Perkins with its Houston-Galveston program and the school's alumni around the world.
- In January 2022, Perkins launched a new Certification in Practical Ministry designed for church staff, laity and students looking to enhance their practical skills and knowledge. Students will complete five graduate-level, two-hour noncredit courses: three required courses — Engaging Theology, Engaging the Bible and either Adaptive Leadership or, for those seeking UM certification, United Methodist Studies — as well as two courses in a chosen area of specialization.
- Nancy Seay and Lisa Tichenor, both of Dallas, were honored as 2021 recipients of the Woodrow B. Seals Laity Award during a virtual reception. The award is presented annually to a layperson in the United States who embodies the Christian faith and commitment of service to Christ in the church, community and world as exemplified by Judge Woodrow B. Seals.
- Dr. Evelyn Parker, who received her Master of Religious Education degree from Perkins in 1991, was selected the 2021 Perkins Distinguished Alumna award recipient. She will be honored along with the 2020 recipients — Rev. Don Underwood and Rev. Dr. Sidney G. Hall — at an on-campus reception in November 2022. To nominate alumni/ae for the 2022 award, visit <http://perkins.smu.edu>
- We mourn the passing of Rev. Dr. William J. "Billy" Abraham, Professor Emeritus of Wesley Studies at Perkins, who died suddenly on Oct. 7, 2021. Dr. Abraham joined the Perkins faculty in 1985 and was the Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies from 1995 until his retirement in 2021.
- Ten churches within a 350-mile radius of Dallas were selected for the initial Testimony HQ cohort, a Lilly Endowment-funded initiative at Perkins to develop thriving congregations through the practice of testimony and community engagement. Two of these churches are in Arkansas: First UMC Jacksonville and Corner Pointe Assembly of God.

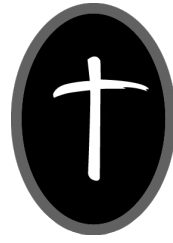
The highlights listed above are reflective of the vibrant engagement of Perkins faculty, staff and students. Perkins School of Theology is committed to those called to serve so that they might be empowered to lead. Our mission is to equip persons for faithful leadership and Christian ministry in a changing church and society; to educate those seeking a deeper understanding of the Christian faith; and to strengthen the church, academy, and world through service, scholarship, and advocacy. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae in the Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for your generous support, including referrals of prospective students.

Grace and peace,

Craig C. Hill, D.Phil.
Leighton K. Farrell Endowed Dean
Perkins School of Theology

United Theological Seminary

For the past 150 years, United Theological Seminary has educated men and women for Christian ministry within the historic traditions of the United Brethren, Evangelical United Brethren and United Methodist churches. On October 11, 1871, United Theological Seminary, then Union Biblical



united

Theological Seminary

Seminary, held its first classes in Dayton, Ohio. From a starting class of 11 students, the seminary has grown to 488 students in its most recent academic year,* representing 39 denominations, 11 countries, and 39 states. Today's seminary serves a diverse student body that is 53% African American.**

On October 10, 2021, the seminary celebrated its 150th anniversary and burned the mortgage on its current campus facilities, freeing up \$400,000 annually to support student scholarships.

In 2021, United received a grant of \$1 million from Lilly Endowment Inc.'s Pathways for Tomorrow Initiative to expand the seminary's Houses of Study, which offer specialized master's tracks to equip students for the unique ministry needs of the communities, movements and denominations they serve. The seminary has introduced six Houses of Study, currently enrolling for 2022-23:

- Fresh Expressions, directed by Dr. Michael Beck;
- Mosaix, in partnership with Mosaix Global Network and directed by Rev. Chip Freed;
- Hispanic, 100% in Spanish for Spanish-speaking leaders, directed by Dr. Jorge Ochoa;
- Black United Methodist, directed by Dr. Vance Ross;
- Global Pentecostal, directed by Dr. Mark Chironna;
- and Global Wesleyan, directed by Rev. Gregory Stover.

Because United believes so passionately in this initiative, the seminary has dedicated additional resources to offer half-tuition scholarships for inaugural students in its Houses of Study programs.

United also introduced the Academic Dean's Scholarship, which provides 50% tuition for the duration of a master's degree program, and the Presidential Scholarship, awarding up to \$5,000 per year to new students.

In honor of United's 150th anniversary year, a generous donor gifted \$2 million to help graduating students reduce their educational debt. Each graduate in the 2021-22 academic year will receive up to \$20,000 toward student debt from theological and previous academic studies.

As United looks forward to the next 150 years with gratitude and anticipation, the seminary remains committed to the preparation of faithful and fruitful Christian leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Kent Millard, President

** Student data represent 2020-2021 headcount enrollment.*

*** Figure represents those who responded.*

Wesley Theological Seminary

Some days, it seems that we, and the religious, civic, and educational institutions we love, stand peering into the fog of an unknown future as questions resound: What does our collective future look like, and who will lead it? In the midst of these questions, Wesley remains committed to supporting pastors and churches and to preparing graduates to lead innovative ministries grounded in God's mercy and justice. We stand ready to accompany you on the path to which God is calling you.



WESLEY
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Creating new models of education that respond to students' needs

Building on Wesley's strengths and responding to student needs, Wesley is pleased to announce two pathways for master's level students beginning in Fall 2022. For students who reside on or near campus, classes will continue to be offered **each week on campus** during daytime and evening periods. For students needing to remain in their own contexts, Wesley will offer a hybrid pathway that invites students to campus for a **one-week intensive immersion** each semester, with the remaining coursework being held online. Learn more about how you can be part of the Wesley community and the Washington, DC experience through these pathways at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/mdiv/>.

These course pathways also support our FlexMA, a degree program built to provide robust learning and theological formation for busy individuals that integrate faith, life, and professional experience with the flexibility needed to customize content and accommodate hectic schedules. Whether preparing for bi-vocational ministry in congregational and institutional settings, going deeper in one's own spiritual journey, or integrating faith and theology into an existing career or "third career" post-retirement, wherever God is calling, the FlexMA will help you prepare to respond fully. Learn more at <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/flexma/>.

Research projects support congregational community engagement and envision future ministry

Four grants from the Lilly Endowment Inc, totaling \$5.25 million, undergird Wesley's research into and support of congregational thriving and innovation.

- A new five-year project through the Wesley Innovation Hub will have two main foci: a one-year Design Fellowship to equip young adult leaders and the Wesley Design Lab, featuring both in-person and online curricula, training, and other resources for congregational innovation. Young adults ages 23-29 years are invited to apply for the Design Fellowship, which will provide an \$8,000 stipend, community formation, spiritual direction, graduate-level courses in design thinking for ministry and hands-on experience leading innovation in congregations. Wesley will also be seeking creative persons of faith to be "Innovators in Residence" at Wesley and partner churches who have interesting challenges or opportunities for young adult ministry. To learn more: <https://www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/>
- A second new grant will undergird Wesley's move toward comprehensive theological education for the whole church. Wesley will strengthen its existing excellent master's and doctoral programs while also expanding a suite of pre-degree, post-degree (continuing education), and non-degree courses to meet the current and emerging needs of spiritual leaders in their context.
- Now in its second year of The Source Collaborative, Wesley continues to work with congregations in adjacent UMC annual conferences to identify markers of thriving and pursue them. Congregations and coaches interested in joining the 2023 cohort should apply by Sept. 1, 2022 via [innovarumc.org](https://www.innovarumc.org)

tion@wesleyseminary.edu.

- The Religious Workforce Project, run by the Lewis Center for Church Leadership, studies religious work in congregations across several denominations to understand current and future needs. Learn about emerging data at <https://religiousworkforce.com/>.

Using research and partnerships to reach and equip the next generation of ministers

Wesley is ready to work with you as we make theological education more accessible and relevant to the realities of ministry today. Wesley offers an 81-hour Master of Divinity, a 36-hour Master of Arts, and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies, any of which can be focused on specializations in public theology, urban ministry, arts and theology, missional church, children and youth ministry and advocacy, or African American church leadership. Courses are available in person, online, and in intensive hybrid formats. Info at www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3.

Wesley provides \$2 million annually in scholarships via regular merit awards, ranging from 25% to 100% tuition with stipends, including **full-tuition scholarships** for qualified applicants recommended by WTS alumni, campus ministers, or Christian service ministries; **Next Call in Ministry scholarships** for students working in a non-ministry setting for at least 10 years; and **Generación Latinx Scholarships** for emerging Latinx leaders for ministries within and beyond the church.

Take your ministry to the next level

The **Certificate for Children and Youth Ministry and Advocacy (CYMA)** is a **non-residential certificate completed in 12 - 15 months** via online classes and up to two residential sessions (www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/cyma-3). The **Certificate in Faith and Public Life** explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse (www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/public-life/).

Wesley's premiere **Doctor of Ministry programs** includes three new 2022 tracks: Ministry in a Digital Age; Justice, Compassion, and Witness in a Turbulent World (Cambridge, UK); and a program focused on Latinx ministry. In 2023, we will again see popular DMin tracks: the Cambridge UK track, Military and CPE Chaplains, Global Church Leadership program, Church Leadership Excellence and a ground-breaking track on Trauma. Visit www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/.

Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry

The **Lewis Center for Church Leadership** conducts leading edge research for the local church. The Lewis Center's **Leading Ideas e-newsletter** and Leading Ideas Talk podcast is the go-to source for over 20,000 people in ministry each week. Subscribe at www.churchleadership.com.

The **Community Engagement Institute** embraces a vibrant vision to be the premier center for churches and faith-based organization engaging their communities. The innovative online **Health Minister Certificate Program** prepares congregations for public health work in their parishes. Contact: Dr. Tom Pruski, tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu.

The **Center for Public Theology** equips pastors, seminarians, people of faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. Visit <http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/>.

The **Henry Luce III Center for the Arts and Religion** works with students, religious communities, artists, and scholars exploring the intersection of the arts and theology. Visit www.luceartsandreligion.org.

Stay connected

Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary.edu and join the Wesley Community online via www.facebook.com/wesleyseminary, on Instagram @wesleyseminary, on Twitter @WesTheoS Sem, or sign up for our electronic newsletter.

The Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson
President, Wesley Theological Seminary

JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Decision Number 1424

IN RE: Review of a Bishop's Ruling on Questions of Law in the Arkansas Annual Conference as to whether the Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation, adopted by the Annual Conference, Violates ¶¶ 604.1 and 2553 of the Discipline and Judicial Council Decision 886.

Digest

Annual conferences may develop additional procedures and standard terms that are not inconsistent with those established by the General Conference in ¶ 2553. The bishop's Decision of Law is affirmed.

Statement of Facts

During the 2021 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference, on June 2, 2021, the Conference Board of Trustees presented to the voting members for ratification a document, entitled *Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation* [hereinafter *Principles*]. The entire document was adopted with amendments. The *Principles* set forth guidelines for negotiating with congregations that seek to disaffiliate from the denomination under ¶ 2553 of *The Book of Discipline 2016* [hereinafter *The Discipline*], providing, *inter alia*:

6. The Conference Board of Trustees, in conjunction with the cabinet, annual conference treasurer, annual conference benefits officer, director of connectional ministries, and conference chancellor, will work with designated church leaders to prepare a Disaffiliation Agreement between the Arkansas Conference and the local church trustees in accordance with all provisions of ¶2553.4. The Disaffiliation Agreement shall contain at least:

b. Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

i. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past ten years, excluding benevolence grants,

Shortly before the final adjournment of the session of the Arkansas Annual Conference, on June 4, 2021, a clergy member submitted the following request for a ruling of law:

Bishop Mueller, In light of Discipline Paragraphs 604.1 and 2553 as well as Judicial Council Decision #886 Does [sic] the board of trustee "policy regarding local church request for disaffiliation proposed by the Arkansas conference board of trustees for ratification." [sic] vote recently adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference invalidly negate, ignore, or violate church law?

QUESTION:

Is Section 6bi in violation of the Discipline paragraph 2553?

Our new policy states that "Additionally, the following standard terms will be applied:

I. Repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past 10 years, excluding benevolent grants,"

I question the legitimacy of this expectation, especially since the record shows that GC2019 made a conscious choice to REMOVE the following language from what was proposed for Para 2553: "All grants received by the local church from the annual conference or its ancillary organizations within five (5) years from the date of disaffiliation shall be repaid."

I believe these are important question for not only United Methodists in Arkansas, but throughout the connection.

[emphasis in original]

On June 30, 2021, Bishop Gary Mueller issued his Decision of Law in which he ruled:

Ruling: I rule that Section 6bi of the document, *Principles Regarding Local Church Requests for Disaffiliation Proposed by the Arkansas Conference Board of Trustees for Ratification by the Arkansas Annual Conference*, that requires the Arkansas Annual Conference Board of Trustees to seek “repayment of district, annual conference or general church grants made in the past 10 years, excluding benevolent grants” does not invalidly negate, ignore, or violate church law contained in ¶604.1, ¶2553 and Judicial Council Decision 886, and may be utilized by the Board of Trustees to craft a settlement agreement with a congregation disaffiliating under the provisions ¶2553.

[italics and boldface in original]

Jurisdiction

The Judicial Council has jurisdiction pursuant to ¶ 2609.6 of *The Discipline*.

Analysis and Rationale

The main issue in this case is whether § 6(b)(i) of the *Principles* adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference violates the will of the General Conference as expressed in ¶ 2553. The Constitution established a sound balance of powers between the General Conference and annual conferences, ensuring that no single body has absolute authority in matters of disaffiliation. In JCD 1366, we held that, “[w]hile the General Conference, under the authority of ¶ 16.3, may regulate the process and set the conditions for an annual conference to leave The United Methodist Church, the annual conference, having ‘reserved to it...such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution,’ exercises autonomous control over the agenda, business, discussion, and vote on the question of withdrawal.” JCD 1366 at 44, quoting Const., ¶ 33. We affirmed this principle, in JCD 1379, by stressing that, “[s]ince the disaffiliation of local churches is not mentioned among the enumerated powers of the General Conference, this subject matter has ‘not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution,’ and, therefore, the final decision concerning exiting local churches belongs to the annual conference as part of its ‘reserved rights.’” JCD 1379, quoting Const., ¶ 33.

The General Conference acknowledged this division of powers at its special session in 2019 by passing the Modified Taylor Disaffiliation Plan (Petition 90066) with the following provision: “Annual conferences may develop additional standard terms that are not inconsistent with the standard form of this paragraph.” ¶ 2553.4(a). In a parallel legislation dealing with the pro rata share of unfunded pension obligations a disaffiliating local church is required to pay, the same General Conference added a provision declaring: “Nothing in the foregoing prevents an annual conference from collecting other obligations from a church or charge.” ¶ 1504.23. In JCD 1425, a similar case involving a New England Annual Conference policy requiring disaffiliating local churches to undergo a discernment process, we said that “[t]hose legislative enactments clearly suggest that the disaffiliation process established by the General Conference constitutes minimum standards, which do not preclude additional procedures and standard terms created by annual conferences, provided that the latter do not negate or violate the former. If it had intended to occupy the field with the passage of ¶ 2553, the General Conference would have said so and, certainly, would not have included those provisions.”

In its jurisprudence, the Judicial Council consistently held that “in exercising its rights, an Annual Con-

arumc.org

ference cannot take an action which negates General Conference legislation,” JCD 823, that “annual conferences may not legally negate, ignore, or violate provisions of the *Discipline* with which they disagree, even when the disagreements are based upon conscientious objections to those provisions,” JCD 886, and that “no Annual Conference may adopt any rule or policy that is in conflict with the *Discipline*.” JCD 1105.

The clergy member who posed the Question of Law, challenged the legality of § 6(b)(i) on the ground that the General Conference had removed from ¶ 2553 a similar provision allowing an annual conference to seek payment of “[a]ll grants received by the local church from the annual conference or its ancillary organizations within five (5) years from the date of disaffiliation shall be repaid.” This legislative exclusion, however, is only indicative of General Conference’s deliberate choice not to make such payment a universal standard for the denomination but not proof that it intended to prohibit annual conferences from doing so for their own congregations. To conclude otherwise would contradict the clear language of ¶ 2553.4(a).

All § 6(b)(i) does is create an “additional standard term” that is fully warranted by ¶ 2553.4(a). We do not see how this Arkansas Annual Conference policy ignores, negates, or violates the will of General Conference as expressed in ¶ 2553.

Decision

Annual conferences may develop additional procedures and standard terms that are not inconsistent with those established by the General Conference in ¶ 2553. The bishop’s Decision of Law is affirmed. February 09, 2022

DECISION 1437

IN RE: Review of a Bishop’s Ruling on a Question of Law in the Arkansas Annual Conference as to whether the Annual Conference’s Petition to General Conference is Permissible Pursuant to the Submission Timelines set forth in ¶ 507 of the Discipline.

DIGEST

A bishop presiding at a session of an annual conference does not have the authority to rule on questions concerning the petitions process set forth in ¶ 507. The bishop’s ruling is reversed.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

The Arkansas Annual Conference adopted at its 2021 session, on June 2, 2021, a petition entitled, “Petition to Clarify Deadlines in Paragraph 507” [hereinafter Petition] to the postponed 2020 General Conference rescheduled for August 29 - September 6, 2022. The following day, on June 3, a clergy member submitted the following Question of Law:

Is the petition, “Petition to Clarify Deadlines in ¶ 507,” adopted by the Arkansas Annual Conference on June 3, 2021, and submitted by the Conference Secretary on behalf of the Annual Conference as prescribed by ¶ 507.5 and ¶ 507.6, properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference Session and subject to the provisions of ¶ 507.8 and ¶ 507.9?

On June 30, 2021, Bishop Gary Mueller issued his Decision of Law, which reads in relevant part:

The request for a ruling on this question of law is proper since it was presented in writing, addressed business undertaken during the Annual Conference Session and was submitted prior to the adjournment of the Conference.

It is important to note that this question of law is being raised because of a situation not foreseen by The Book of Discipline. The unprecedented COVID-19 pandemic not only has caused tremen-

dous suffering globally, it has raised a number of significant questions concerning how the United Methodist Church conducts its connexional life when General Conference cannot meet and make decisions about matters that are time sensitive. Several notable examples include the election of Bishops to General Agencies when General Conference cannot meet to elect them, the mandatory retirement of Bishops when Jurisdictional Conferences cannot meet to vote them into a retired relationship and the denomination's proposed quadrennial budget that General Conference cannot adopt because it cannot meet.

This question of law focuses on whether the fact that a General Conference has been postponed because of unforeseen circumstances impacts the required deadlines for submission of proposed legislation to be considered by General Conference in light of the authority of General Conference as delineated in ¶ 16. Article IV to set deadlines and the means of dissemination of information concerning business properly before the conference.

The Judicial Council recently has provided helpful guidance concerning this question of law in two distinct ways. In the first instance, the Judicial Council in Decision 1409 ruled that the authority given to the General Conference to enact legislation (in this particular case the process for adopting the denomination's quadrennial budget) must be adhered to even when unforeseen circumstances might suggest to some people that a 'common sense' solution outside the requirements of The Book of Discipline should be employed. ...

In the second instance, the Judicial Council in Decision 1401 declared that the Commission on the General Conference's ability to nullify a vote at the 2019 General Conference after the fact is limited by the authority given to the General Conference, even when an independent investigation determined that suspected voting irregularities may have affected the results of the vote. ...

Taken together, these two recent Judicial Council decisions make it clear that the legislative authority of General Conference must be adhered to even in unforeseen extraordinary circumstances. It is from this perspective that ¶¶507.5 and 507.6 must be examined. ...

These two paragraphs tie the deadlines for submitting petitions to be considered by General Conference to when General Conference actually convenes and not when it is scheduled to convene. The 'opening session' is an actual event. It can only occur when the Conference is called to order. It is not something that can be defined as an anticipated date that never actually occurred. The Book of Discipline 2016 nowhere gives any group the authority to 'freeze' the deadline for the submission of petitions based on the originally scheduled opening session. It also does not authorize any entity to develop an alternate set of procedures for conducting General Conference if it is delayed or faces an unforeseen circumstance. The only entity that can change these requirements is General Conference.

I rule that the "Petition to Clarify Deadlines in ¶507" is properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference session when it convenes because it has met the requirements of that paragraph and, therefore, is subject to all

provisions of ¶507, including ¶¶507.8 and 507.9. [boldface in original]

Jurisdiction

The Judicial Council has jurisdiction pursuant to ¶ 2609.6 of The Book of Discipline 2016 [hereinafter Discipline].

Analysis and Rationale

The Question of Law invokes ¶¶ 507.5, 507.6, 507.8, and 507.9. The controlling paragraph in this case, however, is the opening sentence of ¶ 507 and § 1, which reads:

¶ 507. Petitions to General Conference—Any organization, clergy member, or lay member of The United Methodist Church may petition the General Conference in the following manner:

1. The petition must be sent to the secretary of the General Conference or a designated petitions secretary. It shall be in typed or printed form, or other means approved by the secretary of the General Conference, and shall follow a format determined by that officer. [emphasis added]

The implementation of this petitions process, including the determination if a petition meets the submission requirements, has been specifically assigned to “the secretary of the General Conference or a designated petitions secretary.” Notably, none of the provisions in ¶ 507 bestow any decision-making authority on a bishop presiding at a session of annual conference.

By requesting an episcopal ruling on whether the Petition meets the requirements of said provisions and, thus, is “properly before the postponed 2020 General Conference Session,” the Question of Law improperly asked the bishop to assume a role that the General Conference has reserved to the secretary of the General Conference and the petitions secretary. A presiding bishop cannot under the guise of ‘decision of law’ rule on questions concerning a process exclusively regulated in ¶ 507. No individual or annual conference may create episcopal powers that are not explicitly granted by the Constitution or The Discipline. To do so would violate the “separation of authority and decision making [which] is integral to the United Methodist Constitution and law.” JCD 1156. Bishop Gary Mueller exceeded his authority when he ruled on an improper question.

Ruling

A bishop presiding at a session of an annual conference does not have the authority to rule on questions concerning the petitions process set forth in ¶ 507. The bishop’s Decision of Law is reversed.

March 28, 2022

Memorials



John O. Alston February 23, 1931 - August 27, 2021

John Overton Alston, a United Methodist minister, died peacefully Friday, August 27, 2021, with family at his side. He was born February 23, 1931, in Mena, Arkansas, to the late Overton Bettis Alston and Alice Pearl Williams Alston. He was preceded in death by his brother Maurice Edward Alston of Shreveport, Louisiana, and his sister Helen Marie Wallace of Lebanon, New Hampshire.

John grew up appreciating what little he had. Food came from the family's meager farm. A horse was extravagant transportation, but it sure beat walking in his one pair of shoes. The television wasn't in the living room – it was in the window of the local general goods store; the house lacked electricity, and the closest radio was far down the dirt road. After his father became an amputee, John, being the youngest, was the only one left at home to help his mother around the farm once his brother joined the Air Force and his sister married. His humble beginnings and commitment to a Christ-centered life meant he never yearned for material things. He appreciated people more than things, he was always willing to help those in need, and he had a special place in his heart for those who lived life to the fullest with little in the way of worldly possessions.

John graduated from Acorn High School (Mena), Hendrix College (Conway), and Perkins School of Theology, SMU (Dallas, Texas). Following high school, he enlisted in the Army Reserve National Guard, drove a Coca-Cola delivery route, and worked in a newspaper office in Mena. His Polk County Guard unit was activated for duty in Korea during 1950-51. (After cruises to and from Korea courtesy of Uncle Sam, John never developed a love of the sea nor the desire to experience another cruise.) Upon return, he was the first veteran of the Korean Conflict to enroll as a student at Hendrix. As students entered the college cafeteria, John was known for being able to address each one by name. His budding call to ministry was nurtured through the “pre-the” (pre-theology) community on campus and “caravan” outreach trips off campus. He met the love of his life, Mildred Chapman from Louisiana, while they were both students at Perkins School of Theology; their first date was to an SMU basketball game, and they married in Cox Chapel at Highland Park Methodist Church in 1959.

Together John and Milli lived and loved as he served pastoral appointments in Arkadelphia (Wesley Foundation); Malvern (Keith Memorial); Benton (Parkview Methodist); Lonoke; Smackover; DeQueen; DeWitt; Dumas; Pine Bluff (Wesley); Hamburg; Little Rock (Pulaski Heights, Associate Pastor); North Little Rock (Gardner Memorial); Hampstead and Upperco, Maryland (Shiloh and Mt. Zion); Lanham, Maryland; Shreveport, Louisiana (St. Luke's, Interim Pastor); and North Little Rock (Gardner Memorial, Pastor Emeritus).

John is survived by his wife of 62½ years Mildred “Milli” Alston; children Ellen Alston, Gayle (and son-in-law Tad) Bohannon, and John M. Alston; grandchildren Nathaniel Dauphin, Spencer Bohannon, Caleb Alston, Carson Alston, Claire Alston, and Corbin Alston; in-laws, and a host of nieces and nephews.

The family would like to extend deepest gratitude to the committed and capable staffs of UAMS Hospital, St. Vincent Rehab Hospital, Lakewood Health and Rehab, and Hospice Home Care for the attentive care and genuine concern shown to John and his family throughout these last few weeks. A service celebrating his life was held on September 3, 2021, at Gardner Memorial United Methodist Church in North Little Rock.



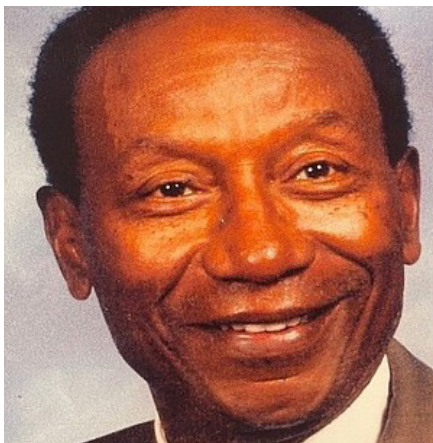
Marion Jane Laird Baker July 8, 1924 - May 4, 2022

Marion Jane Laird Baker died peacefully at home on May 4 with her daughters by her side. She was born on July 8, 1924, to Thompson and Marion McAdams Laird in Dallas, Texas, first grandchild of A.S. and Jamie Laird and Lee McAdams. She was predeceased by her loving husband, Ferris, and their beloved son, Randy. She is survived by daughters, Judy Goss (Pat), Little Rock, and Barbara Satterfield (Jim Volkert), Conway. She was "Mama B" to grandchildren, Branch Satterfield (Carrie) and Mary Margaret Satterfield, Conway; Jamie Goss Dempsey (Matty) and Margie Goss Buzbee (John), Little Rock,

and great grandchildren, Lake, Tucker, and Porter Satterfield, Jack and Julia Dempsey and Anna and Jay Buzbee. Cousins Betty Caldwell, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Jamie Dietrich, New York, New York, predeceased her, and she is survived by cousin Bob Reardon (Kathleen), Delray Beach, Florida.

Dedicated to community, Marion supported Friends of the Faulkner County Library, Faulkner County Historical Association, Conway Community Arts, Reynolds Performance Series, Conway Men's Chorus, and Toad Suck Daze. In 1990, she and her husband Ferris received the Ethel K. Millar Award for Religion and Social Awareness through the Steele Center for Religion and Philosophy at Hendrix College. Together they were active members of the First United Methodist Church (Forum Sunday School Class) and she was a member of United Methodist Women (Mary Mitchell Circle). They founded the Faulkner Country chapter of the Hillary Rodham Clinton Fan Club, and Marion later served as a volunteer at the William Jefferson Clinton Presidential Library in Little Rock. She was an active member of the Faulkner County Democratic Women, and the Faulkner County Democratic Party honored her with the first annual Marion Baker Lifetime Achievement Award in 2017. She was a member of Chapter BE, P.E.O. and a founding member of Chapter CA, P.E.O., achieving her 50-Year Golden membership award in 2019. Active in Conway Civic League and Conway Shakespeare Club, she enjoyed the WIN Investment Club and was also a popular book reviewer for clubs, presenting works by authors such as Molly Ivins, Erma Bombeck and Nora Ephron.

The family extends grateful appreciation to Hospice Care at Home of Conway, especially nurse Jessica Belote, caregiver Billy York, and Visiting Angels of Conway staff for medical and comfort care. The family graveside service was held at Oak Grove Cemetery on May 18, and a memorial service was held at 2 p.m. on Monday, May 23, at First United Methodist Church with Reverends Michael and Dede Roberts officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations in her memory to Hendrix College, First United Methodist Church, or the Faulkner County Library system.



James R. Bell 1930 - August 21, 2021

Dr. James R. Bell of White Hall, Ark., passed away in his home on Saturday, August 21, 2021, at the age of 91. He was surrounded by his youngest daughter, Kandice, middle daughter, Kimbra, oldest child, Bruce, and his devoted wife of 60 years, Josephine. Dr. Bell made a peaceful transition to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ where he will join in Heaven his mother, Cassie, and his father, Fred.

Dr. Bell was born and raised in Helena, Phillips County, Ark. Dr. Bell was a professor emeritus and director of the Learning Resources Center, now relocated and renamed the Dr. James R. Bell Learning

Resources Center on the second floor of the Watson Memorial Library at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff. Dr. Bell enjoyed fishing, photography, technology, UAPB football and basketball, and especially the Arkansas Razorback basketball team under the head coach Nolan Richardson. He loved Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity, Inc. where he was a lifetime member and served in various capacities in the Pine Bluff Alumni Chapter. Dr. Bell was a dedicated church member at St. Luke United Methodist. He served as a trustee and leader in many roles at his home church and other churches over which he led as pastor in Little Rock, Hensley, and Pine Bluff. Dr. Bell is survived by his wife and three children, as well his grandchildren, Kristin and Kamryn (Bruce) and Sam, Jr. and Alexandria (Kimbra).

Dr. James R. Bell had a humble spirit and way about himself, a heart full of generosity, and was a giant of a resource to his family, friends, and community. The Memorial service of Dr. James Robert Bell was held Saturday, August 28, 2021, at 11 a.m. at St. Luke United Methodist Church, 32 School Street, Pine Bluff, Ark., 71602.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you consider contributing to Dr. Bell and his wife's scholarship fund, entitled the Dr. James R. and Dr. Josephine C. Bell Scholarship Fund. You can make an online gift: www.uapb.edu; place mouse on "Giving Tab" at top of screen; click "Make a Gift;" and complete form. All major credit cards are accepted.

Mail check/money order to: University of Ark., at Pine Bluff Office of Development, Mail Slot 4981, Pine Bluff, Ark., 71601. Be sure to include the name of his scholarship fund on the memo line of your check or with your online donation. You may also call the Development Office directly: (870) 575-8701.

Kim Irvin Burns 1961 - July 19, 2021

Kim Irvin Burns, 60, of Fort Smith, Arkansas, died on Monday, July 19, 2021. A Celebration of Life service was held on July 24, 2021, at St. James Missionary Baptist Church, in Fort Smith, Arkansas, with a burial at Oak Cemetery.

He is preceded in death by a brother, Alex Burns; and an uncle, Bowman Burns.

Kim is survived by his wife, Rev. Dazzle JaJuan Burns, who was the love of his life; three sons: Khayyam Rasheen Burns (Phoebe) of Kansas City, Missouri; Kodi DeSean Burns of Knoxville, Tennessee; and Kenrick Donovan Burns (Aurora) of Fort Worth, Texas; five grandchildren: Kai Bella, Kenleigh Amaya, Khade Rowan, Keziah Aaliyah, and soon to be grandchild



number five, one sister, Gayle Frazier of Little Rock, Arkansas, five aunts: Eleanor Burns-Stephenson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Lela Burns of Sherwood, Arkansas; Grace Wallace of Pomona, California; Linda Burns-Hervey of San Jacinto, California; Jean Burns-Johnson of Garden Grove, California; two nephews: Marcell Clemmons of Little Rock, Arkansas; Alex Burns, Jr. of Little Rock, Arkansas; and a host of other relatives and friends.



Jeanne Burroughs January 11, 1929 - June 22, 2021

We are sad to announce that on June 22, 2021 we had to say goodbye to Jeanne Burroughs of Sherwood, Arkansas.

She was predeceased by her husband, Rev. Maurice Burroughs. She is survived by her daughters, Debbie Smith of Jacksonville and Vickie Shipley (Calvin) of Arkadelphia. She is also survived by four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Graveside service was June 25, 2021, at DeRoche Cemetery near Bismarck with Rev. David Ashcroft officiating.

Thomas Willard Dellinger November 27, 1947 - January 3, 2022

Thomas Willard Dellinger, age 74, of Rosemond Avenue in Jonesboro, AR, passed away Monday, January 3, 2022 at St. Bernard's Medical Center in Jonesboro, AR.

Born in Huntington, WV on November 27, 1947, he was the son of the late Norris and Peggy Dellinger.

Thomas was a U.S. Army Veteran of the Vietnam War where he received a Purple Heart medal. He was a retired school teacher with thirty-eight years of service with Jonesboro High School. He began preaching in 2005 and for the last ten years he had served as the pastor of Bono United Methodist Church. He loved his church and congregation.

Left to cherish his memory is his wife of thirty-seven years; Darlene G. Dellinger of Jonesboro, AR; his daughter; Mary Barkley and husband, Josh of Jonesboro, AR; his grandsons; Jacob and Austin Dellinger of Jonesboro, AR; his brother; Charles Dellinger and wife, Sue of Orange Park, FL; his niece; Jennifer Dellinger; and his nephews; Charlie and Tim Dellinger.

The funeral service was at the Pisgah United Methodist Church with the Rev. Terry Duckworth officiating. Interment was in the Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery.





Rozella Ness Hufford-Dublin **December 19, 1941 - December 29, 2021**

Rozella (Rose) Ness Hufford-Dublin, 80, of Forsyth, Missouri, passed away surrounded by family as she went home to be with her Heavenly Father, Wednesday, December 29th, 2021.

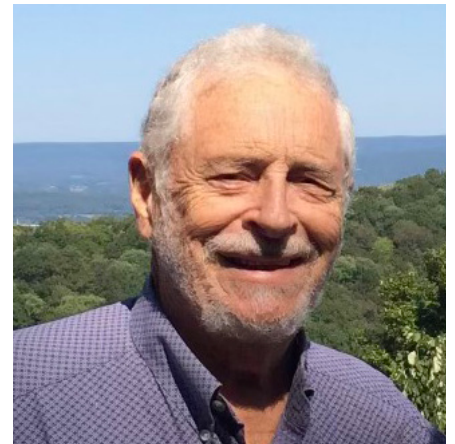
Rose was born December 19, 1941, to Murray and Margret Raeder Ness in York, Pennsylvania and was a graduate of William Penn Senior High. She has lived in Forsyth Missouri for the past 17 years. She was a member of Faith Life Church in Branson where she enjoyed being a greeter. She was a strong Prayer Warrior.

Rose was survived by her children Bob Hufford Jr. of Forsyth, Missouri, Denise (Jon) Rice of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Lynette (Jeff) Kisor of Russellville, Arkansas. Her grandchildren, Kimberly (David) Hull of Conway, Arkansas, Jonathon (Danielle) Bone of Benton, Arkansas, Nicki (Ben) Terwilliger of Dover, Arkansas, Alia Bailey U.S. Army, Kandyce Edgar of Plainview, Arkansas, Browyn (Giovani) Crespo of Jacksonville, Florida, Michael White of Russellville, Arkansas, Katina Edgar of Russellville, Arkansas; great grandchildren, Presley, Connor, Nathan, Emma, Lily, Kennith, Owen, Wyatt, Adelynn, Marshal, and Thorin and a plethora of nieces and nephews on the East Coast.

Rose was preceded in death by her first love Bob Hufford Sr. and her second husband, William Dublin III; father, Murray Ness; mother, Margret Raeder Ness; brother, Ronald Hoffman; sister, Melva Bryant; sister, Marge Kroft; brother, Fred Hoffman; brother, Jack Hoffman.

Lowell William Eaton **January 14, 1937 - March 11, 2022**

Lowell William Eaton died on March, 11, 2022. He was predeceased by his parents, Phillip Eaton and Myrtle Southard. Lowell was born in Booneville, Mississippi and moved to Arkansas at the age of four. He grew up in Northeast Arkansas, mostly around the Marmaduke area, and graduated from Marmaduke High School in 1955. He married Barbara Jean Eaton in 1958 and they had three boys, Keith, Bradley and Steven. Later, they were blessed with daughter-in-laws, Alice and Pam, three grandchildren, Christina, James and Kaitlyn and one great grandchild, Remy. They lived in North Arkansas for most of their married life and retired in Marmaduke, Arkansas. After Lowell's health declined they spent the last two years in Huntsville, Alabama, where his son lives.



Lowell received the call to ministry early on and served as a full time minister in the North Arkansas United Methodist Church Conference for 44 years until his retirement in 2002. He attended Arkansas State College and Hendrix College before graduating from Lyons College (formerly Arkansas College in Batesville.) He then graduated with a Master's degree in Theology from Emory University in Atlanta.

Lowell was very instrumental in developing what is now Mount Eagle United Methodist camp which began early in his ministry after a 1,000 acre property was bought around 1970. The property was originally called Myers ranch, and then was named Nawake, which later became Mount Eagle. Lowell

was one of the main proponents of this property and helped to develop it in assisting the North Arkansas conference.

Lowell was also blessed with a masterful mechanical aptitude which he used to minister to people in helping them repair and troubleshoot all sorts of things in their life. It was very common when he was raising his family for him to stop on the side of the road and help someone get their car going and would minister to them all the while. Lowell even wanted to help people after his death in that he donated his body to science so that it could help others in the study of medicine.



Jerry Eubanks May 15, 1942 - June 30, 2021

Jerry Eubanks died on June 30, 2021. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, his sister-in-law Debbie Balser, his brother-in-law William Balser, Jr. and his niece Cindy Jacobsen-Merideth. He is survived by his wife Elizabeth, his son Steven Eubanks and wife Lisa, his daughter Kathy Abshire and her husband Steve; three grandchildren Josh Abshire (Liz), Jerika Kelley (Ryan) and Jayden Abshire; four great grandchildren Ezra and Ivy Abshire, Hudson and Harper Kelley, one sister, Judy Bateman (Bill) and 3 sisters-in-law Jayne Jacobsen (Andy), Gayle Hampton (Neal), Dorothy Howard (Johnny); 9 nieces,

2 nephews, 20 great nieces and nephews and 2 great-great nieces and nephews, and a host of cousins, church families, and friends.

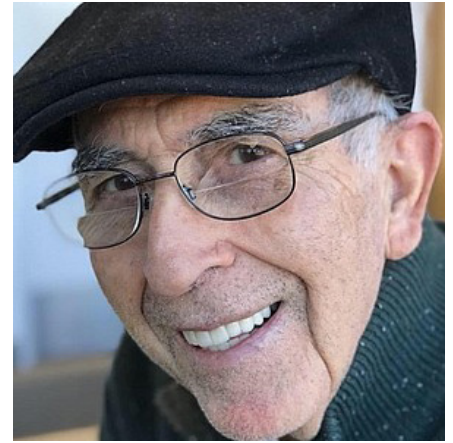
Jerry's priorities in life were God, his family, and his friends. He never failed to see the good in everyone. He loved to play golf with his Little Creek Golf Buddies; to fish with his son Steve, to travel with his daughter Kathy and her family, and to garden in his backyard. He was an avid football, basketball, and baseball fan. He served 12 years in the 188th Fighter Wing of the Arkansas Air National Guard. A lifelong Methodist, Jerry began preaching when he was 15 years old. He served as pastor for several churches before leaving the full time ministry to serve in a lay leadership capacity for over 50 years. He taught Sunday School for 45 of those years, served on numerous United Methodist Conference and District Committees, and was Lay Leader for Midland Heights United Methodist Church and Goddard United Methodist Church for 40 years. In 2009 Jerry again heeded his call to the ministry and served as pastor of Cecil United Methodist Church for 5 years. He loved to preach and to tell people the Good News. He served as interim pastor for several churches during the years he was also serving in lay leadership. He assisted or preached in the worship services at Goddard United Methodist Church.

Jerry enjoyed a 34 year career with Data-Tronics Corp. Jerry cared deeply for his work family. Jerry was a loving husband, father, "Pappaw" and "Great Pappaw", uncle, and a loving friend to a dozen "adopted" relatives. His family will strive to live lives worthy of his life example.

His ashes have been interred in the Goddard United Methodist Church Columbarium. A Celebration of Life Service, led by Rev. Kim Kelton Cloninger, was held at Goddard United Methodist Church.

Victor Ellis Green
Oct. 12, 1932 - April 16, 2022

Rev. Dr. Victor Ellis Green, 89, of Benton, passed from this life into Heaven on April 16, 2022, at Circle of Life Hospice Home in Bentonville. He was born on Oct. 12, 1932, in Guthrie, Oklahoma, the son of Ruby Marie Ellis Green and James William Green.



He was a graduate of Guthrie High School, Oklahoma State University, the Perkins School of Theology at SMU and received a doctor of divinity degree from Drew Theological School in New Jersey. Victor loved the Lord and worked hard to fulfill the call of his life to share God's love, God's word and the hope found in his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Rev. Green served as a pastor in the United Methodist Church for over 50 years, mostly in the Arkansas conference. He served the towns of Batesville, Tyronza, Fort Smith (Wesley), McCrory, Pocahontas, Beebe and Stuttgart (Grand Avenue) as senior pastor. After retiring, he served as pastor emeritus at First United Methodist in Benton, where he was a member.

He also served in the US Army and was deployed to Korea in 1954 to 1956 at the end of the war. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Green (nee Adney); daughter, Kimberly McNabb; and his parents. Victor is survived by his daughter, Karen Blasingame (Daniel), of Fayetteville; son-in-law, Mark McNabb (Joni), of Jonesboro; sister, Frances Van Schoyck (Nick) of Maineville, Ohio; and grandchildren, Ophelia Blasingame, Victor Blasingame, Fiona Blasingame, Oliver McNabb, Jackson McNabb, Lehman McNabb, Mary Claire McNabb, Veronica Lawson, Victoria Lawson, Tyler Lawson and Danica Lawson.

He loved his family and his church family very much and enjoyed the many large family gatherings. Victor also enjoyed golfing, airplanes and aviation and maintained a private pilot's license for much of his adult life. He and Mary enjoyed square dancing and were members of the Twirling Lariats. They also loved playing dominoes with their friends in Benton.



Garren Earle Hagemeyer
March 23, 1940 - December 16, 2021

Garren Earle Hagemeyer was born to Wayne and Eva Hagemeyer in the spring of 1940 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. As a young man, he loved to hunt and explore the wild lands of New Mexico and Idaho. At church camp, he was called to the ministry and gave his life to Christ. After an 8 year enlistment in the Air Force as a cryptographer, he pursued his childhood calling and attended seminary at Northwest Nazarene Theological Seminary in Idaho. He had a family and two full time jobs while maintaining a 4.0 grade point average in college. He was ordained as minister soon after graduating seminary.

He was a man of many talents and had a light-heartedness for a good joke. He later pursued business interests in Austin, Texas where he met and married his second wife. When they moved to Little Rock, Arkansas a preacher at a local church called Garren out to go preach. He started in 1980 as a circuit rider for the United Methodist Church with four churches. As his congregations grew, he passed the churches over to other pastors and by 1993 Southbend United Methodist Church remained as his sole

church for ministry. In 2002, he finally gave up his business pursuits to serve the church full time. He loved his church and had a heart for serving, feeding, and taking anyone in who needed help. Under his leadership, the church's youth group grew significantly, and he was responsible for restoring the church after a fire.

He is preceded in death by his mother Eva Hagemeyer, father Wayne Hagemeyer, sister Evadine Tullock, brother Warren Hagemeyer, and daughter Carrie Thomas and her mother Margaret Schultz. He is survived by wife Connie Hagemeyer, daughters Cindy White, Katie Justice and their spouses, son Justin Hagemeyer, granddaughters Stephanie Mowery, Kristen White and Avri Justice, grandsons Keller Thomas and Brady Justice as well as many parishioners and friends.

A Memorial Service was held for him at Southbend United Methodist Church on Sunday December 19, 2021 at 1:00 pm. Location: 3285 AR-294 Jacksonville, AR 72076.

In Lieu of flowers, the family wishes for offerings in honor of Garren Hagemeyer to his church home of Southbend UMC (P.O. Box 307 Jacksonville, AR 72078).

Norma Lou Hughes Hansford **July 2, 1941 - September 13, 2021**

Norma Lou Hughes Hansford embarked on her greatest adventure to her heavenly home in September 13, 2021. Born July 2, 1941, she began her life in Bismarck, Arkansas, where she graduated class of 1959 as valedictorian followed by her attendance of Henderson State University where she met and married Harold Hansford. Together they began a life of ministry, service, wonder and adventure. They became parents to a daughter Deana and son Michael. Embracing open hearts, open minds, open doors to its fullest, Norma(nana) loved all, continuously studied and explored, and always welcomed anyone in need.



She is preceded in death by her parents Clifford and Hazel Hughes and husband Harold. She is survived by two sisters Sharon Reed and Janet Gilbert, daughter Deana Nash and husband Darrel, son Michael Hansford, three grandchildren, Tyler Hansford, Madelyn Wright and Zachary Bounds, one great grandchild Brodie Dean Wright., three bonus grandchildren Tykee, Kacie and Devin, and all who knew her as "nana on the hill".

Carolyn J. Harmon **November 1, 1941 - March 26, 2022**



Carolyn J. Harmon of Conway, Arkansas passed away on March 26, 2022, at the age of 80. She was born November 1, 1941 in Pleasant Valley, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Clyde Loren Byrd and Lucy Mae Jeffryes Byrd. She was a homemaker and a member of Wye Mountain United Methodist Church. Carolyn was an avid Razorback fan, pianist, alto singer and a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She is survived by her husband, Rev. Bennie R. Harmon of Conway; children Lynn Ross (Terry) Harmon of Wye Mountain, Donna Melton of Danville, and Richard (JanAnn) Harmon of Danville; grandchildren

Emily Harmon, Daniel Melton, Calyn Harmon, Hannah Harmon, Alison Melton and Austyn Harmon;

great-grandchildren Clayton Harmon, Bentley Melton, Logan Ward, RayLee Melton, Mya Bailey and Ruger Havner; siblings Ralph Byrd and Ray Byrd of Houston, Arkansas, Karen Byrd of Norman, Oklahoma and Ronald (Beth) Byrd of Cabot; and many other family and friends. Other than her parents, she was preceded in death by her brothers, Richard, Robert and Roger Byrd. Funeral services were held on March 31, 2022 at Wye Mountain with Brothers Ron and Randall Byrd and Brother Richard Gifford officiating. Burial will be at Wye Mountain Cemetery.

Ben F. Jordan **July 16, 1926 - August 16, 2021**

Reverend Ben F. Jordan of Little Rock died August 16, 2021. He was born in Rhome, Texas on July 16, 1926, the son of Reverend John R. Jordan and Susan Edwards Jordan. He grew up in Clinton, Arkansas. He was a graduate of Clinton High School, Hendrix College, the Perkins School of Theology at SMU and in 1978, received a Doctor of Divinity Degree from Hendrix.



He is survived by his wife Marie Trawick Jordan and their sons, Steven Ben Jordan of Searcy, AR and Chris Edward Jordan of Seattle, WA, and daughters-in-law Lucy Jackson Jordan of Searcy and Yom Tran Jordan of Seattle. Ben is also survived by three granddaughters, Genny Jordan Montgomery (Porter) of Dallas, TX; Emily Jordan Cox (Grant) of Little Rock, AR; Alice Ann Jordan Jackson (Adam) of North Little Rock, and a grandson, Joshua Tran Jordan of Seattle, WA. He is also survived by his great grandchildren, John and Charlie Montgomery of Dallas, TX; George Steven Cox of Little Rock and William and Lucy Ann Jackson of North Little Rock.

Other survivors are four nieces Sally Ferguson Campbell, Michele Jordan Peterson, Kathy Jordan Terracina, and Eileen Jordan; one nephew Brad Jordan, and nineteen great nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters Lona Ferguson and Evelyn Hendricks, and brothers Brad, Johnny and his twin brother Jimmie L. Jordan.

The most defining moments in Ben's life were his marriage to Marie and the birth of their two sons who were born in Jonesboro. His church members loved him for his kind, compassionate, pastoral care. Other pastorates in Arkansas were at Monette; Huntington Avenue, Jonesboro; Osceola; First Church, Newport; First Church, Conway; First Church, North Little Rock; and Central Church, Fayetteville and was District Superintendent of the Conway and Paragould Districts. Dr. Jordan was elected delegate to two General Conferences of The United Methodist Church and four Jurisdictional Conferences and served as a member of the General Church Commission on Communication. Ben spent the last three healthy, happy, and wonderful years at Good Shepherd Ecumenical Retirement Center in the independent living facility at Shepherd's Cove.

Dr. Jordan was a faithful pastor to the people of his churches and the communities where he served. He gave a strong pulpit and public witness to personal faith and social justice. Ben loved talking and telling stories with everyone he met. But most of all, he is remembered for his love for his wife of 71 years, his sons, grandchildren, and his devotion to family.



Edward Garner Matthews August 29, 1934 - October 23, 2021

The REVEREND DR. EDWARD GARNER MATTHEWS, 87, of Little Rock died Saturday, October 23, 2021 at UAMS Medical Center in Little Rock, Arkansas after suffering complications of diabetes and heart disease.

A retired minister, Ed served the United Methodist Church throughout his career in many capacities in Arkansas, Texas and abroad. Ed was a tireless faith leader and worked hard to organize and build ecumenical partnerships across faiths and races and advocate for school desegregation, social justice, world hunger programs and more inclusive communities in the many Arkansas and Texas towns he loved and called home. Later in life, he continued to advocate for greater acceptance of all within the Church, regardless of sexual orientation or gender differences. He was a dedicated servant and champion of others, especially those needing a helping hand. Ed

looked for ways to make a difference in people's lives and he did so with warmth, wit and great empathy. Ed was a do-er, and he loved ministering with others, always seeking to be an enabler and problem-solver.

Ed is survived by his wife, Patricia Hunter Matthews, and their sons, Mark (Marsha) of Washington, DC and Kevin (Lisa) of Arlington, VA; two grandsons, W. Hunter Matthews of Chicago and James Matthews of New York City; a sister, Betty Jane Perryman of Pine Bluff; and numerous nieces and nephews and their children (who loved his stories at reunions about family life in Old Joe, Arkansas and adventures in Africa). Ed was preceded in death by his parents, Joe and Willie Garner Matthews, his brothers Billy Joe Matthews and Stephen A. Matthews and his sister, Mauzel Beal.

Service and work came to Ed early. A fifth generation Arkansan, he was born August 29, 1934 at Old Joe, Arkansas ("halfway between Calico Rock and Norfork, right where REA power line crosses the highway," as he was fond of saying). His parents farmed the hard land of the Ozarks and, even as a child, Ed was working in the fields and breaking mules. Family members swear they caught him preaching to the cows. He enrolled in the College of Agriculture at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville and graduated in 1956. He became licensed to preach in 1954. He recounted that he felt moved to the ministry when a soil professor said "You have to set your plow deeper every year."

Ed met his beloved wife, Patricia, of Arkadelphia, Arkansas, during their years at the University, and they married on June 3, 1956. For the next 65 years, Ed and Pat worked side-by-side from Arkansas to Africa and back home again. He earned his Master's degree in Theology from the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas in 1959 and was ordained as a United Methodist minister. Ed answered the call to serve as an agricultural missionary in Africa from 1960-63. With his ordination complete, Ed and Pat and their then 9-month old son, Mark, set off for training in Belgium to learn Swahili before settling in the Belgian Congo for Ed to begin his work as an agriculturist on behalf of the Board of Methodist Missions.

Ed and his family were assigned to locations deep in the bush country, where they lived and worked during the Belgian Congo's tumultuous years of armed conflict and political strife. It was not unusual for the family to encounter tanks (once in their front yard) or machine-gun wielding combatants.

Despite the danger, Ed and Pat stayed the course as Ed taught modern farming techniques. He had a life-long interest in solving world hunger and was involved in early efforts to introduce small tractors into Africa – work that was featured in a documentary entitled “Tractor on the Ocean.” Ed and his team also built one of the earliest runways in their rural post to give Congolese villagers improved access to medical and other supplies. The family still has the jerky 8 mm home movie of Ed vigorously waving the villagers (who had never seen a plane land) off the runway so the plane could land without hitting them. At the end of their 4-year appointment with the Board of Methodist Missions, they returned to Arkansas. Due to the ongoing political strife in the Congo, they remained in the states, and Ed and Pat began service to church congregations.

Ed’s pastoral ministries were: Rockwall, Texas (student minister); St. Andrew in Little Rock (founding pastor); First United Methodist Fordyce; Lakeside United Methodist Pine Bluff; First United Methodist Wichita Falls, Texas; administrator at Hendrix College, Conway; First United Methodist Mountain Home and retiring from itinerate ministry as Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church Little Rock in 1996. He served the United Methodist Conferences and community agencies in several capacities, including numerous Annual and Jurisdictional Conference positions, and taught leadership courses at Annual Conferences. Ed was a trustee of the Methodist Children's Home, as well as of Hendrix College, which awarded him an honorary doctorate. He was appointed by Governor Dale Bumpers to prison reform and death penalty commissions.

In 1993, Ed had the great honor of participating in the Interfaith Church Service for the inauguration of President William J. Clinton, as well as several White House Interfaith Prayer Breakfasts.

Ed’s hobbies were woodworking and home improvement, and "striving to be of service" at home and in the community. He remained active after retirement and particularly enjoyed time with his grandsons, Hunter and James, accompanying them to Yosemite, the Grand Canyon and other National Parks. After his retirement, Ed continued to serve the United Methodist Church. He held positions in interim ministries at Jacksonville, Horse Shoe Bend and Mountain View, serving each as the Conference Coordinator of Intentional Interim Ministries, as well as staff positions at various church agencies. In every community he served, Ed volunteered for local agencies and was a member of the Rotary Club, and he was always ready to join hands-on mission trips. He took an active role in preserving the history of Calico Rock and helped establish the Calico Rock Museum and Visitors Center.

Ed was outgoing, kind, and willing to take time for others, believing we are each put here on Earth to make a difference for good. He felt so honored by recognitions awarded him during his student years and during his ministry. While a seminary student at SMU he received the B'nai B'rith Award for championing the cause of social justice. The Chamber of Commerce of Fordyce gave him the Outstanding Community Leader Award. He received the Paul Harris Fellow award from the downtown Little Rock Rotary Club. In 2009, he received the Father Biltz Social Justice Award from Just Communities of Central Arkansas. The Hendrix College Steel Center in 2014 named him the Ethel Millar Award selection for social justice ministries.

The family requests any memorials be made to the Calico Rock Museum [105 Main St, Calico Rock, AR 72519; www.calicorockmuseum.com]. Heifer International [1 World Ave, Little Rock, AR 72202; www.heifer.org] or the First United Methodist Church, Little Rock [723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201; www.fumclr.org].

A memorial service was held Saturday, October 30 at 1 p.m. at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock (live streamed at fumclr.org). Following the service – which will be officiated by the Reverend

David Freeman of the Church and Dr. Rockwell Jones, President of Ohio Wesleyan University – there will be a reception at the church. The Church asks all attendees to wear masks. A private interment will be at Mount Holly Cemetery. The Matthews family extends its deepest thanks and appreciation for all the family, neighbors and friends who helped Pat care for Ed in recent years. It will never be forgotten.

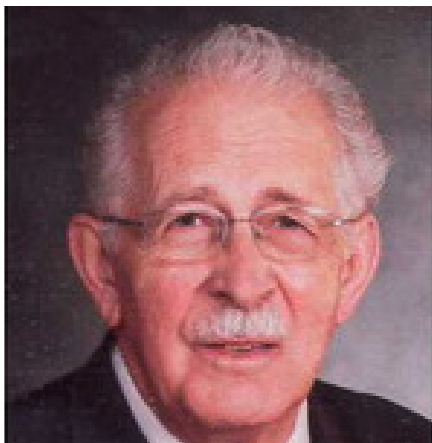
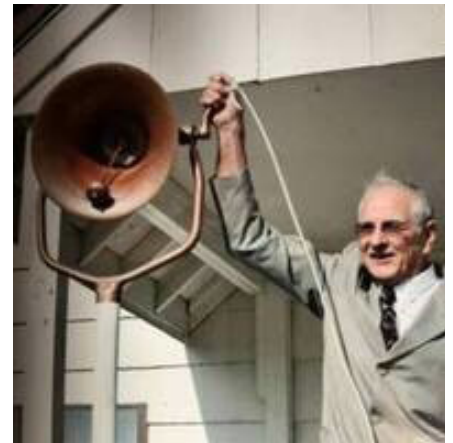
Andrew Lewis Newbill **April 19, 1941 - February 27, 2022**

Rev. Andrew Lewis Newbill, who resided in Charleston, Arkansas, passed away Sunday, February 27, 2022, in his home. He was born on April 19, 1941, in Pueblo, Colorado, to the late Andrew A. Newbill and Lucille G. (Monk) Newbill. He was 80 years old. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Gary Newbill.

He served in the United States Navy, was a member of the American Legion in Charleston, and was a retired United Methodist preacher of the Arkansas conference.

Memorial services were held March 12th at First United Methodist Church in Charleston, Arkansas, with Rev. Claire Caldwell officiating, under the direction of Brotherton Brothers Funeral Home and Flower Shop in Charleston.

He is survived by his wife, DeNese Newbill of the home; four daughters, Ginger Eberhart and husband Jeff of Georgia, Candi Nixon and husband Jerry of Arkansas, Holly Kinser and husband Randy of Arkansas, and Kristy Newbill of Alabama; a brother, Rod Newbill of Hot Springs; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; three nephews; and two nieces.



Jerry Nichols **January 4, 1940 - October 5, 2021**

Rev. Joe Jerry Nichols, 81, of Pea Ridge, Arkansas died Tuesday, October 5, 2021 in Pea Ridge.

He was born January 4, 1940 in Pea Ridge to Russell Nichols and Eunice V. (Clement) Nichols. He was a 1957 graduate, valedictorian and class President at Pea Ridge High School. Jerry married Nancy Mae Patterson January 8, 1961. They shared sixty years of marriage. He then later graduated from Hendrix College in 1965. In 1969 he graduated from St. Paul School of Theology in Missouri and spent

forty-five years as a Methodist minister in many Arkansas and Iowa churches. He was a member of the Pea Ridge Lions Club and received the Melvin Jones Fellowship Award which is the highest form of recognition thru the Lion's. Jerry was a weekly contributor to the Pea Ridge Times, a member of the Pea Ridge Historical Society, the Pea Ridge Alumni Association, the sexton for Pea Ridge Cemetery, an election official for local voting sites and was very involved with the Pea Ridge Museum. He loved serving the people of Pea Ridge and being a caretaker for his wife Nancy. Jerry was an Elder, song leader and member of the Pea Ridge United Methodist Church. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister Donna Ellison.

He is survived by his wife Nancy of the home; a son Jeff Nichols (Mary Doud) of Boone, Iowa; a

daughter Jennifer Caldwell (William) of Pea Ridge; two brothers Bennie Nichols (Myrtle) of Pea Ridge, John Nichols (Linda) of Pine Valley, Utah; three grandchildren Shannon Lamb (Tim), Emily Sievers (Quentin) and Micah Caldwell (and fiancé Jose).

The service was October 12, 2021 at First Baptist Church in Pea Ridge with burial in Pea Ridge Cemetery.

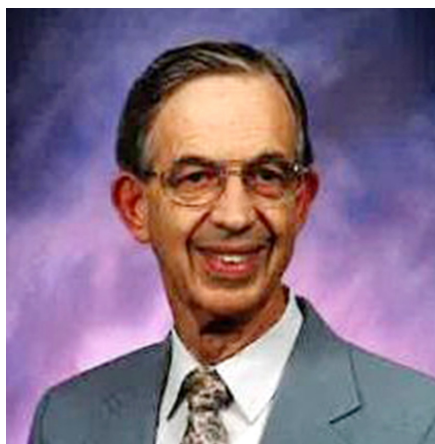
DuBois Pettis
March 18, 1939 - October 7, 2021

DuBois Pettit, 82, of Fort Smith, passed away Thursday, October 7, 2021. He was born March 18, 1939 in Medina, NY to the late George and Nettie (DuBois) Pettit. DuBois was a veteran of the United States Air Force, where he served for 5 years. During this time, DuBois received the call to ministry and resumed his education to graduate from Arkansas State University where he met and married the love of his life, Violetta Pyland, in 1966. He then went on to complete his Masters in Divinity from St Paul's School of Theology in 1969. After a lifetime of dedicated service as a Methodist Minister, serving over 22 churches in Arkansas, DuBois retired in 2001 and became a member of Heritage United Methodist Church. He enjoyed spending time with his family, reading, gardening, photography, was an avid history buff, and enjoyed having pets.



He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Violetta Pettit of the home; two daughters, Tammy Prince and husband Eddie and Annie Lowrimore and husband Walter, all of Alma; a son, Frederick Pettit of Bentonville; a brother, Mike Pettit of Pittsburg, PA; five grandchildren, Emily Engelke and husband Nate, Wesley Prince, Phoebe Lowrimore, Samuel Lowrimore, and Holly Lowrimore; a great-grandson, Noah Engelke; and a niece and nephew.

Memorial service was held October 12, 2021, at Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home Chapel. Cremation is under the direction of Edwards Van-Alma Funeral Home of Van Buren, AR.



Ellis Lloyd Posey, Jr.
October 8, 1930 - December 29, 2021

Mr. Ellis Lloyd Posey Jr., age 91, passed away Wednesday, December 29, 2021 in Mena, Arkansas at home. He was born October 8th, 1930, in Mena to the late Ellis Lloyd Posey, Sr. and Mary Alice McAllister Posey.

Lloyd attended Bethany Nazarene College where he met Anna. On June 14, 1953, Lloyd and Anna tied the knot in a double wedding with his sister, Dorothy and his best friend, Charles. Lloyd later attended Moody Bible Institute and was involved in ministry there.

Lloyd's primary occupation was assistant pastor/pastor. He also taught school and was a principal for a short time. Lloyd graduated from Luther Rice Seminary with a Bachelor's and Master's degree in the early 1970's, and he retired as a Methodist minister.

Lloyd's character stood out as a shining testimony to all who knew him. His love for Jesus was evident as he faithfully modeled a life devoted to Christ. He was a tender husband who spent much of his later years sacrificially caring for his wife with dementia. He was a gentle and wise father and grandfather who effortlessly earned admiration and respect by leading his loved ones through his example as a servant.

He approached life with passion and attention to detail. Whether it was mountain climbing with his grandkids, delivering a spellbinding speech, or performing a musical solo for a crowd, his intentionality and poise were evident. One of his most notorious accomplishments was building his own retirement home from the ground up with the help from his loved ones. He was known as the man who could fix anything or do anything he set his mind to.

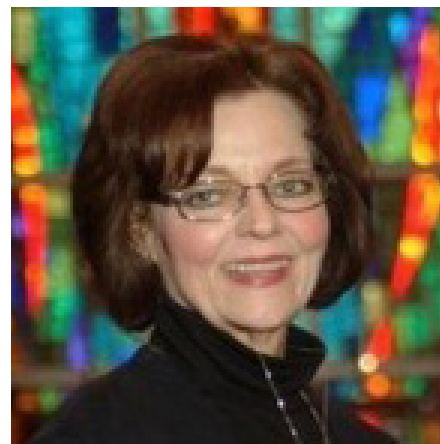
Lloyd is preceded in death by his parents and his sister, Dorothy Faith Bolin; his son, Philip Gordon Posey, and his grandson, Timothy Todd Chapin. He is survived by his wife, Anna Ruth Posey and his daughter, Sherry Lynne Chapin of Mena, Arkansas. He also has nine grandchildren and twenty-two great grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother, Clayton Posey of Wayne, Oklahoma and sisters, Alice Gwendolyn Neal of Bethany, Oklahoma, and Maralyn Vay Chandler of Conway, Arkansas.

Funeral services were held on Thursday, January 6th, 2022, at the Mena First United Methodist Church with interment at Pinecrest Memorial Park in Mena, Arkansas.

Patty Crain Huffman Soward **1954 - August 11, 2021**

Patty Crain Huffman Soward, 67, of Jonesboro passed away Wednesday, Aug. 11, 2021, at her home.

She was born to Herbert and Yvonne Barnett Crain in 1954. Patty had five siblings and was raised on a small farm at Brookland where they learned the value of hard work and honesty from their loving parents. Patty attended Brookland schools and Arkansas State University. She married John Roy Soward, and she used her nursing license to be a better pastor in the United Methodist Church. The couple served Pine Log, Woods Chapel, Brookland, Pottsville, Bells Chapel, Brinkley, Brasfield and St. Paul United Methodist churches and First United Methodist Church in Jonesboro. Following their ministry, Jonesboro FUMC named the chapel in their honor. Patty was preceded in death by her parents, two husbands, her brother, Jimmie Crain, and brother-in-law, Allen Burrow.



Survivors include her brother, Hubert Crain of Jonesboro; sisters, Yvette (Gary) Yochum of Memphis, Judy (Robert) Horn of Mountain Home and Penny (Bobby) Rue of Jonesboro; four nephews, Herbert Martin Crain, Adrian Bartlett Gann, Brian Todd Horn and Brandon Kyle Horn; one (almost daughter) niece, Annabella Hope Burrow; six great-nephews and two great-nieces.

A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church with the Revs. John Miles and Herschel Richardson officiating.



Carol Anne Stone **December 23, 1945 - June 5, 2021**

Carol Anne Stone, 75, of Rector passed from this world on June 5, 2021 at the St. Bernard's Hospital. Carol was an active member of the First United Methodist Church in Rector. She spent her life raising her 4 children and then enjoying all of her grandchildren, serving as a pastor's wife and always being willing to help out as needed.

She was preceded in death by her husband: Rev. James Richard Stone and her parents: Floyd Gaultney and Almarita (Ray) Frenkel.

She is survived by her children and their spouses: Mary Elizabeth and Lendell Small of Rector, John D. and Masayo Stone of Okinawa, Japan, William and Sheila Stone of Jonesboro, Hope and Jerry Ermert of Pollard, her grandchildren: Michael and Lynnea Small, Jacob Small,

Tyler and Patti Small, Kirra Stone, Gwendolyn Stone, James Stone, Kahana Stone, Elizabeth and Matt Burdin, Miranda Ermert, Micah Ermert, 10 great grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren, a brother: Victor and Sarah Gaultney along with a host of other relatives and friends.

William "Bill" Norris Steele **February 2, 1950 - December 23, 2021**

William "Bill" Norris Steele, 71, of Jonesboro, passed away peacefully Thursday, Dec. 23, 2021, at the Flo and Phil Jones Hospice House in Jonesboro.

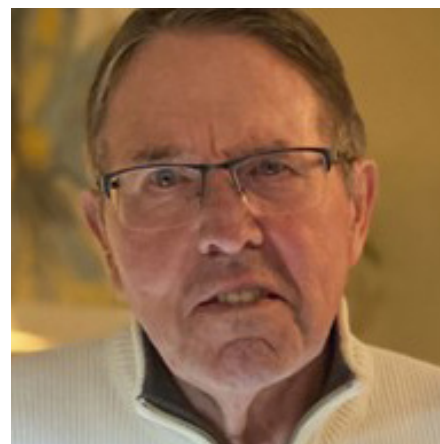
Bill was born Feb. 2, 1950, to the Rev. Norris and Virginia Steele in Morrilton. After graduating from Little Rock Central High School in 1968, he went on to graduate with a bachelor's degree from Arkansas State University, a master's in family counseling from Henderson State University and a master's in theology from Southern Methodist University.

After graduating from SMU, Bill began his life in the ministry by entering the Arkansas Methodist Conference. Bill served full time and part time for the Arkansas and Florida Methodist conferences for 43 years until he retired in July of 2017.

Bill Steele never met a stranger. He was a stubborn, kind, funny and very generous man. He was not a saint, but he was a human being who tried to make this world a better place through random acts of kindness and sharing God's love wherever he went.

He was a supportive father, whose voice could be heard at sporting events above all of the other parents. Above all other things in life, Bill enjoyed being in the company of friends and family. He loved to talk about their favorite pastimes and relished in the victories big and small that came along with life.

Bill was predeceased by his wife, Mary Steele, his parents, the Rev. Norris and Virginia Steele, and his



sister, Allidel Whitwell. He is survived by his daughters, Kim Steele and Amber Center, his brothers, David and Rodney Steele, his granddaughter, Bailey Center, and his favorite cousin, Keith Steele. A memorial service was held at the First United Methodist Church in Marked Tree.



Mary Sue Tanner January 20, 1934 - April 29, 2022

With her loving husband of 65 years holding her hand, Mary Sue Tanner of Hot Springs Village died on April 29, 2022. Sue was born on January 20, 1934 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas to the late P.A. and Lois Marie Smith. Following a childhood surrounded by friends, loving aunts and uncles, her brother and a myriad of cousins, she trekked to Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. She combined her keen intellect and innate curiosity with developing lifelong relationships, including with her future husband, George A. Tanner.

Following their marriage on July 8, 1956, Sue and George relocated to Durham, North Carolina while George pursued his master's in divinity. She solidified her commitment to the Wesleyan Tradition of doing all the good you can, in all the ways you can, at all the times you can, to all the people you can, as long as ever you can in her role as the bride of a Methodist minister.

In addition to being a loving, supportive spouse and mother to two adoring sons, Sue was an early childhood public school educator in the many communities she and George lived and served. She taught in Durham, North Carolina; Magnolia, Arkansas; Eugene, Oregon; Pine Bluff, Arkansas; Lake Village, Arkansas; Camden, Arkansas; and Dumas, Arkansas.

Although always an educator, Sue ended her role as a classroom teacher and turned her considerable energies toward a life of volunteer service. She was actively involved with United Methodist Women, Community Concerts, Court Appointed Special Advocates (CASA), Garland County Master Gardeners, and especially empowering other women through the P.E.O. Sisterhood. Sue enjoyed being a member of the Hot Springs Village Women's Tennis Team and promoting locally sourced foods. Reading to the young cherubim at the North Garland County Head Start Program near the Cedar Mountain Boys and Girls Club was a weekly delight for Sue and further demonstration of her love for all God's children.

She is survived by her husband, George A. Tanner; son, Gary Tanner (Denise); son, Scott Tanner (Connie) and brother-in-law, Jim Tanner (Marilynn). The family would like to extend their thanks and admiration to the angels with Village Home Care, Greenwood Manor and Mt. Carmel who have surrounded George and Sue with amazing nurturant care during this chapter in their lives.

Charles Trabue Thompson March 9, 1942 - May 6, 2022



Rev. Charles Trabue Thompson, 80, devoted husband to wife, Linda Kay Thompson, and companion to Simon and Monette, passed away peacefully in the early hours of May 6, 2022, peacefully in his home. Charles was born March 9, 1942, in Texarkana, TX, the oldest among 3 siblings to Charles Trabue Thompson Sr. and Mary Ruth (nee) Bell. He and Jerry Sue Keller-Thompson were blessed with 4 children: Sarah, Angela, John, and Christopher. He was a DJ and a journalist before being called to the ministry of Christ. He received his undergraduate education in Religion and Church Careers in Louisiana, his Master of Divinity degree and seminary training at Iliff School of Theology in Denver and served as pastor in the United Methodist Church for the past 42 years in ALMYRA; BAYOU METO; CARR MEMORIAL; WILSON; CLARENDON; ALDERSGATE; STEPHENS CHARGE; EARLE/ CRAWFORDSVILLE; HARRISBURG FIRST and PLEASANT VALLEY; all in Arkansas and in Colorado, including Paonia, Parachute, Fruita, and Crossroads UMC in Grand Junction. Debeque and First Congregational UCC, Koinonia. Charles considered it a privilege to fulfill his calling and loved his church families dearly and compassionately. He had a passion for missions and made several trips to Mexico. He held the Arkansas Walk to Emmaus close to his heart. He will be greatly missed. Friends and family alike knew of his passion for music, art, planes, and trains. Charles and Linda also shared a love for rescue pets. He had great zeal for life and was always in search of his newest hobby - most recently, an avid coffee connoisseur and rose enthusiast.

Charles is survived by his wife, Linda Kay; sister, Kathleen Highnight (Dan), children, Sarah McBroom (Ray), Angela Lawson (Carl), John Thompson (Beth) and Christopher Holsinger (Natalie); stepchildren, Jack Bumpass (Shannon) and Meredith Viator (Stephen); six grandchildren, six step grandchildren, four great grandchildren; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by sisters Charlotte and Renetta and stepdaughter, Stacy.

Charles experienced great love and joy with his family and considered himself most blessed. He retired in Arkansas, but always wanted to get back to Colorado. He spoke of it longingly. Along life's journeys, he never stopped reminiscing about his adopted home. John Denver said it best, "I guess he'd rather be in Colorado..."

His Celebration of Life was held at 2pm Monday, May 16 at Crossroads United Methodist Church in Grand Junction, Colorado.



John Franklin Walker Jr. April 20, 1938 - September 17, 2021

Rev. John Franklin Walker Jr., age 83, of Hot Springs, Arkansas passed away on Friday, September 17, 2021. John was born April 20, 1938 in Hope, AR to Erline (Smith) Walker and John Franklin Walker, Sr.

John was called into the ministry at an early age and began his education at Henderson State University in Arkadelphia, where he earned a BSE degree. From there he moved on to Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, earning his Master of Theology degree. After leaving SMU he moved on to St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, MO where he earned his Doctor of Ministry degree. John served as pastor and district superintendent to many United Methodist Churches in Arkansas. His first church to pastor was Morning Star United Methodist Church where he is now the Pastor Emeritus. He was also a Delegate to General, Jurisdictional & World conferences of the United Methodist Church. John was a member of the Melting Pot Genealogical Society.

John is survived by his loving wife, Joyce (Witherell) Walker; his son Dennis Walker (LouAnn); his granddaughter Allison Ruff (Adam), his granddaughter Kristin Titley (Paul), his great granddaughter Ellie Ruff, his great grandson Miller Ruff, his great granddaughter Lucy Ruff, his great grandson Silas Titley, his great granddaughter Charlotte Titley and his special niece Charity Nelson. John was preceded in death by his son David Walker; his father John Franklin Walker, Sr.; his mother Erline (Smith) Walker and his sister Jessie Lou Walker Lusby.

John will be laid to rest in Morning Star Cemetery.

Pallbearers are Adam Ruff, Paul Titley, Shane Burrows, Hunter Nelson, Dave Fisher and Allen Palmer. Honorary Pallbearers are Don & Pam Sluyter, Todd & Kim Piller, Bruce & Sandra Anderson, Rev. Mike Clayton and John Davis.

He was a wonderful husband, father and PaPaw and will be dearly missed.

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the services were private with a memorial service to be held at a future, post-pandemic, date.

Charles Olson Walthall
May 21, 1924 - May 20, 2021

Rev. Charles Olson Walthall age 96, of Stamps, Arkansas, passed away May 20, 2021, one day shy of his 97th birthday. He was born May 21, 1924, in Minden, Louisiana, to Benjamin Edward and Elizabeth Walthall. He was a member of the United States Army Air Corp. He served in WWII as navigator on a B-17 and flew 34 missions over Germany which earned him a spot in "Lucky Bastards" Club. He also served as minister for the United Methodist Church for many years and earned the title of Pastor Emeritus. Rev. Walthall was a member of the American Legion and enjoyed hunting, fishing, hunting arrowheads and especially enjoyed singing. He was the leader of the Nursing Home Singers, but his greatest passion was spreading the love of God.



He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife of 75 years, Lurline Walthall, two brothers, Bernice Walthall and Kenneth Walthall, one sister Betty Jo Stevens and two grandchildren Richard Lee Harris II and Lucretia Harris.

He is survived by one son, Steve Walthall and wife Stephanie of Austin, Texas; one daughter, Charlotte Harris and husband Richard of Lewisville, Arkansas; one grandson, Robby Harris and wife Nicki of Lewisville, AR; five great-grandchildren, Brittany, Colby, Molly, Gavin and Braxton and five great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held May 24, 2021 at the First United Methodist Church in Stamps, AR. and interment followed at Oak Grove Cemetery in Stamps.



Mildred Lorine Whitehurst
February 23, 1929 - May 28, 2021

Mildred Lorine Whitehurst, 92, of Jonesboro passed away Friday, May 28, 2021, at Ridgecrest Health and Rehabilitation.

She was born February 23, 1929, in Walcott to Birlie Cletis and Gladys Emma Duffel. She was a member of Nettleton Methodist Church. Survivors include her husband of 52 years, Harmon Whitehurst of the home; one son, Daron Riley of Jonesboro; one stepdaughter, Reba Peifer; one brother, Curtis Duffel of Jonesboro; many step-grandchildren, step-great-grandchildren and step-great-great-grandchildren; and a host of other family and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Birlie and Gladys Duffel; one brother, James Duffel; and stepchildren, Bethel Spencer, Y.D. Whitehurst and Hershel Whitehurst. Graveside services were held in Jonesboro Memorial Park.

Patricia L. Wilkerson
June 30, 1940 - March 28, 2022

Patricia (Patty) Lee (Casey) Wilkerson passed away on March 28, 2022 in Little Rock, Arkansas, at the age of 81.

She was born in Little Rock on June 13, 1940. She had diplomas from Central High School (1958) and Arkansas State University (1975) and she taught school for 28 years. Her many students gave her the opportunity to touch countless lives.



She married Rev. Joe F. Wilkerson on March 6, 1960 and he was blessed with 62 years of her support in their ministry. They were blessed with four children: George, Patrick, Helen & Donny. She will live on in the hearts and memories of her surviving sons: George and his wife Connie and Donny and his wife Tabby. Surviving grandkids, Sarah (Rama Pratt), Chance (Hillary), Naomi, Raine, Micah, Tanner, Trent, Jordan, Matison and Millee were always the apple of her eye. The recent birth of her latest great-grandson, Aaron Matthew (Chance & Hillary) brought her special joy.



Ruth Elizabeth Teague Workman
1928 - January 1, 2022

Ruth Elizabeth ("Liz") Teague Workman died on January 1, 2022. She was 93 years old and had been a resident of Conway since 1985. Mrs. Workman was best known for her long and engaged involvement in the United Methodist Church's social and human rights work. She was particularly active in advocating civil rights, women's equality, and efforts to promote justice and world peace. As a result of her lifelong leadership in these areas, Mrs. Workman received numerous honors.

Born in Buckner, AR in 1928, Elizabeth Teague was the second child of Otto Warren Teague (d. 1988) of Hollywood, AR, and Lydia Lois Young Teague (d. 1998), formerly of Mayfield, KY. Her father was a United Methodist minister who served for 43 years in various Arkansas conferences. The Church and its music formed the foundations of young Elizabeth's life. She would serve in local churches as a youth counselor, Sunday school teacher, and choir director. She graduated from Pine Bluff High School (1946) and received her BA from Hendrix College (1950). At Hendrix she met her husband, John S. Workman (d. 2014), a Methodist minister and a journalist who, from 1979 into the early '90s, was the Arkansas Gazette's religion editor. They were married for 64 years, a remarkable partnership which often saw them both engaged in many of the same political, social justice, and human rights issues. She earned an MA from the University of Central Arkansas in 1970 in special education and taught in the Little Rock Public Schools for 10 years (1970-1980).

From 1986-89 she was State President of Church Women United (CWU) in Arkansas. During the 1980s, Mrs. Workman also worked closely with the late Betty Bumpers, wife of the former Arkansas Governor and U.S. Senator, as one of the earliest members of Arkansas' Peace Links initiative, an organization focused on ending the nuclear weapons race. In this leadership position she was selected to represent the group with Betty Bumpers at the Peace March in Washington, D.C., as well as serving as a delegate for the organization's mission to the Soviet Union in 1987. An enthusiastic

sports fan and athlete, Liz Workman played tennis into her mid 80s. She was a highly competitive player.

Mrs. Workman is survived by her brothers Otto Warren Teague, Jr. of Stuttgart, AR, Samuel Berris Teague of Conway, AR, and David Gene Teague of Lexington, SC. Her sister, Lydia Lorraine Teague Wilson of Beebe, Ark., passed away in 2015. Her husband of 64 years, John S. Workman of Conway, died in 2014. She is also survived by her four children: John S. Workman, Jr. of Ridgewood, NJ; Paul Steven Workman of Owasso, OK; Susan (Susie) Workman Jones of Miami, NM; and Charles M. Workman of Valeyres-sous-Montagny, Switzerland; plus seven grandchildren and two great-granddaughters. Her memorial service will be at the First United Methodist Church in Conway on a date to be arranged after the crest of the pandemic has subsided.

Edward Earl Wyers **February 8, 1948 - September 17, 2021**

Rev. Edward Earl Wyers, affectionately known as Brother Ed, of Sherwood, went to be with his Lord and Savior September 17, 2021, at Southern Trace Nursing Home in Bryant, Arkansas. He was 73. He was born February 8, 1948, in Brilliant, Arkansas to the late James Edgar Wyers and Elsie Mae Bryan Wyers.

He was a retired United Methodist minister and United States Navy veteran.



Brother Ed enjoyed playing the piano, reading (a big Stephen King fan), traveling (especially to New Orleans, his favorite city) and studying genealogy. He also cherished spending time with his grandchildren, spending time at the UMCOR Sager-Brown Depot in Baldwin, Louisiana and was a movie buff who had a soft spot for silly comedies.

In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by his wife, Linda Faye Noblett Wyers; a brother, James Rufus Wyers; and three sisters, Bobbie Nell Paustian, Eddie Mae Dotson and Betty Rose Wyers.

He is survived by two sons, J. Micah Wyers and wife Michelle and Mark Edward Wyers; four grandchildren, Ben, Ethan, Madilyn and Maxwell; and a brother, Junior Lee Wyers.

A funeral service was held September 20, at First United Methodist Church in Monticello with burial in Oakland Cemetery.

Roll In Heaven

THE COMPLETE ROLL IN HEAVEN WAS LAST PRINTED IN THE 2012 JOURNAL.

The complete "Roll in Heaven" is a combination of records from the former conferences that have served our Arkansas Churches: Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Ouachita, and White River Conferences.* indicates a Local Pastor

NAME	BORN	DIED
William Capehart	1927	2012
Bob Shields Edwards	1932	2012
Jon Dickey Guthrie	1934	2012
Frank Vernon Hilliard	1931	2012
William B. "Bill" Leslie	1950	2012
Charles Paul McDonald, Jr.	1926	2012
Robert Bowen Moore, Jr.	1923	2012
Justice Franklin Warden	1932	2012
Charles Wear	1927	2012
Altus M. Block	1932	2013
Robert C. "Bob" Clark	1941	2013
Frank Raymond Clemmons	1930	2013
Robert Issac Doom	1930	2013
Raymond Arthur Dorman	1911	2013
V. Dean Egger	1928	2013
Vernon Wayne Johnson	1949	2013
Owen Talley Sr.	1925	2013
James Henry Shaddox	1921	2013
Thomas Kelly Jones	1918	2013
Harold Herman Spence	1918	2013
Jason Andrew Molitor	1972	2013
Clint Burleson	1930	2013
Robert Reynolds	1929	2013
Jimmie Dee Robison	1915	2013
Jimmie L. Kirkwood	1937	2013
Robert B. Howerton, Jr.	1933	2013
John Sparks Workman	1927	2014
James "Jim" Randle	1937	2014
Carl Vincent Strayhorn	1921	2014
John Roy Soward	1946	2014
Robert Arthur Terry	1938	2014
Cloyd Stephen "Steve" Wiseman	1950	2014
Billy Howard Cox	1928	2014
Patricia Litts	1942	2014
Thomas E. Lukas	1941	2014
Dale Diffie	1934	2014
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1929	2014
Barbara Jo Benefield Smith Gilbert	1946	2014
William C. "Dick" Haltom	1933	2014
Richard Clark Preston	1933	2014
Richmond Pearson Meadows	1950	2014
Clifford Ray Tribble	1928	2014
Gerald Kent Rainwater	1939	2014
James Cleveland Foster	1933	2014

Fred R. Smith	1930	2014
Robert Emery Woody	1929	2014
Woodrow Smith	1928	2014
Ronald L. Robbins*	1933	2015
James R. Wilson	1943	2015
Maurice C. Webb, Sr.	1913	2015
Paul Lyons	1926	2015
Jerry Dale Nipper	1935	2015
Loye Vern Mason	1947	2015
Lawrence Odell Taylor	1929	2015
Patrick Owen Henry	1949	2015
Joel Aubrey Cooper	1918	2015
Barton L. Lackey*	1929	2015
James A. Barton	1937	2015
Ivan Charles Bys	1922	2015
Benjamin Gee Hines	1927	2015
James M. McKay	1937	2015
J.M. Rogers	???	2015
John C. Sandine	1950	2015
Richard R. Stegall	1935	2015
James Rudolph Woodruff	1918	2015
Douglas "Dee" Edwin Edwards III	1955	2016
Bily Gene Fox	1935	2016
Cecil S. Harrison	1919	2016
Denzel Stokes	1930	2016
J. Victor Turner	1947	2016
James Steve Wanasek	1940	2016
Dr. Robert Louis Moore	1942	2016
James Robert "Bob" Scott	1925	2016
Powell Gladstone "Bill" Williams	1943	2016
Herbert Wren III	1929	2016
Jimmy Faye Brooks	1943	2016
James David Harrison	1937	2016
Charles Ashcraft	1929	2017
Doyle E. Berckefeldt	1943	2016
Melvin Bitter	1920	2017
James T. Ford	1919	2017
Otha Freeman Henderson*	1926	2017
Joseph Hughes, Jr.	1934	2017
Herschel Herbert McClurkin	1928	2017
Albert C. Marlar*	1951	2017
Earl Thomas Moreland	1954	2017
Jerry L. Lumpkin*	1941	2017
James Edward Major	1916	2017
Dewey Dark	1930	2017
Ellis Edward "Ed" Warren	1948	2017
Leon T. Dixon*	1968	2017
Elizabeth "Betty" Embrey Robertson	1929	2017
John Pershing Miles	1929	2017
Gary B. Lunsford*	1942	2018

Carlos E. Martin	1924	2018
Rita Kaye Hammett Evans	1948	2018
Robert P. Sessions	1926	2018
H. Frank Cook*	1941	2018
Thomas A. Abney	1929	2018
Marion Fleming	1944	2018
William D. "Bill" Elliott	1932	2018
Edmond Bland Dodson	1922	2018
Sylvia L. Nasic	1934	2018
Tom Letchworth	1955	2018
Calvin Mitchell	1928	2018
William "Bill" Cheyne	1930	2018
Ralph "Gary" Riley*	1938	2018
Wayne Jarvis	1935	2018
James Robert "J.R." McElhannon*	1944	2018
Susan A. Kemp	1941	2018
Danny Rogers	1940	2018
James A. Meadors, Jr.	1929	2018
Tom E. Anderson	1931	2018
Billie Jean Tate	1944	2018
W. Darrel Bone	1933	2018
Albert W. "Bill" Martin	1930	2019
Clarence O. "Dooley" Fowler*	1942	2019
Walter "Mike" Wilkie	1944	2019
Edward Cary Blythe, Jr.	1932	2019
Paige Shields Gustin*	1973	2019
Muriel H. Peters	1925	2019
David M. Moore*	1949	2019
Bill R. Kelton*	1928	2019
William Payne "Dub" Fiser	1924	2019
Patricia Sims	1937	2019
George Corbett	1934	2019
Kenneth Ellsworth Watson	1926	2019
Richard R.T. Jarrell	1933	2019
Robert Langley	1934	2019
Treddie Cook*	1929	2019
Lloyd F Smith	1924	2019
Mark Donald	1954	2019
Lewis See, Jr.	1952	2019
A. James Lann*	1943	2019
Russell R. Moore	1953	2020
J. Donald Johnson*	1943	2020
David Scruggs*	1951	2020
Joe L Sparks	1929	2020
John S Polk*	1942	2020
James Scott Moore	1957	2020
John Joseph Snyder*	1941	2020
Sidney "Royce" Savage	1940	2020
Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	1948	2020
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.	1933	2020

Gary L. Goldman	1940	2020
Gordon "Randell" Reddin	1935	2020
Kay Wiggins	1933	2020
Berah Willyne Thompson Jordan	1933	2020
Don J. Hewett	1941	2020
Sammye Rink	1932	2020
Donna Bennett	1932	2020
Arlene Pickett	1930	2020
John Polk	1942	2020
James Harris	1947	2021
Wayne Allen Bell	1938	2021
Charles Olson Walthall	1924	2021
William J. "Bill" Thompson	1941	2021
Hardy Peacock	1942	2021
Charlotte Staggs	1947	2021
James E. Conn	1942	2021
Richard D. Hughes	1938	2021
Jim Lenderman	1964	2021

Clergy Deaths since the 2021 Conference Session
Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed in the MEMORIALS of this Journal.

NAME	BORN	DIED
Charles Walthall	1924	2022
Mildred Whitehurst	1929	2022
Carol Anne Stone	1945	2022
Jeanne Burroughs	1929	2022
Jerry Eubanks	1942	2022
Kim Burns	1961	2022
Patty Soward	1954	2022
Ben Jordan	1926	2022
James R. Bell	1930	2022
John O. Alston	1931	2022
Thomas MacMahon	1946	2022
Norma Lou Hansford	1941	2022
John Franklin Walker	1938	2022
Edward Wyers	1948	2022
Jerry Joe Nichols	1940	2022
DuBois Pettis	1939	2022
Edward Matthews	1934	2022
Garren Hagemer	1940	2022
Lloyd Posey	1930	2022
Rozella Dublin	1941	2022
William Steele	1950	2022
Elizabeth Workman	1928	2022
Thomas Dellinger	1947	2022
Andy Newbill	1941	2022
Lowell Eaton	1941	2022
Carolyn Harmon	1941	2022
Patricia Wilkerson	1940	2022
Victor Green	1932	2022
Mary Sue Tanner	1934	2022
Marion Baker	1924	2022
Charles Thompson, Jr.	1942	2022

Structure & Standing Rules

Structure & Standing Rules

Arkansas Conference Standing Rules

As Approved by the 2021 Arkansas Annual Conference

June 1, 2022

Chapter One

GENERAL PROVISIONS

101. Mission

The Mission of the Arkansas Conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ equipped to transform the world with excellence and passion.

102. Vision

The Vision of the Arkansas Conference is congregations and surrounding communities transformed by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate love of God and neighbor, holy living and justice.

103. Trajectory

The Trajectory of the Arkansas Conference is to create vital congregations that make disciples of Jesus Christ, who make disciples equipped and sent to transform lives, communities and the world.

104. Core Measures

1. We will be enriched by our Wesleyan heritage of scriptural holiness so that we are connected by our mission of making disciples instead of being connected by our apportionments, appointments and benefits.
2. We will establish the mission field as the primary focus of our attention and resources instead of directing the majority of our attention and resources to mere maintenance of congregations and clergy.
3. We will equip laity and clergy to transform individuals, communities and the world instead of trying to satisfy personal preferences of current members and ensure congregational preservation.
4. We will address the unique context of each mission field instead of depending on standardized programs and structures.

105. Establishment of Standing Rules

The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the Standing Rules under the authority of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church ¶ 610, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own administrative procedures and ministries in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

106. Purpose of Standing Rules

The Standing Rules prescribe the administrative procedures the Annual Conference will utilize to carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.

107. Changes to or Suspension of Standing Rules

A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to change or suspend the Standing Rules.

108. Procedural Authority

Roberts Rules of Order shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with the current Book of Discipline, Arkansas Conference Standing Rules or Arkansas Annual Conference Session Rules.

109. Definitions

1. *The Discipline: unless otherwise noted, refers to the current Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.*
2. *Annual Conference or Conference: unless otherwise noted, refers to the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.*
3. *Conference Agency: any council, board, commission, committee, task force, or other structural grouping established by the Standing Rules of the Conference or mandated by The Discipline.*
4. *Ex-officio member: unless otherwise noted, all ex-officio members shall have vote.*
5. *Resolution: A non-legislative proposal for the Annual Conference to address or take action regarding a particular issue.*
6. *Petition: Proposed changes to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church or The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church that are forwarded to the General Conference for action.*

Annual Conference Session: Any regular or special session of the Annual Conference comprised of clergy and lay members as mandated by The Book of Discipline, Standing Rules or Structure.

110. Mandated Changes

The Committee on Review and Research shall work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by General Conference will be reflected in the Conference Standing Rules, Structure and Journal.

Chapter Two

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

201. Conference Structure

The structure of the Annual Conference shall be flexible, responsive and inclusive of age, gender and diverse ethnicity.

202. Changes to Structure

A 60% supermajority of the Annual Conference members present and voting shall be required to

change the Conference Structure.

203. Officers of the Conference

The Officers of the Conference shall be the following, and are governed by the provisions of the current Book of Discipline. In the 2016 Book of Discipline they are:

1. Bishop ¶¶414-416
2. Conference Secretary ¶603.7
3. Conference Treasurer ¶619
4. Conference Statistician ¶603.7
5. Conference Chancellor ¶603.8
6. Conference Lay Leader ¶607
 - a. The Conference Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee upon consultation with the bishop and Board of Laity and elected by the Annual Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the annual conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection.

204. Lay Members of the Annual Conference ¶¶602.4 – 602.10

1. The lay membership of the Arkansas Annual Conference shall be governed by the provisions of the current Book of Discipline. In the 2021-22 Conference year relevant paragraphs are 32, 33, 602.1(e) and 602.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline.
2. In addition to the disciplinary provisions, there shall be added to the lay membership an additional one youth between the ages of twelve and seventeen from each district currently serving on the District or Conference Council on Youth Ministry and one young adult between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership Team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent.
3. When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the duly elected alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference. The lay member or alternate, whoever was last seated in the annual conference, shall be seated in a special session of the annual conference when convened (Par.602.5)

205. Clergy Members of the Annual Conference ¶¶ 602.1 – 602.3

The clergy membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶333), provisional members (¶327), associate members, affiliate members (¶344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶317).

1. Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
2. Provisional clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. Provisional clergy members who have completed all of their educational requirements may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.
3. Associate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters

except constitutional amendments, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When associate members are members of the conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at the clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (§ 635.1).

4. Affiliate clergy members shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.
5. Full-time and part-time local pastors shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and jurisdictional conferences and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy. When local pastors are members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, they have the right to vote at the clergy session on matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy (§ 635.1). Local pastors who have completed course of study or an M. Div. degree and have served a minimum of two consecutive years under appointment before the election may vote to elect clergy delegates to General and jurisdictional conferences.

206. Equalizing Lay and Clergy Membership

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following formula will be used in the Arkansas Conference to nominate and elect persons for the purpose of lay equalization (Par.32, 602.1(b):

1. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation, the total number needed will be divided among the districts in proportion to the ratio of lay membership of each district.
2. Persons previously elected by the annual conference or district conference to the following positions shall be given vote and subtracted from the total lay members needed to elect within the district in which they reside:
 - a. Lay members of the Cabinet and lay officers of the conference
 - b. Lay Delegates and Alternate Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference during the quadrennium for which they are elected.
 - c. Lay chairpersons of conference boards, committees and agencies
 - d. Officers of the Conference Boards of Laity, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and Conference Council on Youth Ministries
 - e. Elected laypersons to General and Jurisdictional Conference boards and agencies
 - f. District presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and District Councils on Youth Ministry
3. If additional lay members are still needed, The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of at-large members their district nominations committee is to nominate. With attention given to racial, gender and theological diversity, as well as adequate representation of youth, young adults and small-membership congregations, district nominating committees will present a slate of at-large lay members for election at a District Conference. Nominations from the floor will be allowed.
4. Upon their election, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their membership status.
5. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session. Names and addresses of lay members elected at the District Conference shall be sent to the

Conference Secretary within one week of election.

207. Pre-Conference Journal

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal, which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference, proposed legislation, resolutions and petitions, and information about the Annual Conference session. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be provided to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. Pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by a deadline to be determined and widely publicized by the Conference Secretary. Any agency making a report not included in the Pre-Conference Journal that proposes changes in policy or has financial implications shall provide the Conference Treasurer and chair of CF&A with the report no later than 10 days prior to the opening Business Session of Annual Conference.

208. Resolutions and Petitions

1. Resolutions or petitions not offered by a Conference agency must be signed by at least ten lay and/or clergy members of the upcoming Arkansas Annual Conference Session. These signatures must be obtained before the proposed resolution or petition may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. Petitions and resolutions must be included in the Pre-Conference Journal to be considered by the Annual Conference Session.
2. *Footnotes.* Resolutions and petitions shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution or petition. These footnotes must be included with the proposed resolution or petition before it may be submitted to the Conference Secretary. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the Conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution or petition is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution or petition to be checked for accuracy.

209. Items for Distribution

All items for general distribution shall be prepared by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense and must be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than 3:00 p.m. on the day before the opening Business Session.

210. Journal of the Annual Conference

1. There shall be a Journal, which contains a record of the Annual Conference proceedings.
2. All content for the Journal shall be provided to the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal that does not meet this deadline may be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.
3. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address, Laity Address and Youth Address, shall not be printed in the Conference Journal.
4. All reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer no later than 3:00 p.m. the day before the opening Business Session.
5. The Conference Standing Rules shall be reprinted each year in the Journal, incorporating any

changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

6. The Conference Secretary shall distribute an electronic copy of the Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of Conference board, committees, and agencies. Printed copies may be obtained upon request.

211. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

At the Annual Conference session preceding the year of delegate election, the Conference may adopt rules governing the election of delegates.

212. Conference Expense Fund

Registration fees and non-designated offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer to defray expenses of the session.

213. Payment of Annual Conference Expenses

Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

1. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee;
2. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and
3. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

214. Retired Clergy, Spouses, and Surviving Spouses

No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when proper vouchers are presented.

215. Student Local Pastors and Seminary Students

No registration fee shall be required for student local pastors or seminary students.

216. Location of the Annual Conference Session

Location of Annual Conference sessions will be selected by the Annual Conference Planning Committee and reported to the Annual Conference on a schedule sufficient to secure adequate facilities for meetings and lodging.

217. Annual Conference Session Rules

The Annual Conference Session rules will be proposed by the Annual Conference Session Planning Committee and adopted at the opening Business Session of each Annual Conference by a majority vote. Session rules shall remain in effect during all sessions of the Arkansas Conference until superseded by action of the Annual Conference.

218. Virtual Meetings

1. When the Bishop, Director of Connectional Ministries, Conference Lay Leader and a majority of District Superintendents are in agreement that circumstances call for a meeting of the Annual

Conference to be held in whole or in part by virtual conferencing, the Bishop may call for such a meeting of the Annual Conference to be held as allowed by Arkansas Act 253 of 2021. Virtual presence in such a duly called meeting shall be deemed equivalent to presence in person.

2. The Director of Administrative Services shall recommend the method of remote balloting or voting to be used, which shall be clearly specified in the call for the virtual or hybrid meeting issued by the bishop.
3. Virtual and Hybrid Annual Conference meetings must be organized and conducted such that all members have reasonable opportunity and ability to participate in the meeting, can simultaneously hear discussion and can, as recognized by the chair, speak and address all those meeting as well as vote on matters submitted at the meeting.
4. This provision for remote voting includes all matters that may properly come before the Annual Conference. Further, voting eligibility and voting margins designated in the Book of Discipline or Session Rules of the Conference will be followed.
5. These provisions may also be used for District Conferences, Lay and Clergy Sessions, and any Special Called Session of Annual Conference.

Chapter Three

NOMINATION AND ELECTION TO CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

301. Conference Nominating Committee

1. Purpose.
 - a. Except as otherwise indicated by The Book of Discipline or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.
2. Structure.
 - a. Composition Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop (or representative), Conference Lay Leader, Associate Lay Leader, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries and the Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns. The Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the Conference for terms of four years with a maximum of two consecutive terms.
 - b. Nominations for Committee Membership. Nominations shall be received from each District Leadership Board. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Leadership Board and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of eight consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. If an elected district member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next Conference session.
 - c. Filling Vacancies on the Committee. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above. If a member representing a district is unable or unwilling to attend meetings, the District Superintendent may name a substitute to ensure that the district is represented.
 - d. Officers. The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem

necessary.

3. Process.

- a. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged. “In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

302. Board, Agency and Committee Service

1. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive terms of four years, excepting ex-officio membership, unless otherwise prescribed by The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election, with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
2. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are exempt from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Joint Committee on Incapacity, Board of Ordained Ministry and Administrative Review Committee.
3. In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (§256.3), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches.” (§610.5) Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.
4. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of The Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.
5. No member or employee of any Conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any Conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration. (§611.2)
6. Agencies of the Annual Conference are to keep records of member attendance and participation and report to the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may recommend to the Annual Conference that new board/committee members be elected to replace those whose lack of participation inhibits the effectiveness of the board/committee.
7. Unless provided for elsewhere, a vacancy between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the Cabinet on nomination by the Nominating Committee.

303. Task Force Service

1. Boards, committees, commissions, and other agencies are encouraged to develop task force groups to address emerging missional opportunities. Each board, committee, commission and other agencies will invite to these task forces persons who will bring passion, experience, and expertise to the work
2. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
3. The norm for Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
4. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. It is recommended that persons will not immediately begin service on a new task force after completion of their service.

Chapter Four

CONFERENCE AGENCIES AND OFFICES

The Arkansas Annual Conference establishes the following Structure under the authority of The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, which permits the Annual Conference to structure its own ministries and administrative procedures in order to accomplish its purpose of making disciples of Jesus Christ. The Structure prescribes the ministries, organization and procedures the Annual Conference will use in carrying out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory. ¶610

401. Required by The Book of Discipline ¶¶607.9-654

(The following includes required agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference to that agency if it differs from the name listed in The Book of Discipline.)

1. **Board of Discipleship ¶¶ 630, 645**
2. **Board of Laity ¶ 631**
3. **Conference Associate Lay Leader ¶ 607.9**
 - a. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall assist the Conference Lay Leader in fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.
 - b. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee upon consultation with the bishop and Board of Laity and elected by the Annual Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the annual conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection. The Conference Associate Lay Leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; and may be designated by the Bishop to any Conference agency.
4. **Board of Ordained Ministry ¶ 635**
5. **Committee on Episcopacy ¶ 637**
6. **Episcopal Residence Committee ¶ 638**
7. **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry ¶ 634**

- a. Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a chairperson and two representatives from each district nominated by the District Leadership Board and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be one representative from each Wesley Foundation, one representative from the campus ministry at Hendrix College named by the President of Hendrix College, and one representative of the campus ministry at Philander Smith College named by the President of Philander Smith College. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Connectional Ministries shall be ex-officio members without vote. In addition, any member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry from the Annual Conference shall be a member of the Conference Board.

8. Board of Global Ministries ¶¶ 633, 642

- a. The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the District Leadership Board and elected by the Annual Conference, the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- b. The Board shall designate a coordinator (or coordinators) for Volunteer In Mission opportunities, a coordinator (or coordinators) of missionary personnel, a coordinator (or coordinators) for disaster response, a coordinator (or coordinators) for ecumenical and interreligious concerns, and a coordinator (or coordinators) of Parish and Community Development. In addition, any member of the General Board of Global Ministries from the Annual Conference shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board.

9. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries ¶ 633.3

- a. The Secretary of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

10. Conference Board of Church and Society ¶¶ 629, 653

- a. The membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, one representative from each district, the United Methodist Women Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at-large member nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The membership shall include persons with disabilities. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board shall elect a secretary from its members.
- b. The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. The Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of Peace with Justice Ministries. In addition, the Board shall include a coordinator (or coordinators) of disability concerns.

11. Conference Commission on Religion and Race ¶ 643

- a. Membership shall include a chairperson and one member from each district to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities.
- b. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

12. Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women ¶ 644

- a. Membership will include one representative from each district, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected

by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the United Methodist Women and the Board of Laity.

13. Committee on Ethnic and Language Concerns ¶¶ 632, 654

- a. The membership shall include:
 1. Chairperson to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
 2. One representative from each district, appointed by the District Superintendent. Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration, with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial makeup of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans.) At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.
 3. Representatives without vote:
 - a. A representative of the Conference Staff;
 - b. One representative from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison; and
 - c. Liaison(s) to other bodies as needed to accomplish the Committee's work.

14. United Methodist Women ¶ 647

15. United Methodist Men ¶ 648

16. Conference Council on Youth Ministries ¶ 649

17. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries ¶ 650

18. Conference Council on Adult, Singles, Family, and Older Adult Ministries ¶ 651

19. Council on Finance and Administration ¶ 612

- a. The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. The Conference Coordinator of Stewardship shall be an ex-officio member. There will be at least one more layperson than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of fewer than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be (1) the Conference Treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Director of Connectional Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary.

20. Conference Treasurer ¶ 619

21. Conference Statistician ¶ 603.7

22. Conference Secretary ¶ 603.7

23. Conference Chancellor ¶ 603.8

24. Conference Board of Trustees ¶ 2512

25. Board of Pension and Health Benefits ¶ 639

26. Commission on Archives and History ¶ 641

27. Commission on Communications ¶ 646

28. Commission on Equitable Compensation ¶ 625

29. Joint Committee on Incapacity ¶ 652

30. Administrative Review Committee ¶ 636

31. Committee on Investigation ¶ 2703.2a

32. Committee on Investigation for Deacons ¶ 2703.2b

33. Cabinet ¶ 424

- a. The purpose of the Cabinet shall be to act as the central team that develops and implements ministry and mission strategies of the Arkansas Annual Conference. It also shall

serve as the body to which all financial requests for ministry resources are submitted. The Director of Connectional Ministries will have primary responsibility to receive requests. It will be the responsibility of the Cabinet to present a budget to the Council on Finance and Administration with a listing of ministry priorities and rationale for budget requests.

- b. The membership of the Cabinet shall be determined by the presiding bishop to address the missional needs of the Annual Conference.

34. Committee on Disability Concerns ¶ 653

402. Additional agencies, committees, and offices ¶ 610.2

(The following includes additional agencies and officers, any rules that impact the agency or officer and the name given by The Arkansas Annual Conference.)

1. Leadership Table

- a. The Leadership Table shall resource and facilitate ministry networks to strengthen local church ministries.
- b. The Leadership Table shall be composed of the chairs or designated representatives of the Conference boards and agencies and the coordinators of ministries within those entities under the guidance of the Director of Connectional Ministries.

2. Conference Council on Children's Ministries

- a. The Conference Council on Children's Ministries is responsible for resourcing and providing ongoing training for local church children's ministry leaders, for offering district and conference level discipleship opportunities for children, and for promoting and advocating for children's ministries throughout the conference.

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall be composed of the following position, with authority to add persons if required.

1. Conference Coordinator
2. Three representatives of each district, organized in 3-year classes (w vote)
3. Safe Sanctuary Coordinator (w/o vote)
4. Wonderfully Made Trainer (w/o vote)
5. New Children's Minister Mentor (w/o vote)
6. Child Care Ministry Advocate (w/o vote)

3. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries

- a. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries is responsible for providing experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples of Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith. The Conference Camp and Retreat Ministry Committee will be responsible for budget requests and funding allocations. The Committee will provide proper communication and alignment between Arkansas Conference entities and camps/retreat centers with relationship statements with the conference.
- b. The committee will consist of the following positions, with authority to add persons if required.

1. Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries Coordinator
2. Director of Connectional Ministries
3. Conference Director of Children's Ministries or representative
4. Conference Director of Youth Ministries or representative
5. Conference Council on Youth Ministries President or designee
6. Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair
7. Conference Coordinator of Adult, Singles, Family and Older Adult Ministries
8. Board of Higher Education Representative
9. Camp Tanako Director
10. Mount Eagle Retreat Center Director

11. Bear Creek Camp Representative

12. Shoal Creek Camp Representative

4. Conference Session Planning Committee

- a. The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:
 1. Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop;
 2. Set Annual Conference registration fees;
 3. Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration;
 4. Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session;
 5. Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher;
 6. Research and advise the Annual Conference on the selection of future meeting sites;
 7. Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session;
 8. Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities;
 9. Review and approve an evaluation process;
 10. Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planning the next session.
- b. Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:
 1. Bishop, who shall serve as chairperson;
 2. Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as vice-chairperson;
 3. Conference Secretary, who shall serve as secretary;
 4. Worship Coordinator (Board of Discipleship);
 5. Director of Connectional Ministries;
 6. Conference Treasurer;
 7. Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women;
 8. Host District Superintendent;
 9. Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host District Superintendent.
 10. Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference Lay Leader in consultation with the Bishop;
 11. Two ethnic minority persons; and
 12. Any other persons named by the Bishop.

5. Committee on Review and Research

- a. The Committee on Review and Research shall: 1) Ensure changes in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church; 2) Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and report to the Conference; and 3) Propose changes in Standing Rules and Structure that will enable the Annual Conference to more faithfully carry out its mission, vision, core measures and trajectory.
- b. The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each district, and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. The Committee will work with the Conference Secretary, Journal Editor, and Assistant to the Bishop to ensure that changes mandated by the General Conference are reflected in the Conference Standing Rules and Structure, and are published in each subsequent edition of the Journal. The Committee will review all resolutions, petitions, and legislation presented to the Annual Conference that calls for changes in the Standing Rules or Structure and reports to the Conference.

403. Participation by Telephone Conference or Virtual Platform

At the discretion of the agency chair or president, conference agency meetings may be held by means of a telephone conference or virtual platform through which all persons participating in the meeting have reasonable opportunity and ability to participate in the meeting, can simultaneously hear discussion and can, as recognized by the chair, speak and address all those meeting as well as vote on matters submitted at the meeting.

Chapter Five

DISTRICTS

501. District Conference (§658-659)

1. The District Conference sets the district's annual budget, elects officers, and implements the Arkansas Conference trajectory within its geographic bounds through the members, clergy, congregations, ministries, and leaders of the district.
2. In addition to the Administrative Structure, the District includes mission and ministry committees, councils, and organizations, such as those for youth, Lay Servants, and UMW.

502. District Leadership Board §660.7, §661, §669 §2518

1. The DLB serves as the district conference's administrative executive committee, with the duties and responsibilities of the District Superintendency Committee and District Trustees as well as nominations and finances. The DLB will administer the district budget, assets and real property, and personnel support.
2. The DLB shall be composed of the following:
 - a. 6 elected members with representation (§669.1, §2518) by laywomen, laymen, and clergy who serve as the District Trustees (§2518) and fulfill the role of the District's legal Board of Directors, if the District is incorporated
 - b. 2 At-Large Members §669.1
 - c. 2 members appointed by the CMS/DS
 - d. District Lay Leader §660
 - e. Chief Mission Strategist/District Superintendent
 - f. Advisory members may be added as needed (§669.2)
 - g. The bishop of the area, or his or her authorized representative, shall be an ex officio member of said committee (§669.2) in its role as the Superintendency Committee

503. District Committee on Ordained Ministry (§666)

1. The DCOM is amenable to the conference Board of Ordained Ministry. It is responsible for candidacy, the examination of candidates seeking ministerial office and the ongoing credentialing for licensed local pastors.
2. Members nominated annually by the CMS/DS in consultation with the BOM chair or executive committee and approved by the annual conference §666.1

504. District Board of Church Location and Building (§2518-2524)

1. The DBCLB is responsible for reviewing building projects and purchases, and it partners with the Chief Mission Strategist/ District Superintendent (CMS/DS) to implement a strategy

with conference trajectory-aligned priorities for the mission fields of the district, including the repurposing, closing and realignment of churches.

2. Membership shall be composed of:

- a. 6-9 members nominated and elected by the Annual Conference for three-year terms and divided into classes with one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy ¶2519
- b. Chief Mission Strategist/District Superintendent
- c. District Lay Leader (optional, ex officio) ¶660.8

505. District Lay Leader (¶660.2)

The District Lay Leader, and one or more associate district lay leaders if so desired, will be nominated by the District Leadership Board and elected at the District Conference. Terms of office shall begin at the adjournment of the district conference at which they are elected and shall be for a period of four years with a maximum of two consecutive four-year terms, with a minimum of four years before reelection.

Polices & Guidelines

Chapter One

POLICIES GOVERNING LOCAL CHURCHES

Par. 1000 Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; revised June 14, 2005; updated September 17, 2019, updated June 2022)

Statement of Policy. The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist church affirms the 2016 Book of Resolutions, #2044, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship, and Resolution #2045, Eradication of Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church and Society, which state that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice, and healing. In accordance with the 2016 Book of Discipline (§ 161. F) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual conduct or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister. Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal, or physical, or digitally or electronically engaged that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue. Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission.

The Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church. The Conference shall act in compliance with the Book of Discipline. Further, The United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality, and kinship in Christ.

2. Procedures

a. If you experience misconduct

When you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person. You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the

Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

b. If you are told you have been inappropriate

If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each have the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusation, and each supporting person.

c. If someone tells you about inappropriate behavior

If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventive action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report concerning a child under the age of 18 or from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by The Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church (June 2, 2022)

And further adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board ____/____/____
Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

Information for clarity

Persons covered by this policy. Church employees, persons seeking employment, volunteers, teachers, all clergy assigned or appointed, and members of the congregation.

Sexual misconduct is a chargeable offense for both members and church professionals. It is the abuse of power and authority. Includes but is not limited to sexual harassment, sexual abuse, the use or possession of pornography, and any form of criminal sexual conduct.

Sexual harassment is "any unwanted sexual comment, advance, or demand, either verbal, physical, or electronically communicated, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. It is unwanted sexual or gender-directed behavior which alters the conditions of employment, volunteer work, or worship experiences by creating a hostile environment that can include unwanted sexual jokes, repeated advance, unwanted touching, displays, or comments which insult, degrade, or sexually exploit any person of any age.

A complaint is a written, dated, and signed statement.

This policy covers all persons employed by the Arkansas Annual Conference, including but not limited to the Bishop, members of the Cabinet, conference and district staff, and retired clergy (local pastors, deacons, elders)

Local congregations are strongly encouraged to adopt the policy and to train the members of the congregation so that it will not be necessary to apply it.

Par. 1001 Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel (Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference in June 2010.) It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out. We recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1 – June 30).

a. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).

b. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).

c. Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).

2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.

3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conferences, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.

4. Full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part-time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education. (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)

5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.

6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full-time service, including student pastors and part-time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.

7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.

8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.

9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

Par. 1002 Outdoor Ministries Committee – Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers (This was

passed at the 2009 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.) We recommend that the Arkansas Annual Conference rescind the “Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers” adopted in June 2006 and all previous recommendations of camping standards presented to the conference by this committee. We further recommend that all camps and retreat centers within the Arkansas Annual Conference move toward accreditation through the American Camp Association.

Par. 1003 Salary Arrearage Policy (This Salary Arrearage Policy was adopted by the Annual Conference on June 22, 2014, as presented by the Equitable Compensation Commission.) This applies to all churches and all clergy receiving a salary from a local church. This also includes those receiving equitable compensation funds.

1. In the event that the local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall notify within twenty-four hours the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and the Lay Member of the Annual Conference of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall within 3 days notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor’s responsibility to keep copies of all such written notification and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefits arrearage may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of benefits.
2. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall within 24 hours convene a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, the Administrative/Church Council and Lay Member to Annual Conference to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:
 - a. Drawing from invested funds,
 - b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation,
 - c. Emergency grants or loans from the District or Conference

According to The Book of Discipline ¶624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor’s compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

3. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor’s compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The District Superintendent may invite the Commission to send a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue so that the pastor receives full compensation by the end of the conference year.
4. If it is determined that the church is not able to provide the compensation package as voted at Charge Conference, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent (Arkansas Conference 2013 Journal 482) and request a consultation. Options for addressing the arrearage might include:
 - a. Develop a payment plan so that the pastor will receive full compensation by the end of the conference Year or
 - b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
 - c. Requesting an Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant for the remainder of the appointive year.

5. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:
- Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary.
 - Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced.
 - Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA Guidelines (www.gcfa.org). The District Superintendent shall be notified of its findings and recommendations in writing.
6. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension, health care and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), the Conference Treasurer shall notify the Conference Benefits Officer, the District Superintendent, and the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Superintendent will work with the CEC and the local church to develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.
7. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing appropriate documentation.
8. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e. notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has a claim on the local church for compensation funds (§342.4).

Chapter Two

GUIDELINES ESTABLISHED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Par. 1100 Parsonage Standards (Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004; updated August 30, 2019)

Philosophy for Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum. The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2016 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor-parish relations regarding the provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e The 2016 Book of Discipline also states that "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶2533.4 The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

Guidelines:

1. **Bedrooms:** There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. **Bathrooms:** A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.
3. **Kitchen:** The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built-in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.
4. **Living/Dining Areas:** Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. **Study:** It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. **Closets:** Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. **Garage:** Two-car garage or carport with storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. **Energy Efficiency:** It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. **Heating/Cooling:** A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to ensure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. **Window Coverings:** Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. **Utilities:** All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
 - a. **Telephone:** At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
 - b. **Heating/Cooling:** Adequate heating/cooling shall be provided. The heating/cooling system shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to the soundness of heating/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as the maximum/minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.
12. **Insurance:** The church is responsible for the payment of insurance for the property. It should

include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty percent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. **Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment:** The responsibility of the local church to provide "adequate housing" shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, garbage disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. **Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility**

a. The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an

adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, if anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

b. The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative in improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

c. All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See above Philosophy for Parsonage Standards)

15. **Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities:** The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who have pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. **Parsonage Grounds:** The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the

parsonage shall be the responsibility of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. **Mutual responsibility Covenant:** it is recommended that the Trustees and/or Pastor-Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original form any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. **Energy Conservation:** It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient...weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.

19. **Barrier Free Concerns:** It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future, consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. **Safety:** The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one on each floor including the basement.

21. **Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:**

a. **Time:** These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

b. All substandard parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later than January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the Cabinet.

c. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the implementation of these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at-large members elected to three-year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at-large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

d. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

e. **Housing Allowance/Parsonage:** The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations, a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision

shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.

f. **Publicity of Guidelines:** Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

g. **Compliance:** The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

h. **Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommendation:** The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

Par. 1101 Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation. (This recommendation was adopted by the Annual Conference, Sunday, June 22, 2014).

Whereas, Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes [a] child... welcomes me" (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (Adapted from The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church, 2008.)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that promote the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of our children, youth and our workers with children and youth. In all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love... established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II, United Methodist Book of Worship, p. 96).

Therefore, we will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting reasonably suspected incidents of child maltreatment that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, recognizing that the programs, needs and resources of local congregations vary significantly and therefore local policies and procedures will and should differ, when local churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries guidelines, it is recommended that they:

1. Develop and implement an ongoing education plan for the congregation and its leaders on the reality of child abuse, risk factors leading to child abuse, and strategies for prevention;
2. Adopt screening procedures (use of application forms, interviews, reference checks, background clearance, and so forth) for workers (paid and unpaid) directly or indirectly involved in the care of children and youth;
3. Develop and implement safety procedures for church activities such as having two or more non-related adults present in classroom or activity; leaving doors open and installing half-doors or windows in doors or halls; providing hall monitors; instituting sign-in and sign-out procedures for children ages ten or younger; and so forth;
4. Advise children and young persons of an agency or a person outside as well as within the local church whom they can contact for advice and help if they have suffered abuse;
5. Carry liability insurance that includes sexual abuse coverage;
6. Assist the development of awareness and self-protection skills for children and youth through special curriculum and activities; and
7. Be familiar with annual conference and other church policies regarding clergy sexual misconduct.

Par.1102 Copyright Guidelines for Churches

Disclaimer: The information provided in these guidelines is for information purposes only. It does not constitute legal advice. In the development of the guidelines, certain assumptions have been made about underlying practices and uses of intellectual property. Any change in those assumptions could affect the application of a particular guideline or recommended best practice. Therefore, while the information provided may assist a local church, it is not a substitute either for legal advice by an attorney with knowledge of copyright law or the written approval of specific copyright holders. If there is any doubt as to whether a specific use or practice violates copyright laws, the local church should seek the written advice of a lawyer or specific written approval of the particular use by the copyright holder or licensing agent. Further, the local church should maintain a copyright file that contains all written advice obtained from an attorney(s), all licenses/permissions for use of works, and records of any payments made to licensors or owners of copyrighted works.

Overview of United States Copyright Law:

Copyright protection extends to “original works of authorship fixed in any tangible medium of expression, now known or later developed, from which they can be perceived, reproduced, or otherwise communicated, either directly or with the aid of a machine or device.” 17 U.S.C. § 102(a). A copyright does not require registration. A copyright in a work arises from the moment an original work of authorship is fixed in the tangible medium (e.g., when pencil touches paper). Section 102 further provides that “[w]orks of authorship include the following categories:

- (1) literary works;
- (2) musical works, including any accompanying words;
- (3) dramatic works, including any accompanying music;
- (4) pantomimes and choreographic works;
- (5) pictorial, graphic and sculptural works;
- (6) motion pictures and other audiovisual works;
- (7) sound recordings; and
- (8) architectural works.”

Copyright protection may extend to compilations and derivative works that are lawfully created. 17 U.S.C. § 106. The owner of a copyright “has the exclusive rights to do and to authorize any of the following:

- (1) to reproduce the copyrighted work in copies or phonorecords;
- (2) to prepare derivative works based upon the copyrighted work;
- (3) to distribute copies or phonorecords of the copyrighted work to the public by sale or other transfer of ownership, or by rental, lease, or lending;
- (4) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and motion pictures and other audiovisual works, to perform the copyrighted work publicly;
- (5) in the case of literary, musical, dramatic, and choreographic works, pantomimes, and pictorial, graphic, or sculptural works, including the individual images of a motion picture or other audiovisual work, to display the copyrighted work publicly; and
- (6) in the case of sound recordings, to perform the copyrighted work publicly by means of a digital audio transmission.”

Infringement occurs when you violate one or more of the exclusive rights of a copyright owner. Infringement is a serious matter that may result in a claim of copyright infringement against the person who violates the exclusive rights, as well as against the local church. Remedies for infringement include actual damages, profits of the infringer, or, alternatively, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. § 504. With certain caveats or exceptions, a copyright owner may elect statutory damages instead of actual damages or profits of the infringer (which is especially applicable in cases where there is no actual damage or profit from the infringement) in a range of not less than \$750 to no more than \$30,000 per work “as the court considers just.” 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). Statutory damages may be increased to no more than \$150,000 per work if the infringer’s conduct was willful. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

When in doubt about whether a work is copyrighted or whether a particular use would constitute infringement, the church should always seek appropriate advice.

Licenses:

One means to comply with federal law and avoid a claim for copyright infringement is to obtain a license from the owner, or from a representative of the owner, of the work you want to use. This is the best practice and is strongly recommended. Although there are a variety of representatives of copyright owners, well-known licensing companies include, but are not limited to, CCLI (Christian Copyright Licensing, Inc.), CVLI (Christian Video Licensing International), ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, WorshipCast, OneLicense, Christian Copyright Solutions, and Licensing. There are basic licenses that fit most churches’ use of copyrighted materials, and there are a number of supplemental licenses for particular uses such as rehearsal licensing, live streaming, podcasts, videos, and use of video clips. For musical works, it is important to remember that you will need a license to both the musical composition (the notes on the page) and the lyrics. You also should confirm that the songs or videos are within the catalog of works covered by each license. If they are not, then the church should obtain written permission from the copyright holder. Churches should consult with licensing companies concerning the scope of use covered by various licenses and concerning particular practices and uses of copyrighted materials to avoid inadvertent copyright infringement.

Pricing for licenses varies by work. For example, the cost of a license from OneLicense is based upon average weekly attendance of the church. One-time use, weekly use, and annual licenses are available. Reporting usage of a song to the licensing company is required in accordance with the requirements of the license. It is important to keep good records of the use of the works in order to be accurate in your licensing payments and minimize any claims by the copyright holder or its representatives that you have not paid sufficient amounts.

Written Permission:

Written permission from a copyright holder gives a local church protection. This is particularly helpful when the intended use of copyrighted material is not clearly within the scope of a license. As indicated above, any written permission obtained from a copyright holder should be maintained in a copyright folder by the church.

Public Domain:

Intellectual property that is in the public domain is not subject to copyright infringement.

Public domain status is usually indicated on the face of sheet music or on a CD jacket. A church should not assume that intellectual property is in the public domain simply because copyright information is not on the face of the work. In addition, the fact that one version of a work is in the public domain does not mean that a new copyrighted arrangement of the work can be used without a license or written permission from the copyright holder.

Fair Use:

Although rarely available in a church setting, the fair use exception found in 17 U.S.C. § 107 may be available when a church, including a Sunday school class, uses a copyrighted work or a part thereof for teaching or comment, including in a documentary. The teaching exception in 17 U.S.C. § 110(2) may also be helpful to Sunday school classes. In the educational context, the U.S. Copyright Office has published an advisory circular containing guidelines for fair uses of copyrighted works in educational settings. It is available at <http://www.copyright.gov/circs/circ21.pdf>. A group cannot use the fair use doctrine to edit or redact copyrighted materials to remove portions to which it objects even if it sells the edited version with the original version. Fair use is a factual determination that includes, but is not limited to, the following factors:

- (1) the purpose and character of the use, including whether such use is of a commercial nature or is for nonprofit educational purposes;
- (2) the nature of the copyrighted work;
- (3) the amount and substantiality of the portion used in relation to the copyrighted work as a whole; and
- (4) the effect of the use upon the potential market for or value of the copyrighted work.

It is important to recognize that a work is not freely available for copying simply because it is out of print. The same factors for fair use apply to determine whether such work may be copied and the amount of the portion copied.

Religious Worship Service Exemption:

17 U.S.C. § 110(3) provides a limited exemption for the “performance of a nondramatic literary or musical work or of a dramatico-musical work of a religious nature, or display of a work, in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly.” This exception does not extend to broadcasting (by radio or television), webcasting, live-streaming, podcasting, or recording of the parts of worship services that include copyrighted works, all of which require a license or the written permission of the copyright holder. For this reason, some churches limit their broadcasts of worship services to those parts of the service that do not contain copyrighted works.

Hymnals:

Hymnals are also copyrighted, and there are limitations on how the copyrighted information may be used, even if your church has purchased the hymnals. Hymns that are listed in the hymnal as being in the public domain may be reproduced without permission. Lyrics from copyrighted hymns may be reproduced in the worship bulletin as long as the church has published hymnals for the congregation and as long as the reprinting is done in accordance with the requirements of the copyright in the hymnal. One typical requirement is to properly note the copyright information in the bulletin. Consult the hymnal and any related license for proper use of the copyrighted songs in a hymnal.

Worship:

A. Music performed by choir

A choir may only use legal copies of copyrighted music. The music may not be copied to make additional copies for practice or teaching by staff or members of the choir. One exception is that musicians are allowed to make copies of pages of music to avoid page turning.

If a publisher lists a copyrighted work as “out of print,” the publisher should be contacted for permission to make copies and to possibly negotiate a reduced fee.

If a choir director or musician desires to create a different arrangement of copyrighted music, written permission should be obtained from the copyright holder.

B. Music performed by organist

The requirements in Part A of this section apply. One possible exception is that an organist or other musician may make copies of a legally purchased work to avoid having to turn pages during a performance.

C. Music performed by guest performers or musicians

The requirements in Parts A and B of this section apply.

D. Lyrics projected on screen during worship

Section 110(3) of the Copyright Act permits the display of a literary or musical work in the course of services at a place of worship or other religious assembly. This display does not include the right to record (via cell phone, video, or otherwise) the projection of the literary or musical work.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

E. Lyrics printed in bulletin

See the discussion above regarding the use of songs that appear in hymnals purchased by the church. Lyrics that appear in hymnals or other works legally purchased may be used in accordance with the requirements and conditions set out in the works. Typically, a specified copyright reference is required. If other lyrics are used in a bulletin, they may only be printed with written permission of the copyright holder or a license.

F. Live-streaming of worship music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The same is true for podcasting. Otherwise, these uses constitute copyright infringement. Christian Copyright Solutions offers a WORSHIPcase license that applies to every song that is licensed by ASCAP, BMI or SESAC. CCLI also offers a streaming/podcasting license.

G. Recording of music in worship for later video broadcast

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

H. Recording of performances in worship on CDs or DVDs

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. There may be additional restrictions if the CDs or DVDs are sold to raise funds unless the proceeds are used solely for the church's ministry. The church should contact its license provider for guidance.

I. Recording children's choir performances and uploading the recordings to Facebook, YouTube, or similar social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. If the person making this recording is not an employee or staff member of the church, then any infringement is arguably the individual liability of the person making the recording and not the church, although there may be an argument that the person was acting on behalf of the church. To avoid any liability, the church should not make use of unauthorized recordings and should communicate to the church membership that the church is not authorizing the recordings.

J. Use of copyrighted art, graphics, or written works in bulletin

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

K. Use of video clips

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, the use constitutes copyright infringement. CCLI has a specific license known as ScreenVue for this use.

L. Pastor's use of copyrighted material in sermon

Reading a copyrighted poem, an excerpt from a copyrighted book, or a copyrighted quotation as a part of a sermon in a worship space for a worshipping congregation may be permitted under the religious service exemption. However, it appears to be clear that printing or recording a sermon that contains such copyrighted materials is a violation of the copyright laws unless the use meets the fair use exception discussed above.

Best Practice: Obtain a license that permits such use or obtain written permission from the copyright holder.

Sunday School:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Sunday school class is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled “For In-Home Viewing” or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even in Sunday school classes, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Use of articles or pictures as teaching aids

There should be no copyright infringement if the articles or pictures used are legally purchased and are not reproduced.

Youth Activities:

A. Use of music

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. Simply playing legally purchased CDs or other recordings in a Youth Activity is likely authorized by the copyright permissions provided in the CD case, but the church should comply with any limitations or conditions set forth in the case.

B. Use of videos

The requirements of Part A of this section apply. However, if a video is labeled “For In-Home Viewing” or some similar warning, public showing of the video, even at a youth activity, is not permitted. Carefully read the copyright information on the video case or at the beginning of the video to ascertain the permitted uses.

C. Syncing songs to youth videos

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. Permission to synchronize copyrighted music is difficult to secure. Copyrighted music may have already been licensed for this use or may be available for license on the internet, and that option should be explored. Open Sound Resource and Magna Tune may be helpful resources for this purpose. Syncing of songs to videos is common on YouTube and Vimeo (see, e.g., <http://ultimateclassicrock.com/peanuts-classic-rock/>), but youth groups should exercise caution and seek permission before using a copyrighted work.

D. Use of copyrighted works in social media

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required.

Choir:

A. Photocopying of copyrighted work

This is prohibited without written permission by the copyright holder. As noted above in Worship, Part A, however, there is a procedure for obtaining permission for reproducing copies of copyrighted works that are “out of print.”

B. Performing music outside of worship services, including recitals and concerts

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. However, limited permission may already be granted in the copyright information on the face of legally purchased copies of the music. In such cases, the terms of the pre-approval should be followed, which will likely include printing or displaying the appropriate copyright information concerning the work.

C. Recording choir performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, the recording constitutes copyright infringement.

D. Making CDs or DVDs of performances

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement.

E. Making rehearsal tape

Either a license or written permission from the copyright holder is required. Otherwise, this practice constitutes copyright infringement. However, some choral works come with optional rehearsal recordings that can be used as provided in the copyright provisions. However, additional copies cannot be made.

Other Issues:

A. Movie Nights

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for viewing the movie. In addition to the licensing companies noted above in the section on Licenses, a license to show a motion picture can be obtained from the Motion Picture Licensing Corporation (www.mplc.com).

B. Dinner Theaters

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required, regardless of whether there is a charge for the dinner theater.

C. Church websites

Any use of copyrighted material on a church website requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

D. Conferences/Seminars/Retreats

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

E. Funerals

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

F. Weddings

Either written permission from the copyright holder or a license is required. The copyright provisions of legally purchased works may provide a limited performance right.

G. Newsletters

Any use of copyrighted material in a newsletter requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

H. Church signs containing copyrighted statements, quotations, or photos

Any use of copyrighted material on church signage requires either written permission from the copyright holder or a license.

I. Artwork

A copyrighted image should not be used without permission from the copyright holder or a license.

J. Telephone recordings

Pre-programmed telephone recordings that include copyrighted work but which are part of the telephone voice-mail system are assumed to be authorized for use by the purchaser. However, it is prudent to read the information provided by the seller of the voice-mail system to confirm that authorization and to ensure that the agreement with the seller includes an indemnification clause to cover any infringement that may occur via the telephone system. Copying a song to create a ringtone does constitute copyright infringement. However, playing a ringtone in public - i.e., its normal function - has been found to be exempt from copyright infringement and no public performance license is required.

K. Zumba, Exercise Classes, Etc.

A performance license is required, usually from ASCAP, BMI, SESAC, or from an agent for those companies (such as CCS's PERFORMmusic). However, a license may not be required for Zumba original music if the church or an authorized staff person is a part of the Zumba Instructor Network.

We are grateful for the insights and drafting assistance from the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Copyright Task Force:

Lynne Brown, Harold Evans, Karen Hutchins, Bill Waddell, and Rev. Mackey Yokem



Clergy Service Records

ACTON, LARRY M (OR)*Retired*

OR: 2002

APPTS: 2002 SHILOH; 2003 JASPER; 2004 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

ALBERTS, DONNA (RA)*Retired*

FL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1996 YELLVILLE; 1998 JASPER; 2001 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2004 DOVER; 2008 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2009 CORNING; 2011 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2012 Retired; 2012 OAKLAND; 2013 BALD KNOB; 2014 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN

ALBRIGHT, SAM L. (RE)*Retired*

PD: 1970; FM: 1973; FE: 2004; RE: 2009

APPTS: 2000 Director, COKESBURY BOOKSTORE; 2001 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2009 Retired

ALEXANDER, JAIMIE JACK (FE)*TEXARKANA FIRST*

PD: 1990; FD: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 IN SCHOOL; 1991 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1994 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1996 DES ARC FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2009 SALEM - CONWAY; 2011 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 TEXARKANA FIRST

ALLEN, ANDREA E (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

FL: 2006; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 Chaplain, METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH; 2008 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2014 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

ALLEN, MAXINE (RE)*SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1988 Local pastor, ST JAMES; 1993 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1997 Director, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2004 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2006 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2014 Associate Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES FOR MISSION FIELD ENGAGEMENT; 2018 SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2018 Retired; 2020 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2020 Retired

ALLEN, ZEKE (FE)*ARKADELPHIA FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2018 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2022 ARKADELPHIA FIRST

ALSTON, ELLEN (OE)*Chaplain, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN*

OE: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Chaplain, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN

ANDERSON, BEN HAMPTON (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1984 LONDON; 1985 HUNTSVILLE; 1988 MULBERRY; 1993 BOONEVILLE; 2000 SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2008 WOODLANDS; 2014 WOODLANDS; 2014 Retired

ANDERSON, JIMMY W. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1991; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 HICKORY RIDGE; 1994 BAY; 1999 WEINER; 2000 RECTOR; 2004 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE

ANDERSON, KENNETH R. (RL)*SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2014 HORSESHOE BEND; 2014 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2019 SALEM HORSESHOE BEND VIOLA

ANDERSON, STEPHEN (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 1996; PM: 2000; PM: 2000; DI: 2003; LY: 2003; PL: 2007; RL: 2022

APPTS: 1996 MOUNT CARMEL; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2007 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL; 2022 Retired

ANDREWS, DAVID (PL)*KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE*

PL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE

ARMOUR, CHARLES W. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1980 OZARK GUIDANCE CENTER; 1982 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1986 Leave of Absence; 1987 NEW BETHEL; 1990 HACKETT; 1993 FAITH-FORT SMITH; 2019 FAITH-FORT SMITH; 2022 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT CLYDE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1972; PM: 1974; FE: 1977; LA: 1980; HL: 1981; FE: 1985; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1979 VILONIA; 1980 Leave of Absence; 1981 Honorable Location; 1985 WATSON FIRST; 1990 ALTHEIMER; 1995 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2001 ALDERSGATE; 2003 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE - EL DORADO; 2005 Sabbatical; 2006 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA; 2011 Retired

ARMSTRONG, ROGER (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; LP: 1974; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2001; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 Student Local Pastor, MAYFLOWER; 1972 RONDO CT; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 BLEVINS CT; 1978 BELVINS CT; 1979 HUNTER MEM; 1981 L R JOHN WESLEY PARISH; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1982 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1983 PINEY GROVE; 1986 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1989 CARR MEMORIAL; 1991 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1994 ST MARK CAMDEN; 2001 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2004 WESTERN HILLS; 2006 RECTOR; 2008 SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2011 AMBOY; 2011 Retired

ARNOLD, FRED (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1951; PM: 1954; FE: 1958; RE: 2000; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1951 HICKORY PLAINS CT; 1952 LITTLE ROCK; 1954 IN SCHOOL SMU; 1957 FOREMAN; 1958 FOREMAN WADE CHAP; 1959 PINE BLUFF CARR; 1965 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1970 HOT SPRINGS OAKLAWN; 1972 LITTLE ROCK ASBURY; 1978 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 1982 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1983 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1999 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2004 Intern Pastor, SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2005 ALTHEIMER; 2014 ALTHEIMER

ATKINS, EDWARD PAUL (FD)*Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

ATKINS, GARY CLARK, JR. (FE)*SILLOAM SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, ASBURY SEMINARY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2017 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST

AUSTIN, TOBY (FL)*HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND*

SY: 2008; PL: 2009; LY: 2012; PL: 2013; PL: 2017; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2008 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE PROVIDENCE; 2013 ZION WALLER'S CHAPEL; 2017 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2019 HAMBURG FIRST; 2021 HAMBURG FIRST PORTLAND

AUTRY, DAVIDA (FE)*Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST*

PM: 1990; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1992 DECATUR; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 2000 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2003 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2004 WALDRON; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2015 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Extension Ministry, COVENANT COACHING AND WELLNESS; 2020 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2021 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST

AVERITT, LOUIS (BIFF) (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1970; FE: 2000; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1969 RISON MT CARMEL; 1972 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1974 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK 1ST ASSOC; 1979 SHERIDAN; 1983 Director, COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1985 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1993 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 District Superintendent, PARAGOUL-D-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2002 CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2008 Retired

BACHUSS, JERROD (PL)*HORATIO WINTHROP*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 NORMAN; 2020 HORATIO WINTHROP

BACHUSS, RYAN (PE)*HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2021; PE: 2022

APPTS: 2014 LITTLE MISSOURI; 2017 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2021 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL

BACON, JAMES (RL)*Retired*

LS: 2007; PL: 2008; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2007 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2012 Retired; 2013 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2015 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2022 Retired

BAGBY, COLIN (FE)

PE: 2015; FE: 2017; TO: 2021; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 Extension Ministry, TEXAS CONFERENCE

BAILEY, LES (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2005

APPTS: 2003 ALPENA -BERGMAN; 2005 Retired; 2011 ALPENA; 2022 Retired

BAINBRIDGE, SARA S. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1989 ST JAMES FAYETTEVL; 1993 MANSFIELD; 1996 LINCOLN; 1999 GEYER SPRINGS; 2001 SEQUOYAH; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2009 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2011 Retired

BAKER, CHERYL JEAN COOK (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; undefined: 2007; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1983 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1985 LAKE CITY/ LAKE VIEW; 1987 Student, SEMINARY; 1989 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 1993 SYLVAN HILLS; 1996 Student, SCHOOL UAMS; 1998 Chaplain, WASHINGTON COUNTY HEALTH SYSTEM, INC.; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2013 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2016 GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE; 2018 Retired

BAKER, DAVID E. (RE)*BERRYVILLE*

FL: 1978; SP: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1978 BRIGHTWATER TUCKS CHAPEL; 1980 BRIGHTWATER; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 CALHOUN DRAKES CHAPEL; 1984 VILONIA; 1988 AMBOY; 1991 MANSFIELD; 1993 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1997 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2001 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2004 WHITE HALL; 2007 PERRYVILLE; 2012 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2017 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2018 Retired; 2021 BERRYVILLE

BARLING, AARON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1949; PM: 1955; FE: 1959; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1949 BRANCH CT; 1950 HARTFORD; 1952 CLARKSVILLE; 1953 ALTUS CT; 1954 HARTMAN; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WHEATLEY MORO; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY; 1962 WASHINGTON AVE; 1965 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 1974 FT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1980 CLARKSVILLE; 1985 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1990 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2004 Retired

BARNETT, THOMAS WINBORN (HR)*Retired*

FE: 1979; HL: 1980; HL: 2004; HR: 2012

APPTS: 1980 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

BARRON, MARY CANDACE (FE)*BEEBE*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, GOLDEN; 2008 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2013 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2015 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2021 BEEBE

BARROW, JANET (RL)*Retired*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; PD: 2018; PL: 2018; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2014 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2022 Retired

BATTS, JAMES E. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1982 DALARK; 1987 BISMARCK; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CARTHAGE CHARGE; 2001 Retired; 2009 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY; 2022 Retired

BAYLES CHARLTON, SARA DARLENE (FE)*NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

SY: 2011; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2011 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2015 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2018 SYLVAN HILLS; 2021 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

BEEVERS, CHARLES B. (RL)*BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE*

OF: 1998; PE: 2005; FL: 2011; RL: 2016

APPTS: 1998 BAYOU METO; 2000 CARR MEMORIAL; 2003 MANSFIELD; 2006 MULBERRY; 2017 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 Retired

BELL, DEBORAH (PL)*THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL

BELL, MONTGOMERY (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1985; AM: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1983 OLD AUSTIN; 1985 AMITY; 1988 RISON FIRST; 1991 FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1994 MARVELL; 2004 Retired; 2012 Interim, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 Retired; 2019 Retired

BELL, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 CHRIST PRUETTS CHAPEL; 1980 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1988 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1992 ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

BELL, VELDA (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2000 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2006 LEVY; 2008 RECTOR; 2010 ALMA; 2013 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2015 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2016 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2019 Retired

BENFER, JAMES A. (FE)*DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2009 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2017 CHICKALAH

BENNETT, BRUCE WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1980; PM: 1983; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1980 TIGERT MORNING STAR; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1985 FIRST MALVERN; 1988 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1989 WHITE HALL; 1994 SHERIDAN; 2009 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2017 MALVERN FIRST; 2020 Retired

BENTLEY, DAVID BRUCE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1979 MARVELL; 1981 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 1985 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1989 Wesley Cotter/Fairview; 1993 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1998 PINNACLE VIEW; 2006 ROGERS FIRST; 2016 Retired

BERNHOLDT, JOCELYN A (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1998; RD: 2002

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2002 Retired

BEVIL, JONATHON MICHAEL (FE)*DES ARC FIRST*

PE: 2012; PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 2016 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2019 DES ARC FIRST

BISHOP, JERRY MICHAEL (PL)*ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK*

SY: 2018; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2018 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK; 2020 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK VALLEY SPRINGS; 2022 ALPENA SHILOH-DRY FORK

BLACK, WILLIAM CLINT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1996 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2000 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2003 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2019 Retired

BLAKELY, EVERETT HERMAN (RL)*MARMADUKE*

SY: 2010; PL: 2011; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2011 Local pastor, COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2014 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 MARMADUKE; 2021 Retired

BLANCHARD, MICHAEL (RE)*ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL*

PE: 2011; FE: 2014; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2012 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2014 OAK FOREST; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired; 2022 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL

BLANTON, KEN (SY)*WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2019 Lay Speaker, QUITMAN; 2022 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL

BLASSINGAME, JEFFERY L (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; PL: 2004; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FAITH-FORT SMITH; 2002 BONANZA; 2004 Associate Pastor, MISSION; 2006 Associate Pastor, FAITH-FORT SMITH; 2012 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE; 2022 Retired

BODENHAMER, PATRICIA (FE)*POCAHONTAS*

PL: 2000; PE: 2001; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2002 BALD KNOB; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2006 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2008 Director, ARKANSAS ADVOCATES FOR CHILDREN & FAMILIES; 2010 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2015 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2017 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 POCAHONTAS

BOGGAN, REBECCA (RD)*Retired*

DM: 1997; FD: 2000; FD: 2004; RD: 2022

APPTS: 1991 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2007 Deacon, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2012 Deacon, BRYANT FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2016 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 Transitional Leave; 2020 Leave of Absence; 2022 Retired

BOLIN, MICHAEL (FE)*GREEN FOREST*

PL: 2008; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2007 ANTIOCH HARMONY; 2010 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2011 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2013 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2016 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2018 GREEN FOREST

BORTELL, DON (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

BOUNDS, CHRISTOPHER T. (FE)*Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PM: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 SEARCY FIRST; 1999 SUGAR HILL; 2003 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2016 Professor, ASBURY UNIVERSITY; 2020 Professor, INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

BOWEN, MELISSA ROSS (FD)*Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK*

PD: 2009; FD: 2012

APPTS: 2010 Extension Ministry, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2012 Deacon, BAPTIST HEALTH SCHOOLS Of LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, CONWAY FIRST; 2018 Deacon, CANVAS COMMUNITY

BRADFORD, BLAKE RUSSELL (FE)*District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT*

PE: 2000; FE: 2003

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2009 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Associate Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2018 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2021 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT

BRADLEY, HEATH R (FE)*Leave of Absence*

PL: 2001; SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2001 FRIENDSHIP; 2004 Student Local Pastor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2008 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 Campus Minister, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY; 2016 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2021 Leave of Absence

BRANCH, SPENCER (PL)*WEST HELENA ELAINE*

SY: 2015; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2015 HUMPHREY; 2016 HUMPHREY; 2019 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2021 WEST HELENA ELAINE

BRAND, C. DANIEL (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004; RL: 2017

APPTS: 1998 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2005 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2017 Retired

BRESHEARS, RUSSELL D. (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU*

FL: 2002; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2003 GRACE - ROGERS; 2006 OAK FOREST; 2014 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 OAKLAWN; 2021 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2021 MANCHESTER

BRIANT, WILLIAM S, JR. (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; HL: 2004; HR: 2021

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1979 MT VIEW METH CHILD HOME; 1982 MOUNTAIN VIEW; 1985 PORTLAND; 1987 OAK FOREST; 1988 Incapacity Leave; 1989 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2004 Honorable Location; 2022 Retired

BRIGHT, CYNTHIA ANN (FD)*Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

FD: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Deacon, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

BRIZZI, STEPHEN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 GENTRY PARISH; 1979 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1980 CALICO RCK NORFORK SPRNG; 1982 CALICO ROCK; 1982 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1984 PERRYVILLE; 1987 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1991 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1995 BULL SHOALS; 2001 MABELVALE; 2004 LEVY; 2006 LONOKE FIRST; 2011 GREEN FOREST; 2013 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

BROOKS, GAIL COLE (FE)*OAKLAWN*

PL: 2000; SP: 2005; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2000 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 2005 BISMARCK; 2009 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 CANVAS COMMUNITY; 2019 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2020 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2021 OAKLAWN

BROWN, PATRICK SHANNON (PL)*LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE

BROWN, VIRGINIA (PE)*SALEM WESLEY - CONWAY*

PE: 2022

APPTS: 2022 SALEM WESLEY - CONWAY

BRYANT, MILDRED FAITH (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1990; RL: 2002; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1988 GUM SPRINGS; 1989 FRIENDSHIP; 2001 No Record of Appt, NO RECORD OF APPT; 2003 Associate Pastor, GREENBRIER FIRST; 2004 Retired; 2006 POTTSVILLE; 2022 Retired

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM V. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1992; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1992 PARKIN; 1994 PERRYVILLE; 2002 SALEM - CONWAY; 2009 CHARLESTON; 2013 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2018 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2021 Retired

BULICE, CLAYTON (FE)*HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; PM: 1999; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 Lay Pastor, Mount Pleasant Steele Hopewell; 1996 Rose Bud Pangburn Mt Pisgah; 2001 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2003 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2007 PRIMROSE; 2014 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH

BUNNELL, TERRIE LYNN (FL)*PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY*

SY: 2004; PL: 2004; FL: 2007

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2007 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2012 PERRYVILLE; 2015 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2019 LEWISVILLE BRADLEY; 2020 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2021 PRESCOTT FIRST MIDWAY

BURCHFIELD, EULA KATHRYN (FL)*FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2012 OKOLONA; 2014 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2018 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE

BURKS, GREGORY A. (FE)*SARDIS*

FE: 1993; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 YELLVILLE; 1994 IN SCHOOL; 1999 STUTTGART FIRST; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA; 2005 SULPHUR SPRINGS-PINE BLUFF; 2008 GURDON; 2012 SUGAR HILL; 2020 SUGAR HILL FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA; 2022 SARDIS

BURLESON, ALYSSA (FL)*Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

FL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

BURNETT, WALTER L. (RL)*DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1995 DODDRIDGE OLIVE BRANCH

BURNHAM, RUFUS ROBERT, JR. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1980 JACKSONVILLE ASSOC; 1982 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1983 CHRIST UNITED; 1984 RECTOR; 1991 HARRISON FIRST; 1999 GREENWOOD; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2004 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Retired

BURNS, CHASE HUNTER (FE)*Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST*

FL: 2019; PE: 2020; FE: 2022

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST

BURRUSS, TERRY G. (SY)*PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER

BURTON, HELEN J. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1986; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1984 BEARDEN; 1987 GOOD FAITH; 1992 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1995 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1998 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2004 Leave of Absence; 2005 Chaplain, MINNESOTA MASONIC HOMES; 2007 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HEALTH SYSTEM; 2010 Chaplain, ARKANSAS HOSPICE; 2015 Retired

BURTON, KAY (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 Student Local Pastor, TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 Retired

BURTON, POLLY (PL)*CONGO*

SY: 2004; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2004 CONGO

BURTON, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1999; PE: 2002; FE: 2005; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1998 Co-Pastor, NORFORK; 2002 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2005 Co-Pastor, CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2010 Co-Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 2012 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2015 Retired

BUSH, DAVID W. (FE)*EL DORADO FIRST*

SP: 1978; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1978 Student Local Pastor, RHODES CHAPEL; 1979 Student Local Pastor, JUNCTION CITY; 1982 JUNCTION CITY; 1983 LODGES CORNER; 1984 BAYOU METO; 1987 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST PINE BLUFF; 1991 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 1995 NORPHLET; 1996 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 LEVY; 2004 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2006 HEBER SPRINGS; 2009 STUTTGART FIRST; 2018 EL DORADO FIRST

BUSH, STEVEN W. (RL)

PL: 2015; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2015 GARDNER GUM SPRINGS; 2022 NORMAN

BUTKOVIC, LAURA (FL)*HENDERSON*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2017 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS; 2018 FAITH GARDNER; 2021 HENDERSON

BUTLER, KATHERINE HELEN (OD)*Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OD: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

BUTLER, PATRICIA (FE)*SYLVAN HILLS*

PL: 2012; LY: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2013 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2016 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2018 WESLEY-CONWAY PLUMMERVILLE; 2021 SYLVAN HILLS

CALAWAY, DENNIS (PL)*BLACK ROCK LYNN*

SY: 2016; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN; 2021 BLACK ROCK LYNN

CALDWELL, CLAIRE M (FE)*CHARLESTON*

AS: 2005; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2005 Student, Boston University; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2014 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 CHARLESTON

CALLAHAN, J. MICHAEL (RL)*HARMON*

PL: 2005; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2005 SHILOH; 2006 Associate Pastor, HIGHLANDS; 2008 HARMON

CAMERON, NANCY (RL)*Retired*

SP: 2004; PL: 2008; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2004 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2008 WISEMAN; 2008 Associate Pastor, HORSESHOE BEND; 2008 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 HORSESHOE BEND WISEMAN; 2012 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

CAMMACK, RAYMOND WELDON (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2005

APPTS: 2005 Retired; 2022 Retired

CAMPBELL, JOE MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1977; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2005 Chaplain, EVANGELICAL SERVICES FOR AGING, HATBORO, PA; 2014 Retired

CARPENTER, KAY (PL)*LACEY*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 LACEY

CARR, STEVEN WAYNE (PL)*OLD AUSTIN*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 OLD AUSTIN

CARSON, KIT, SR. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2009 Retired; 2009 NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2022 Retired

CARTER, CURTIS NORMAN (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1964; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1964 HOT SPRINGS GARDNER; 1966 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1971 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1977 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 1981 N L R LAKEWOOD; 1982 LAKEWOOD; 1985 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1992 FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1994 SEARCY FIRST; 1996 Retired; 2001 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2003 Retired; 2004 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2010 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON; 2012 SILVER SPRINGS

CARTER, MATTHEW T. (FE)*WYNNE*

FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 WYNNE

CASHBURLESS, MARTHA D. (FE)*Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN*

PM: 1981; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Campus Minister, UNIVERSITY OF MOUNT UNION; 2017 Chaplain, MCMURRY UNIVERSITY, CHAPLAIN

CASWELL, DAVID (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2003 ANTIOCH; 2005 ANTIOCH/HARMONY; 2005 Local pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 QUITMAN; 2017 Retired; 2022 Retired

CATE, TROY LEE (PL)*ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010

APPTS: 2010 OKOLONA; 2012 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2013 ROCKPORT; 2014 ROCKPORT L'EAU FRAIZ

CATO, WILLIAM F. (FE)*MARION*

OF: 2002; OF: 2004; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2002 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2006 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2012 FORDYCE FIRST; 2016 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2021 MARION

CAUDLE, HELENA CATHY (FD)*Deacon, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PD: 2003; FD: 2006; LA: 2012; FD: 2012

APPTS: 2003 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2012 Transitional Leave; 2012 Deacon, PEA RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT - COUNSELOR; 2012 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2022 Deacon, MEDICAL LEAVE

CAULEY, CHARLES W. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1994; RL: 2007

APPTS: 2000 PALESTINE TRINITY - WARREN; 2007 Retired; 2022 Retired

CHAMBERS, CHEYANN BOLIN (PL)*BALD KNOB KENSETT JUDSONIA*

PL: 2016

APPTS: 2016 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2019 NORFORK; 2021 BALD KNOB KENSETT JUDSONIA

CHAMBERS, KATHYRN DUNN (FD)*Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY*

PD: 2016; FD: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2017 Deacon, GARRETT-EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2022 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS

CHAMBERS, WAYNE (SY)*SILVER SPRINGS*

SY: 2012; SY: 2022

APPTS: 2012 SILVER SPRINGS; 2014 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2015 LISBON MARYSVILLE; 2017 MARYSVILLE; 2018 MARYSVILLE EMMET; 2022 SILVER SPRINGS

CHAPMAN, TERESA EGAN (FE)*MURFREESBORO*

LP: 2002; LY: 2007; SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MENA FIRST; 2005 LANGLEY; 2005 LANGLEY-GRANTS CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, MENA FIRST; 2010 LOCKESBURG; 2013 WICKES; 2016 LOCKESBURG FIRST WICKES; 2021 MURFREESBORO

CHERRY, ANDREA (PL)*WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Associate Pastor, GOOD FAITH CARR; 2022 WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL

CHOATE, JAMES W. (FE)*ARGENTA*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student, SMU-PERKINS; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2008 ARGENTA

CHOH, ISAAC SUN UG (FD)*Deacon, GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART*

OD: 2011; TI: 2016; FD: 2016

APPTS: 2011 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Interim, HOPE KOREAN; 2013 HOPE KOREAN; 2020 Leave of Absence; 2021 Deacon, GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART

CHRISTOPHER, JAMES CLIFTON (RE)*Retired*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1976 CHARLESTON; 1980 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1988 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1991 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1992 CABOT; 1996 Consultant, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP COMPANY; 1997 Director, HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP CO.; 2016 Interim, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 Retired

CICIONI, PAMELA (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL UMC (DEACONS); 2000 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 2001 Chaplain, ROGERS FIRST; 2002 Chaplain, ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL - ROGERS; 2011 Chaplain, HIGHLANDS ONCOLOGY GROUP; 2011 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2018 Retired

CLANTON, ROBERT A. BOYD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1969; PM: 1971; FE: 1971; FE: 1972; WI: 1987; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LEOLA; 1972 FAYETTEVILLE ASSOC; 1973 P B WHITEHALL REDFIELD; 1975 SHERRILL TOMBERLIN; 1982 SHERRILL; 1985 EDUCATIONAL LEAVE; 1987 GEYER SPRINGS; 1990 JUNCTION CITY; 1991 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1995 DERMOTT; 1996 ALTHEIMER; 1999 SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2001 Retired

CLARK, HAZEL M. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1985; PL: 1997; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1985 AUSTIN; 1986 LAKEWOOD; 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 SEQUOYAH; 1996 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2001 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2006 CARLISLE FIRST; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2011 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2022 Retired

CLARK, J. WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1989 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1992 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1996 Vice President, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2019 Retired

CLARK, JUDY WILSON (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1987 Unknown, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1987 COTTON PLANT; 1988 BLYTHEVILL FIRST; 1989 PERRYVILLE; 1994 PARKIN; 1996 WEST HELENA; 1997 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2000 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2003 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2005 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2010 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2015 Interim, JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2015 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2018 Retired

CLARK, PHILIP JAYPHEN (FL)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

SY: 2013; FL: 2013

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

CLARK, RONALD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1973 FAYETTEVILLE CENT ASSOC; 1975 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL ASSO; 1975 HARRISON ST PAUL PARISH; 1977 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1980 DIRECT CNCL MNSTRY; 1982 NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 1988 BULL SHOALS; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1993 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1996 HORSESHOE BEND; 1998 Retired; 2000 KEO; 2006 Intern Pastor, WESTERN HILLS; 2007 Co-Pastor, SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW

CLAWITTER, HEATHER SPENCER (FE)*CLARKSVILLE*

FL: 2009; PE: 2010; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 BISMARCK; 2012 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2015 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2019 CLARKSVILLE

CLAYTON, MICHAEL ROWE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1962; FE: 1966; RE: 2001; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 ARKADELPHIA ST ANDRW; 1966 CAMDEN ST MARK; 1970 LONOKE; 1973 LONOKE FIRST; 1977 DEQUEEN GILLMAN; 1980 CAMDEN DS; 1982 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1984 FIRST MALVERN; 1989 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 2001 Retired; 2004 Retired

CLONINGER, KIM KELTON (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004; RE: 2022

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1982 DANVILLE; 1983 Associate Pastor, GODDARD; 2016 GODDARD; 2022 Retired

CLONINGER, MARK (FE)*Leave of Absence*

SY: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2011 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2015 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2020 SARDIS; 2022 Leave of Absence

CLONINGER, ROBERT BLACKWELL (FE)*HIGHLANDS*

SP: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE; 2010 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 MARION; 2018 HIGHLANDS

COBURN, STEPHEN DOUGLAS (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1982; DI: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1982 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1986 BRADLEY; 1987 MAUMELLE FIRST; 1997 LONOKE FIRST; 1999 CHRIST; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2007 CABOT; 2010 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2021 Retired

COKER, KEITH DUANE (FL)*CONCORD - LONOKE*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2011 PLUMMERVILLE; 2015 ENGLAND; 2017 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2019 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2022 CONCORD - LONOKE

COLE, MARY JANE (FD)*Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.*

PL: 2007; PD: 2008; FD: 2010

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Transitional Leave; 2014 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2015 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, SACRED PATH, INC.

COLEMAN, BOBBY (OF)*OXFORD*

OF: 2000; OF: 2004

APPTS: 2000 OXFORD

COLEMAN, CHARLES (SY)*FISHER STREET SEDGWICK*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK

COLLIER, JOHN RUSSELL (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1966; DI: 1970; FL: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1980; FE: 1995; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LE PANTO GARD POINT; 1980 ROSEWOOD; 1982 WEST MEMP ROSEWOOD; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1986 OSCEOLA; 1993 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1995 CARLISLE; 1999 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2001 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2002 Retired

COLLINS, GERALD (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1987; PM: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CONWAY; 1990 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1991 Associate Pastor, CARR MEMORIAL; 1993 HAZEN; 1996 SYLVAN HILLS; 2006 MORRILTON FIRST; 2011 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2014 Retired

COMER, CLETUS GREGORY (RE)*Retired*

SY: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2003 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2005 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2012 HAMBURG FIRST; 2019 Retired; 2019 LEVY

CONNELL, FOSTER GLADWIN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1963; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 HOPE ASSOC; 1964 BAUXITE; 1965 CONF YOUTH DIR; 1967 SEC INTERBD COUN; 1970 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1977 MALVERN FIRST; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1986 TRINITY L ROCK; 1988 CAMDEN - DIST SUPT; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 2001 Retired

CONRAD, COREY SAMUEL (PL)*GLENWOOD DAISY LANGLEY*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARKADELPHIA; 2022 GLENWOOD DAISY LANGLEY

CONRAD, PHILLIP TROY (FE)*MALVERN FIRST*

PE: 2002; FE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2000 PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2002 Student Local Pastor, LAVACA; 2008 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2012 FARMINGTON; 2017 SARDIS; 2020 MALVERN FIRST

CONWAY, WILLIAM D (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1991; TO: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1989 YELLVILLE; 1991 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1994 SHERWOOD GD SHEPHERD; 2000 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2006 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2014 LAKEWOOD; 2021 Retired

COOK, BURNLEY BRUCE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1969; FE: 1973; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1970 Chaplain, MORRIS COUNTY JAIL, NJ; 1973 Director, PASTORAL COUNSELING, N. GA.; 1975 Unknown, LEAA CORRECTIONS; 1977 Unknown, US D.O. JUSTICE; 1979 Unknown, US PAROLE; 1983 Honorable Location; 1990 Chaplain, US PEN., ATLANTA; 1999 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY COUNCIL; 2008 Retired

COOK, STEVE (RE)*DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S-HARRISON*

OF: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1993; FE: 2004; RE: 2022

APPTS: 1989 ROE; 1991 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1992 GLENWOOD; 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2005 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2008 WALNUT RIDGE; 2013 GREEN FOREST; 2018 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2022 DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S-HARRISON

COOKUS, JERRY KEITH (HR)*Retired*

HL: 1985; HL: 2004; HR: 2012

APPTS: 1974 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 1975 Dean of Students, HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1978 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1980 PRIMROSE; 1981 HAMILTON; 1983 Leave of Absence; 1985 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES MARCUS (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; HL: 1999; HL: 2004; HR: 2015

APPTS: 1975 Asbury (Batesville) - Bethesda; 1977 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1978 Student, Student; 1984 Counselor, East Tenn State University; 1988 Counselor, Indian Path Medical Hosp; 1990 Counselor, Pastoral Counseling - East Tenn; 1999 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired

COOPER, CHARLES RANDALL (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1980; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1980 MORROW VINEY GROVE; 1985 YELLVILLE; 1987 TRUMANN; 1990 WESLEY SPRINGDALE; 1991 CAVANAUGH; 1994 WALDRON; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2008 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired; 2018 ELKINS

COOPER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1976; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1975 YELLVILLE PARISH; 1977 SHILOH; 1979 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1982 OZARK; 1987 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 1991 CARLISLE; 1995 STUTTGART FIRST; 1998 OAKLAWN; 2000 MORRILTON FIRST; 2006 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2009 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2012 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Retired

COPLEY, STEPHEN JEAN (FE)*DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES*

FL: 1988; PM: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1985 LAMAR; 1986 PRESTWICK WHITFIELD; 1988 LAMAR; 1989 LUTON IND'L COLLEGE UMC/GR BRIT; 1992 HORATIO; 1996 HAMPTON; 2000 GILLET-MO; 2004 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Director, INTERFAITH ARKANSAS; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2021 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM WICKES

COSTNER, PHILIP (RL)*Retired*

SY: 2006; PL: 2019; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2006 DYER; 2017 MULBERRY DYER; 2022 Retired

COY, PAUL B. (FE)*MOUNT IDA JOPLIN*

SP: 1998; PE: 2008; FE: 2012

APPTS: 1998 Langley Norman; 2000 AMITY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2010 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2013 OZARK; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2022 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (RL)*TRASKWOOD*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; RL: 2020

APPTS: 2014 TRASKWOOD; 2020 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2022 TRASKWOOD

CREMER, DONALD M (RL)*Retired*

LS: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2008 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE; 2014 CEDAR GROVE - YELLVILLE PLEASANT RIDGE VALLEY SPRINGS; 2015 Retired; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired

CRISMON, BENJAMIN WILLIAM (FE)*SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PE: 2010; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2008 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2013 WHITE HALL; 2016 BENTON FIRST; 2021 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

CRISS, DOUGLAS (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 FORREST CY FORRST HL; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1997 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2005 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2006 CLARKSVILLE; 2007 STAR CITY FIRST; 2009 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

CROOKS, J. DAVID (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1992; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1988 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1994 WHITE HALL; 1997 MENA FIRST; 2000 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 2001 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2006 WARREN FIRST; 2008 Retired

CROSS, CARLTON N. (FE)*PINE BLUFF FIRST*

FL: 1995; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1995 Centennial; 1995 RHODES CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2007 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2008 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2011 SALEM - BENTON; 2018 OZARK; 2020 PINE BLUFF FIRST

CROSS, JAMES H. (FE)*ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL*

PM: 1998; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 Associate Pastor, ALDERSGATE; 2000 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2003 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2007 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2018 ASHDOWN RICHMOND WADE'S CHAPEL

CROSSMAN, MARCIA (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1986; HL: 1993; HL: 2004; HR: 2015

APPTS: 1993 Honorable Location; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired

CROSSMAN, ROBERT OWEN (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1973; PM: 1976; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1973 MAYFLOWER PARISH; 1975 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1977 Intern Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1977 PERKINS; 1979 POTTSVILLE; 1981 PRAIRIE GROVE VINEY GROVE; 1982 PRAIRIE GROVE; 1988 Leave of Absence; 1989 FIRST CONWAY; 1994 GRACE - CONWAY; 2004 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired; 2014 Extension Ministry, DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRY

CROUCH, ROGER (SY)*HEBRON - CARLISLE*

SY: 2005

APPTS: 2005 HEBRON - CARLISLE

CRUM, ROGER ALLEN (FE)*HARRISON FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2009 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2010 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2013 FAIRVIEW - CAMDEN; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2014 FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN WESTSIDE; 2018 WHITE HALL; 2021 HARRISON FIRST

CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES N. (RE)*Retired*

BI: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 2004 Bishop, AR AREA EPISCOPAL OFFICE; 2012 Retired

CUMMINGS, ANDREA' (FE)*BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON CONFERENCE*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2022 BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON CONFERENCE

DANIEL, MICHAEL P. (FL)*CARLISLE FIRST*

PL: 2000; LY: 2006; PL: 2006; FL: 2008

APPTS: 1999 BIGELOW; 2000 MT CARMEL-CO; 2002 MALLETOWN; 2006 CENTERVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2013 ASBURY-MAGNOLIA McNEIL; 2017 MURFREESBORO; 2021 CARLISLE FIRST

DANIELS, LANITA ANNE (PL)*NORTH PULASKI TRINITY-NLR*

PL: 2001; LY: 2003; PL: 2007

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, GOOD SHEPHERD; 2007 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2010 OAKLAND; 2012 ENGLAND; 2015 NORTH PULASKI; 2021 NORTH PULASKI BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE; 2022 NORTH PULASKI TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2022 NORTH PULASKI TRINITY-NLR

DANIELS, MATTHEW I. (FE)*CROSSETT*

PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2007 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2010 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2015 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2016 BEEBE; 2021 CROSSETT

DARLING, REX G. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1972; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 Student, BEECH GROVE; 1974 Student, Gravel Switch, KY; 1975 West Washington Parish, Indiana; 1977 LAKE ST PROMISED LAND; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1999 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2002 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2007 HIGHLANDS; 2012 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2012 Retired; 2020 TRUMANN LEPANTO

DARNALL, JOHN DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HATFIELD CT; 1978 1ST CHURCH; 1980 FOREMAN WADES CHAPEL; 1982 FOREMAN; 1984 GOOD FAITH; 1987 CHRIST; 1999 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2005 HARRISON FIRST; 2013 Retired

DAUGHERTY, PATRICIA (PL)*DUMAS MEMORIAL*

PL: 2009

APPTS: 2009 DUMAS MEMORIAL MARYSVILLE; 2014 DUMAS MEMORIAL

DAUGHTERY, MAX AUSTIN (PL)*SPRINGFIELD CLEVELAND*

SY: 2017; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2017 SPRINGFIELD MALLETOWN; 2020 SPRINGFIELD; 2021 SPRINGFIELD CLEVELAND

DAVIS, CYNTHIA LEE (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; HL: 1995; HL: 2004; HR: 2018
APPTS: 1995 Honorable Location; 2018 Retired; 2018 Retired

DAVIS, JOHNNIE (PL)*MCCABE CHAPEL*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004
APPTS: 2000 NEW ZION; 2006 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE; 2011 MCCABE CHAPEL

DAVIS, MARY JAN (FE)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE*

FE: 2016; TI: 2016
APPTS: 2016 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2021 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

DAY, SHARI (PL)*PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON*

PL: 2017
APPTS: 2017 WESTERN HILLS; 2018 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON

DEBAUN, ROBERT GARFIELD (RL)*Retired*

FL: 1998; PE: 2006; FL: 2010; RL: 2016
APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, YARBRO; 1998 MARMADUKE; 2001 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2010 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 2014 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2016 Retired; 2022 Retired

DEBUSK, KATHY N (PL)*GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD*

PL: 2003
APPTS: 2003 ROSE BUD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2015 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD

DEERE, GLEN DAVID (RE)*Retired*

RE: 2006
APPTS: 2004 Counselor, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 Chaplain, PARTNERS FOR INCLUSIVE COMMUNITIES; 2008 Retired

DEFATTA, SANDRA (PL)*CITY HEIGHTS*

PL: 2019
APPTS: 2019 CITY HEIGHTS

DELANO, LAUREN KRISTINE (FE)*VILONIA*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018
APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2020 VILONIA

DELEE, CORNELIA (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1996; FE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2014
APPTS: 1996 BRUCE MEML; 1997 WEST HELENA; 2000 BERRYVILLE; 2004 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2006 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2009 Incapacity Leave; 2014 Retired

DELONY, LAWSON LEONARD (FE)*Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE*

FD: 1987; PM: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1983 Local pastor, HICKORY PLAINS HEBRON; 2001 Family Leave; 2008 Extension Ministry, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

DICKEY, REX ALAN (FE)*Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS*

SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004
APPTS: 1983 MCCRORY; 1984 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1986 OLA; 1987 IN SCHOOL; 1988 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1989 MANSFIELD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1994 MARKED TREE; 2001 District Superintendent, FORREST CITY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2015 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC; 2016 Interim, BERRYVILLE; 2016 Interim, OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2017 Extension Ministry, YOUR BUSINESS CHAPLAINS, LLC CORPORATE CHAPLAIN OF COBB-VANTRESS; 2018 Chaplain, COBB-VANTRESS; 2021 GOSHEN

DICKINSON, STEPHEN P. (FE)*CABOT*

SP: 2005; PM: 2007; PE: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2005 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2008 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2011 SARDIS GRACE - EAST END; 2013 SARDIS; 2015 CABOT

DIFEE, BRYAN R. (FE)*MONTICELLO FIRST*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; PM: 2003; FE: 2007

APPTS: 1996 HERMITAGE; 1998 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL; 2005 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2009 STAR CITY FIRST; 2015 SARDIS; 2017 CROSSETT; 2021 MONTICELLO FIRST

DILL, JOHN T. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 LR ST PAUL ASSOC; 1973 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1975 MURFREESBORO JAPANY; 1978 ST ANDREW; 1979 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1986 WARREN FIRST; 1989 FIRST BENTON; 1996 CAMDEN FIRST; 2005 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODD, MARCIA (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1987; PM: 1988; FE: 1992; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1987 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1990 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1993 MARVELL LEXA; 1994 GOOD FAITH; 1996 MCCRORY; 2000 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 2002 CENTRAL AVENUE; 2005 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2010 Incapacity Leave; 2015 Retired

DODGEN, LAWRENCE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; SP: 1961; LP: 1961; PM: 1962; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 SPRINGTON HIGHFILL; 1957 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1961 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1964 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1971 BOONVILLE; 1973 FAYETTEVL TRINITY; 1978 MARKED TREE; 1980 HELENA; 1984 BENTONVILLE; 1990 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1995 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 2000 Retired; 2012 Retired

DODSON, EDWARD KAVANAUGH (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM*

FL: 1996; SP: 1997; FL: 1998; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1996 MAMMOTH SPRING; 2000 Local pastor, WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2003 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UAM; 2020 GREENHILL LACEY; 2020 GREENHILL

DODSON, MICHAEL C. (PL)*IMBODEN SMITHVILLE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2014 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2017 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE

DODSON, ROYAL KEITH (FE)*BENTON FIRST*

FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 CHRISTIE CHAPEL; 1993 BRADLEY; 1995 OAKLAWN; 1996 Okolona; 1997 SPARKMAN; 1999 ALTHEIMER; 2001 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2002 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2005 MURFREESBORO; 2008 OZARK; 2013 EL DORADO FIRST; 2018 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2021 BENTON FIRST

DODSON, ROYAL S (RA)*Retired*

LP: 1973; SP: 1974; FL: 1975; AM: 1980; RA: 2000; RA: 2003

APPTS: 1973 HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1974 DOD RIDGE CT; 1975 DELIGHT CT; 1977 GARDNER NEWSALEM; 1978 ST CHARLES P GROVE; 1981 TAYLOR; 1984 ALMYRA; 1990 WATSON FIRST; 1991 WESTSIDE; 1993 BAYOU METO; 1994 EARLE; 1995 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 WELCOME; 2004 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2007 Retired; 2014 EXTRA; 2014 Retired

DONHAM, GORDON (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1978; FE: 1985; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1976 BAITESVILLE CALICO ROCK; 1978 CALICO ROCK PARISH; 1979 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1985 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1988 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1991 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1998 SEARCY FIRST; 2001 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2004 Retired

DORMAN, WENDELL (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1960; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1957 WINSLOW; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1959 HARRISON ST PAUL; 1960 ELAINE CHARGE; 1964 HOLLY GROVE; 1965 EARLE; 1968 TYRONZA CENTERVIEW; 1970 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1975 RECTOR; 1977 WESLEY LONDON; 1981 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1988 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1989 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2002 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2005 Retired; 2005 FORDYCE FIRST; 2014 Interim, SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

DOUGLAS, BARBARA A. (FE)*SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1999 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2001 SWEET HOME - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 SAINT LUKE-PINE BLUFF

DUNCAN, JENNI L. (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 Leave of Absence; 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2012 Deacon, SEIS PUENTES HISPANIC OUTREACH CENTER; 2013 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Retired; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2022 PLUMMERVILLE; 2022 Interim, PLUMMERVILLE

DUNCAN, VALERIE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1986 ST PAUL; 1988 VILONIA; 1991 DIAMOND CITY; 1993 DOVER; 2000 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDALE; 2002 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2005 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired

DUNLAP, DANNY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2009; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2009 NEW HOPE-SHERIDAN; 2011 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2012 TRASKWOOD; 2014 HOLLYWOOD; 2016 SAINT JOHN; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

DURAND, JESSICA LEE (FE)*Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 GRAND AVENUE; 1995 WALDO; 1996 STRATFORD; 2000 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2005 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - HSU/OBU; 2019 Interim, PRESCOTT FIRST; 2021 MANCHESTER; 2021 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

DURHAM, RONALD W. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1978 VILONIA; 1979 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1997 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1999 GRACE - ROGERS; 2003 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2005 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2006 Incapacity Leave; 2012 Retired; 2013 Retired

EASON, WILLIAM ALFRED (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1973 MAGNOLIA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1977 ENGLAND KEO; 1980 LITTLE ROCK WESTERN HILLS; 1981 COUNCIL MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1988 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1991 GREERS CHAPEL; 1998 SILOAM SPRINGS; 2001 WYNNE; 2006 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2021 Retired

EATON, DAVID CARL (FE)*Indiana Conference*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1995 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1997 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1999 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 CHARLESTON; 2005 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Chaplain, US NATIONAL GUARD REGIONAL CHAPLAIN RECRUITER; 2013 Extension Ministry, INDIANA CONFERENCE; 2018 Chaplain, INDIANA NATIONAL GUARD; 2020 Indiana Conference

EDMONDSON, TED (OF)*BRINKLEY BRASFIELD*

OF: 2009

APPTS: 2009 ALMYRA HUNTER'S CHAPEL-ROE; 2018 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD

EDWARDS, JANET T. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1979 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, SYLVAN HILLS; 1986 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1987 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1992 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 1992 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1995 SEARCY ST PAUL; 1999 District Superintendent, CONWAY DISTRICT OFFICE; 2004 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 MALVERN FIRST; 2006 PINNACLE VIEW; 2010 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2013 GILLET DELUCE; 2020 Retired

EDWARDS, JOHN WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1966; LP: 1967; FL: 1968; SP: 1972; AM: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1977; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 BUCKNER CT; 1967 BELLEVILLE CT; 1968 LEOLA CT; 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1971 DALARK CT; 1974 MT IDA ODEN; 1978 HENDERSON; 1982 LONOKE FIRST; 1985 ST MARK EL DORADO; 1989 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1995 SALEM BENTON; 1998 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2000 Retired; 2000 HARMONY - MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA UNITY; 2019 HARMONY-MAGNOLIA PHILADELPHIA

EFIRD, ERNEST EUGENE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1953; LP: 1955; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1953 MARTINDALE MT PLEAST; 1954 ROLAND CT PART YEAR; 1955 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1958 IN SCHOOL; 1960 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1962 HOT SPNG PULLMAN HT; 1963 GRADY TRINITY; 1966 TILLER CHARGE; 1968 ARK RELEASE GUIDANCE; 1971 ARK GUIDANCE FDN; 1975 HENDERSON; 1978 SARDIS; 1980 ENGLAND KEO; 1981 LITTLE ROCK CAPITAL VIEW; 1982 CAPITOL VIEW; 2001 Retired

ELDER, WILLIAM M. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1944; PE: 1947; RE: 1954; RE: 1992

APPTS: 1992 Retired

ELDRIDGE, RONNIE K (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; PL: 2001; PL: 2004; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1999 NEWPORT UMSTED ML; 2001 SPRING HILL; 2006 SPRING HILL; 2009 LEWISVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2019 Retired

ELLZEY, DENNIS (FL)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU*

SY: 2020; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2020 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU

ELLZEY, SARAH (FL)*MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO*

SY: 2020; PL: 2021; FL: 2022

APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2021 TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2022 MARKED TREE TRUMANN LEPANTO

ELROD, JOHN BRADLEY (FE)*OZARK*

FL: 2000; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2001 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2004 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2006 WESTSIDE; 2006 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2008 MURFREESBORO; 2010 NEWPORT FIRST; 2015 STAR CITY FIRST; 2020 OZARK

EMBREY, JOHN (FE)*GREENWOOD*

FL: 2001; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2001 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2004 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2013 SHERIDAN; 2016 GREENWOOD

ERVIN, FLOYD (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1988; PM: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1987 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1988 TYRONZA; 1991 AMBOY; 1999 DARDANELLE; 2005 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2006 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2008 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2016 Retired

ESTES, CATHERINE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1995 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2000 ENGLAND; 2004 CARLISLE FIRST; 2006 Family Leave; 2008 Chaplain, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE; 2019 Retired

ESTES, PAMELA JEAN (FE)*SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1988; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Intern Pastor, CHRIST; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1992 STAMPS; 1993 Associate Pastor, ST JAMES L ROCK; 1996 ST LUKE L ROCK; 2000 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2010 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2016 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2019 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK

EUBANKS, DON (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1967; LP: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1974; FE: 1990; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1967 ASHLEY DREW CT AST; 1968 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1969 IN SCHOOL; 1973 L R ST PAUL ASSOC; 1974 DES ARC NEW BETHEL; 1979 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1980 FORDYCE FIRST; 1982 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 1982 GILLETT; 1988 HAMBURG; 1990 TRINITY FAYETTEVLL; 1999 Sabbatical; 2000 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2002 PARIS; 2010 Retired

EVANS, HAMMETT NICHOLS (FE)*ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

PE: 2002; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1990 Student Local Pastor, QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 1999 Student Local Pastor, MOUNT ZION - NORTH GEORGIA CONF; 2002 Extension Ministry, British-American Ministry Programme; 2003 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2006 FORDYCE FIRST; 2011 BRYANT FIRST; 2018 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2021 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

FALLON, LORI (PL)*Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, MONTICELLO FIRST

FARRELL, JODY LYNN (FL)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2014; PE: 2017; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

FARTHING, JOHN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1978; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 KINGSDOM/OK CONF.; 1972 Student, DUKE UNIVERSITY; 1978 Professor, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 1979 PLUMMERVILLE; 1984 MAYFLOWER; 1991 REDFIELD; 2002 GREENBRIER FIRST; 2011 Retired

FEESER, RONALD LEWIS, JR. (FE)*Chaplain, US AIR FORCE*

FL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2001 PARKIN MCELROY; 2003 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2007 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE

FERGUSON, LAWRENCE A. (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1980; AM: 1985; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; RE: 1998; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 WALDO; 1984 FIRST EL DORADO; 1986 PINEY GROVE; 1995 FORDYCE FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2001 Retired; 2003 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2007 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE

FERRELL, CLAYTON (PL)*FAITH-HOT SPRINGS*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2021 FAITH-HOT SPRINGS

FERRIS, PAULEEN ANN (FE)*District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE*

FE: 2003; TI: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, Saint Pauls UMC - Kensington, MD; 2004 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2006 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 CORNING; 2015 MENA FIRST; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2020 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE

FIKES, MICHEAL STUART (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2004 DIAMONDHEAD; 2013 Retired; 2022 Retired

FIMPLE, JOHN CHARLES (FE)*Chaplain, US ARMY*

PL: 1997; FL: 1998; PE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 NEW BETHEL; 1998 CAVANAUGH; 2000 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 2001 DIAMOND CITY / OMAHA; 2003 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2008 Chaplain, U.S. ARMY; 2011 FORDYCE FIRST; 2012 Chaplain, US ARMY

FINCH-MCCASTLAIN, ALICIA I. (PL)*ROSE BUD*

PL: 2015

APPTS: 2015 PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2019 MOUNT PLEASANT - QUITMAN ROSE BUD; 2022 ROSE BUD

FINK, BRYAN (FE)*STUTTGART FIRST*

FE: 1990; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 WESLEY CONWAY; 2000 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2004 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2008 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2012 HIGHLANDS; 2018 STUTTGART FIRST

FINNEY, LOUISE (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1989; PL: 2004; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1989 MILLTOWN; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1991 MILLTOWN; 1993 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1994 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1997 MILLTOWN; 2000 MILLTOWN; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

FISH, BILL LINDSEY (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1982; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1981 ST CHARLES; 1982 ST PAUL; 1986 STEPHENS; 1990 SPRINGHILL; 1991 SMACKOVER FIRST; 1996 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2005 SALEM - BENTON; 2008 OSCEOLA; 2011 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2015 LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE; 2018 Retired

FLEMING, DAVID (FE)*GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS*

PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 PARKIN; 1992 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1996 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 2000 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2009 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2015 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS

FLEMING, JOHN ANDREW (FE)*District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE*

PM: 1992; TI: 1994; PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 HARMONY GROVE; 1998 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2002 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2009 SHERIDAN; 2013 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2019 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE

FORREST, LEA ANN (PL)*MONTROSE PARKDALE*

SY: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 MONTROSE PARKDALE

FORT, JAMES J. (RA)*VALLEY GROVE*

AM: 1992; RA: 2013

APPTS: 1992 VALLEY GROVE; 2000 MOUNT MORIAH VALLEY GROVE; 2013 Retired; 2021 VALLEY GROVE

FRASE, THOMAS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1999 STAMPS; 2001 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2004 HIGHLANDS; 2007

RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2010 Sabbatical; 2011 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2012 HENDERSON; 2014 MENA FIRST; 2015 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2018 Retired; 2019 Interim, SALEM - SALEM VIOLA

FREEMAN, DAVID C. (FE)*LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 LITTLE ROCK FIRST

FRIESE, STEVEN (OE)*Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OE: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

FROST, JOAN (OR)*COLES CHAPEL BRANCH*

OR: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired; 2022 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH

FRYE, ALICIA GUERRERO (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2008; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2016 Retired; 2022 Retired

GAGE, ANGELA (FE)*CHEROKEE VILLAGE*

SP: 2002; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2002 DECATUR; 2006 BAY; 2010 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2013 CHEROKEE VILLAGE

GALLIMORE, R. SCOTT (FE)*PINEY GROVE*

FD: 1996; PM: 2001; FE: 2001

APPTS: 1993 Student Local Pastor, Owenton First UMC; 1996 Youth Pastor, Frankfort First UMC; 1999 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASC; 2001 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2004 STAR CITY FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2010 PINEY GROVE

GALLOWAY, JOHNNA J. (FE)*HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

: 1998; PL: 1999; FL: 2001; PE: 2005; FE: 2009

APPTS: 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2006

MANSFIELD; 2009 WHITE HALL; 2012 MOUNTAIN INSIDE; 2015 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2016 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2020 HOT SPRINGS FIRST

GARRETT, WALTER J (PE)*Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST*

PL: 2011; FL: 2013; PL: 2015; FL: 2020; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2015 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2020 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST

GARRISON, TAMMY (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PL: 1998; FL: 2000; PE: 2005; FE: 2008

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2007 CROSSPOINT; 2011 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 GRAHAM CHAPEL OAKLAND; 2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

GARTNER, LANA (PL)

CENTERVILLE OAKLAND

SY: 2008; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2008 CENTERVILLE; 2019 CENTERVILLE OAKLAND

GIBSON, GREGORY (FL)

Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

FL: 2015

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

GIESE, KELLY (OE)

NEWPORT FIRST

OE: 2021

APPTS: 2021 NEWPORT FIRST

GIFFORD, RICHARD (FE)

ADONA PERRYVILLE WYE MOUNTAIN COOPERATIVE PARISH

PM: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; DI: 2003; PL: 2014; FE: 2017

APPTS: 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1994 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1997 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2000 HENDERSON; 2001 Attend School; 2014 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2015 ADONA; 2019 WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA; 2021 ADONA PERRYVILLE WYE MOUNTAIN COOPERATIVE PARISH

GILBEE, KEVIN EUGENE (FL)

CALICO ROCK NORFORK SPRING CREEK

SY: 2020; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2020 Lay Pastor, CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2021 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2022 CALICO ROCK NORFORK SPRING CREEK

GILLERSON, NORMA (RL)

Retired

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2000 Retired; 2014 Retired

GILLETT, DENMAN L (RE)

Retired

OF: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2002; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1989 BRIGHTWATER; 1992 Associate Pastor, ROGERS CENTRAL; 2002 BEEBE; 2008 SALEM - BENTON; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

GIRARD, LISA (SY)

CORNING

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 CORNING

GLADIN, SUSAN ELIZABETH (HR)

Retired

PM: 1979; FE: 1990; HL: 1994; HL: 2004; HR: 2020

APPTS: 1980 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1982 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1987 Unknown, NON DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH; 1992 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1994 Honorable Location; 2020 Retired; 2020 Retired; 2022 Retired

GLASS, MILTON (RL)

Retired

PL: 1989; RL: 2007

APPTS: 1998 HALL; 2006 Retired; 2022 Retired

GLOVER, JOE E. (RL)

ROE

PL: 2000; LY: 2005; PL: 2005; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2000 COTTON PLANT; 2001 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 HEBRON - CARLISLE; 2005 ROE; 2013 Retired

GLOVER, ROGER E. (RE)*REDFIELD*

FL: 1970; SP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1970 HARTFORD; 1972 JOSEPHINE COPEVILLE NEVADA; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 FT SMITH ALMA BETHEL; 1977 ALMA BETHEL; 1979 ELAINE MELLWOOD; 1982 ELAINE; 1984 HOXIE; 1989 TUCKERMAN; 1992 DANVILLE; 1995 OZARK; 2001 NEWPORT FIRST; 2003 LONOKE FIRST; 2006 DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL; 2009 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2009 Retired; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2018 Retired; 2018 REDFIELD

GODDARD, CAROL S. (RE)*Retired*

DM: 1989; FL: 1996; FD: 2000; AM: 2000; PE: 2005; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1996 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2002 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 NORTH PULASKI; 2008 Retired

GOSNELL, TERRY M. (FE)*TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE*

PE: 2001; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Attend School; 2003 Intern Pastor, Extension Ministries; 2005 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2007 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE VINEY GROVE; 2020 TRINITY-FAYETTEVILLE

GOZA, KEITH (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1976; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1974 KENSETT MCRAE; 1976 SALEM VIOLA; 1978 TRUMANN; 1980 FISHER ST PLEASANT GROVE; 1983 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1988 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1990 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1995 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2002 SALEM - BENTON; 2005 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2010 SEARCY FIRST; 2012 Retired; 2012 MCRAE

GOZA, LARRY E. (RL)*Retired*

FL: 1992; RL: 2005

APPTS: 1992 WARES CHAPEL; 1993 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2005 Retired; 2005 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL; 2022 Retired

GRADY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, SR (RE)*Retired*

RO: 2012; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2012 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2015 Interim, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 WESTERN HILLS; 2019 Retired

GRAGG, LARRY (PL)*HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY-PB*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2021 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY-PB

GRAY, CODY (PL)*CAMPGROUND*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, CAMPGROUND; 2022 CAMPGROUND

GRAY, R. LEON (RA)*Retired*

LS: 1993; SP: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2007; RA: 2014

APPTS: 1993 Lay Speaker, IMBODEN; 1994 Student Local Pastor, IMBODEN; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1997 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1998 PRIMROSE; 2000 OAK FOREST; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2008 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2011 SALEM - CONWAY; 2012 Extension Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2014 Retired

GREEN, CHARLES H (FE)*GODDARD*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 PRIMROSE; 2020 PRIMROSE
GODDARD

KEO; 2022

GREEN, JANA DAWN (FE)

WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

PE: 2014; TI: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2019 OAK FOREST; 2019 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR; 2022 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH

GREGORY, JACKIE ANN (RA)*Retired*

PL: 1996; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2013

APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 1997 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2001 QUITMAN; 2001 QUITMAN/ROSEBUD; 2002 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2003 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2007 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2009 MANSFIELD; 2011 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2013 Retired

GRIESSE, JONATHAN (FE)

CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO

PE: 2015; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2018 ELM SPRINGS; 2020 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO

GRIFFIN, RUBEN ANTHONY (FE)

RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

PL: 2011; OF: 2012; FE: 2013; TI: 2013

APPTS: 2011 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2012 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2015 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2018 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

GRIGSBY, RONALD G. (PL)

BEARDEN THORNTON

LS: 2002; PL: 2002; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2002 Lay Speaker, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2002 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2006 MAYFLOWER; 2010 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2017 BEARDEN THORNTON

GROTHE, WILLIAM (RL)

MELBOURNE GUION

PL: 1999; FL: 2000; PL: 2004; LY: 2006; SY: 2008; PL: 2009; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1999 MOUNT PLEASANT; 2000 CALICO ROCK; 2001 Withdrawn, MAYFLOWER; 2008 DAMASCUS; 2012 MELBOURNE CUSHMAN; 2014 MELBOURNE GUION; 2014 Retired

GROTTS, JEROME DANE (PL)

PEA RIDGE

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 PEA RIDGE

GRUBBS, FRANK L (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, DENNING; 2003 Local pastor, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2007 HUNTINGTON; 2019 MANSFIELD HUNTINGTON; 2019 Retired; 2020 MANSFIELD

GRUBBS, STACIE (OF)

HUGHES MADISON

OF: 2020

APPTS: 2020 HUGHES MADISON

GUSTIN, SHAWN (PE)*Leave of Absence*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; PE: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, QUITMAN; 2017 Local pastor, QUITMAN; 2019 Leave of Absence

HAGER, ROBERT (RE)

MOUNT CARMEL-JONESBORO

PM: 1981; FE: 1983; FE: 1996; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1981 BRIGHTWATER BLAND CHAPEL; 1984 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL ROGERS; 1987 GREENBRIER; 1991 HOXIE; 1993 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1996 NORPHLET; 2000 MARKED TREE; 2004 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2004 PINE LOG (P/J); 2008 Sabbatical; 2009 Retired; 2014 Interim, HARRISBURG; 2014 BEECH GROVE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2019 TRUMANN LEPANTO; 2022 MOUNT CARMEL-JONESBORO

HALEY, ROBBIN DALE (PL)*MOUNT ZION - LONOKE*

PL: 2014; TI: 2014

APPTS: 2014 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE

HALL, DONALD L, JR. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MOUNTAIN HOME ASSOC; 1983 TRUMANN; 1985 GRACE ROGERS; 1992 ELM SPRINGS; 1993 SEQUOYAH; 2000 HARRISON FIRST; 2005 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2008 BOONEVILLE; 2009 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2012 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2014 Retired; 2016 Interim, CLARKSVILLE; 2016 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MENA FIRST

HALL, JOSEPH W. (PL)*WEDINGTON*

PL: 1990; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1990 Associate Pastor, CINCINNATI; 2005 WEDINGTON

HALL, JUDY (FE)*PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND*

PL: 2003; PL: 2004; FL: 2016; PE: 2018; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, BRANCH; 2005 Local pastor, VESTA/BANCH; 2006 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2010 MAGAZINE MOORE'S CHAPEL-HAVANA WAVELAND PIONEER MEM; 2016 PARIS MAGAZINE; 2019 PARIS MAGAZINE WAVELAND

HALSELL, TOMMY (RL)*LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL*

PL: 2008; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2008 MACEDONIA MOUNT CARMEL -Lockesburg; 2013 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG; 2014 MOUNT CARMEL - LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2021 LOCKESBURG FIRST MOUNT CARMEL-LOCKESBURG SCOTT'S MEMORIAL

HAMLIN, GINA (PL)*HARTMAN*

SY: 2017; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 HARTMAN

HAMNER, HARRY J. (FL)*HELENA*

PL: 2002; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2002 EUDORA/PARKDALE/EXTRA; 2003 SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD; 2008 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2012 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA; 2021 HELENA

HAMPTON, JEFFERY BERNARD (FE)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

EP: 1977; OF: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1993 MCCABE CHAPEL; 1999 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

HANCOCK, TONYA (PL)*UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, DESHA; 2017 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2018 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL

HANKINS, DONNA (OE)*Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OE: 1995

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HANSHAW, DAVID R. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1976; LP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1976 PLUMMERVILLE SPGFLD; 1977 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1978 IN SCHOOL; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 1981 GREEN FOREST; 2007 CLARKSVILLE; 2014 Retired

HANSON, TANDY CURTIS (FE)*DUMAS TILLAR*

FL: 1988; SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 WALLERS CHAPEL; 1992 BRUCE MEML; 1996 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1997 PARKERS CHAPEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2002 SUGAR HILL; 2005 HOPE FIRST; 2010 U.S. AIR FORCE; 2010 DUMAS TILLAR

HARDING, MARGARET LOUISE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2015

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2000 Director, MOUNT EAGLE RETREAT CENTER; 2015 Retired

HARGRAVES, EDNA (FE)*MCGEHEE FIRST*

SY: 2014; OE: 2021; TI: 2021; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2014 KYNETTE LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2014 KYNETTE; 2021 WESLEY CHAPEL-BRINKLEY TAYLOR CHAPEL; 2022 MCGEHEE FIRST

HARMON, BENNIE ROSS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1976; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1968 DOVER CT; 1971 MULBERRY; 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1975 COTTER GASSVILLE; 1979 DANVILLE; 1982 MANILA; 1984 CHARLESTON; 1988 MCCRORY; 1991 DARDANELLE FIRST; 2000 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2002 PERRYVILLE; 2003 Retired

HARPER, CHARLES DEWITT (FE)*Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2012 DES ARC FIRST; 2017 FARMINGTON; 2022 VINEY GROVE; 2022 Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE

HARRELL, A TAMMY (PL)*MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013

APPTS: 2012 CARTHAGE HUNTER'S CHAPEL - LEOLA TULIP WAVERLY; 2015 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY; 2018 NEW SALEM; 2020 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS

HARRIS, ELLA (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1996 EBENEZER(Nashville) SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2009 SCOTT'S MEMORIAL; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

HARRIS, GLEN DALE (RA)*Retired*

FL: 2000; AM: 2002; RA: 2008

APPTS: 1981 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 Wilton; 1984 Washington/Sardis; 1994 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1995 GLENWOOD - DAISY; 2000 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2003 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2008 Retired; 2008 AMITY

HARRISON, DEBORAH D. (PL)*BETHLEHEM*

PL: 1992; SY: 2008; PL: 2015

APPTS: 1992 HAMILTON; 1995 HICKORY PLAINS; 2020 HICKORY PLAINS BETHLEHEM; 2022 BETHLEHEM

HARRISON, GARY FRANK (FE)*NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN*

FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1985 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1988 EL DORADO FIRST; 1991 SPRINGHILL; 1994 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2003 HAMBURG FIRST; 2006 MENA FIRST; 2014 WARREN FIRST; 2022 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN

HARVEY, DONNA (OF)*Retired*

OF: 2012

APPTS: 2012 PANGBURN MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2013 MOUNT PISGAH - SEARCY; 2014 GUION; 2014 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH; 2017 MCRAE MOUNT PISGAH HARMONY; 2018 HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH; 2022 Retired

HASTINGS, ALMA RITA (RL)

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, MAYNARD; 2013 MAYNARD; 2018 CHRIST UNITED

HATHCOCK, PHILIP L. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1975; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1974 JASPER; 1977 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1980 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1984 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1992 CONWAY FIRST; 2004 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2010 Director of Area Ministries, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2013 Retired; 2016 Interim, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST

HAUSTEIN, FREDERICK H (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1970 MARYSVILLE SILVER HL; 1973 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREWS; 1978 COUNCIL MIN; 1981 LONOKE FIRST; 1983 STUTTGART FIRST; 1990 JONESBORO FIRST; 2004 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Retired; 2015 Retired

HAWKINS, DAVID RAY (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2022

APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1999 DANVILLE; 2004 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2005 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2007 GREENWOOD; 2010 GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2017 LEVY; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2022 Retired

HAYES, RONALD (FL)*BELLA VISTA FIRST*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ROGERS FIRST; 2022 BELLA VISTA FIRST

HEAD, DEBORAH L (FL)*FORDYCE FIRST HOLLY SPRINGS-SPARKMAN*

SY: 2013; PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PL: 2016; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2013 PARKDALE SCOTT MEMORIAL MONTROSE; 2014 PARKDALE MONTROSE; 2015 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2016 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2017 CHERRY HILL; 2019 HELENA; 2021 FORDYCE FIRST; 2022 FORDYCE FIRST HOLLY SPRINGS-SPARKMAN

HEAD, WILLIAM JOE (RE)

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012; IN: 2016; FE: 2017; RE: 2019

APPTS: 2008 PARKIN MCELROY; 2012 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Leave of Absence; 2019 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2021 HOLLY SPRINGS-SPARKMAN

HECKE, DANIEL (PL)*SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM

HEMUND, CHRIS (FE)*VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS*

SP: 1994; PM: 2002; FE: 2007

APPTS: 1993 LANGLEY - NORMAN; 1996 SPARKMAN; 1997 Associate Pastor, GLENWOOD; 1998 GARDNER; 2000 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2005 MOUNTAINSIDE; 2012 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2017 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS

HEMUND, RALPH (RE)*Retired*

RE: 1984; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2008 Retired

HENDERSON, JAMES TAYLOR (PL)*DELIGHT SMYRNA*

PL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 DELIGHT ANTOINE SMYRNA; 2019 DELIGHT SMYRNA

HENDRICKS, DONNA (FD)*Deacon, HILLCREST MEDICAL CENTER*

PD: 2012; FD: 2014

APPTS: 2012 Leave of Absence; 2012 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2015 Deacon, HARRISBURG; 2015

Deacon, LONOKE COUNTY SAFE HAVEN; 2015 Transitional Leave; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon,

OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE; 2019 Leave of Absence; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2021 Deacon, HILLCREST MEDICAL CENTER

HENRY, CYNTHIA SHAW (RD)*Retired*

PD: 2008; FD: 2011; RD: 2022

APPTS: 2008 Deacon, LAKEWOOD; 2022 Retired

HICKERSON, LANCE (OF)*ALTHEIMER*

SY: 2019; TI: 2019; OF: 2020

APPTS: 2019 ALTHEIMER

HICKS, FRANKIE GLENN (FL)*MARIANNA SALEM BEAR CREEK CAMP*

PL: 2002; FL: 2003; PL: 2009; PE: 2010; SU: 2015; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2002 MELBOURNE CHARGE; 2002 Associate Pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2003

MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2004 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2008 PRUETT'S CHAPEL BEECH GROVE; 2010

RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON; 2012 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2014 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK

CAMP; 2021 MARIANNA SALEM BEAR CREEK CAMP

HIEGEL, JOHN (RL)*WRIGHT'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2011 SHIRLEY; 2016 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2017 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL MARS HILL;

2019 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 2019 Retired; 2020 WRIGHT'S CHAPEL

HIGDEM, BRENTON (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2011; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2019 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2022 Retired

HIGGINS, LEONARD (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1981; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1981 ANTIOCH STONY POINT; 1982 ANTIOCH; 1983 IN SCHOOL; 1985 BAY UMC; 1987 ST

ANDREW; 1994 WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2003 PINE LOG (P/J); 2005 Chaplain, US ARMY RESERVE; 2013

Chaplain, CENTRAL ARKANSAS VETERANS HEALTHCARE SYSTEM; 2021 Retired

HILL, TYRONE (RE)*Retired*

EP: 1998; FE: 2003; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1996 PARKIN; 1999 Piggott 1st; 2001 MANSFIELD; 2003 DES ARC FIRST; 2008 LAKESIDE - LAKE

VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2011 OSCEOLA; 2016 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2019 Retired

HILLIARD, JAMES WESLEY (FE)*HERITAGE*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 IN SCHOOL; 1992 PEA RIDGE OAKLEY; 1996 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1997 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 2001 HERITAGE

HILLIARD, MARY SUSAN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1979 Student, PERKINS; 1981 Leave of Absence; 1983 Student, PERKINS; 1984 HERMITAGE; 1985 Leave of Absence; 1987 JUNCTION CITY; 1990 STEPHENS; 1993 ENGLAND; 1997 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2000 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2003 CARR MEMORIAL; 2007 CHARLESTON; 2009 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2012 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired

HINES, DARYL E. (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2003; SY: 2003; PL: 2005; FL: 2009; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2005 Local pastor, CHERRY HILL; 2009 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2012 CHERRY HILL; 2018 FOREMAN; 2022 Retired

HOCOTT, GAIL DEE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2012

APPTS: 1981 Diaconal Minister, FT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1992 Diaconal Minister, Second Presbyterian Little Rock; 1995 Diaconal Minister, First Christian Springdale; 2000 Diaconal Minister, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Extension Ministry, ADVENTURE IN ARTS - PULASKI HEIGHTS UMC; 2006 Deacon, BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2008 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2012 Retired

HOEY, MARY (RD)*Retired*

DM: 1998; FD: 2001; RD: 2010

APPTS: 2000 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2007 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2008 Deacon, BUTTERFLY MINISTRIES; 2008 Deacon, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2010 Retired

HOFFMAN, DAVID D. (FE)*FAITH WESTERN HILLS*

PL: 2006; SP: 2007; PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 KEO; 2009 WESLEY - CONWAY; 2012 PINNACLE VIEW; 2016 FAITH GEYER SPRINGS; 2019 FAITH WESTERN HILLS

HOLIFIELD, ELMER BROOKS (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1954; RE: 2007

APPTS: 2000 Professor, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2007 Retired

HOLIFIELD, J. ANTHONY (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1968; FE: 1971; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1968 IN SCHOOL; 1971 JONESBORO NETLTN BROOKLD; 1976 HARRISBURG PLSNT VALY; 1981 WALNUT RIDGE ALICIA; 1986 HEBER SPRINGS; 1990 SEARCY FIRST; 1994 District Superintendent, FORT SMITH - DIST SUPT; 1995 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2013 Retired

HOLIFIELD, ROBERT (FE)*CENTRAL-ROGERS*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999; LA: 2003; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1997 BALD KNOB; 2000 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2005 Director, COKESBURY - ASBURY SEMINARY; 2008 Director, ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COMMUNITY LIFE; 2016 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2018 LONOKE FIRST; 2021 CENTRAL-ROGERS

HOLLOWAY, GERAL LYNN (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2007; PL: 2017; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2010 BOONEVILLE; 2012 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 2017 VESTA; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

HOLT, TERESA L (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2002; FD: 2004; RD: 2021

APPTS: 2002 Deacon, MALVERN FIRST; 2006 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2021 Retired

HOLYFIELD, STEVEN GREGORY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1992; LP: 1992; PL: 2004; RL: 2017

APPTS: 1991 Lay Speaker, ALIX; 1992 NEW BETHEL; 1994 Local pastor, CITY HEIGHTS; 2000 BARLING; 2017 Retired; 2022 Retired

HOOK, ROGER B (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1969; FL: 1973; PM: 1975; FE: 1980; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1969 PANGBURN CT; 1973 CHRIST ST MARKS; 1974 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HUGHES; 1980 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1983 CENTRAL AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 1992 WYNNE; 2001 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2005 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2008 BEEBE; 2010 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2014 SOUTHSIDE; 2014 Retired

HOPPER, JEREMY (FL)*WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE*

PL: 2021; FL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 NORFORK; 2022 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE

HOWARD, BRUCE T (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1971; FE: 1982; FE: 2000; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1971 IN SCHOOL; 1982 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1984 WESTSIDE; 1988 STAMPS; 1992 GOOD FAITH; 1994 SPRINGHILL; 1998 HOPE ST JOHN; 1998 HOLLYWOOD; 2000 GARDNER; 2010 Retired

HOWE, SUSAN D. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, SARDIS; 2004 FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2011 Extension Ministry, BRITISH METHODISM, GT. BRITAIN; 2013 Retired; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2019 PRESCOTT FIRST

HUDSON, DONNIE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1985; PM: 1986; DI: 1988; FL: 1993; FE: 1998; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1985 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1985 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE; 1993 KIBLER; 1995 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1998 Hoxie; 2003 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2007 GREEN FOREST; 2011 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2017 GURDON CENTER GROVE-GURDON; 2019 Retired

HUDSON, LON N, III (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1993; FL: 2001; FL: 2001; PL: 2005; RL: 2010; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 Local pastor, MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2001 LINCOLN - MORROW; 2005 MORROW; 2007 ELKINS TUCK'S CHAPEL; 2010 Retired; 2011 SHILOH; 2022 Retired

HUFFMAN, TONY J. (PL)*DELL COMMUNITY*

SY: 2008; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2009 SILVER SPRINGS; 2017 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2020 COMMUNITY; 2021 DELL COMMUNITY

HUGHES, ANDREW WAYNE (FL)*RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA*

LS: 2004; PL: 2006; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2004 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2006 BEARDEN THORNTON; 2016 BERRYVILLE; 2021 RONDO PLEASANT HILL-TEXARKANA

HUGHES, DIANE (PL)*ENGLAND KEO*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 ENGLAND; 2022 ENGLAND KEO

HUGHES, LARRY D. (RA)*Retired*

AM: 2000; RA: 2016

APPTS: 2000 CORNING; 2007 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2010 PINNACLE VIEW; 2012 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2016 Retired

HUGHES, TERRY DEWAYNE, SR, (OF)*MARKS CHAPEL*

OF: 2017

APPTS: 2017 MARKS CHAPEL

HUIE, DONNIE J. (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2005; RD: 2013

APPTS: 2005 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2007 Deacon, SEQUOYAH; 2009 Deacon, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2011 Extension Ministry, OASIS OF NORTHWEST AR; 2013 Retired

HULL, GEORGE (FD)*Chaplain, PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH & PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY*

PD: 2017; FD: 2021

APPTS: 2017 Chaplain, UAMS; 2017 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2020 Chaplain, PENNEY MEMORIAL CHURCH & PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

HULL, RUSSELL EDWARD (FE)*STAR CITY FIRST*

SP: 1989; DI: 1994; SP: 1994; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 1989 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 1991 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 ROE; 1998 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2000 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2003 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2006 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2010 BEEBE; 2016 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2020 STAR CITY FIRST

HUMPHRIES, JOHN (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2001; LY: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2000 SHILOH; 2002 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2004 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Associate Pastor, TRINITY - FAYETTEVILLE; 2007 GOSHEN; 2010 ELKINS; 2015 GOSHEN; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

HUNT, LARRY (RL)*Retired*

OF: 1988; FL: 1990; DI: 1993; FL: 1997; OF: 1997; FL: 1999; FL: 2004; IN: 2009; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 JASPER; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1997 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1999 FISHER STREET BONO; 2008 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2009 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2014 Retired; 2021 Retired

HUNT, ROBERT (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1994; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1993 LAMAR; 1995 MULBERRY; 2000 MULBERRY; 2001 PARIS; 2002 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2005 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2006 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2008 Extension Ministry, NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE; 2017 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2018 Retired

HUNTER, FRED W. (RE)*BISMARCK*

SP: 1969; PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1969 DELIGHT CT; 1972 LEOLA CT; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HARMONY GROVE LAKESIDE; 1979 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1983 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1989 DUMAS FIRST; 1994 HOPE FIRST; 1995 MENA FIRST; 1997 MOUNT IDA; 2002 STUTTGART FIRST; 2005 CAMDEN FIRST; 2006 POCAHONTAS; 2009 OAKLAWN; 2015 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2015 Retired; 2018 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2022 BISMARCK

ISOM, EVERETT (RE)*WARREN'S CHAPEL*

SP: 1981; FL: 1982; SP: 1983; FL: 1985; PM: 1985; FE: 1988; FE: 2004; IN: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1980 STANFORD; 1981 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 1983 JOINER; 1985 MONETTE; 1989 CHRIST UNITED; 1991 COLT; 1993 SALEM VIOLA; 1997 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2001 HORSESHOE BEND; 2003 WALNUT RIDGE; 2008 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2010 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2013 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Retired; 2014 WARREN'S CHAPEL; 2017 CAMPGROUND WARREN'S CHAPEL; 2021 WARREN'S CHAPEL

JACKSON, CARROLL D (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1969; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1969 FAULKNER CNTY PAR AST; 1970 PERRY CO PAR OPPELO; 1972 MARSHALL LESLIE; 1975 Student, LECOMPTON, KANSAS; 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1976 BRADFORD; 1978 BULL SHOALS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1981 CHARLESTON; 1984 PIGGOTT WRIGHT'S CHAPEL; 1989 LEVY; 1990 HUNINGTON AVE; 1992 MARION; 1998 MOUNTAIN HOME; 2001 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2005 LAKEWOOD; 2007 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2013 Retired; 2014 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL

JACKSON, JEFFERY L. (FE)*SEARCY FIRST*

FL: 1985; SP: 1986; FL: 1988; AS: 1989; PM: 1992; FM: 1995; SU: 2000; SY: 2013; PL: 2013; FL: 2015; FE: 2018

APPTS: 1985 AVERYS CHAPEL; 1993 PARKERS CHAPEL; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1995 PINEY GROVE; 1999 Leave of Absence; 2000 No Record of Appt, SURRENDER CREDENTIAL; 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 OZARK; 2018 Director, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2019 THE VINE OF NWA; 2020 SEARCY FIRST

JACKSON, PAMELA J (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2018; TI: 2018; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2018 LEWISVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2022 Retired

JACKSON, TRAVIS EARL (RL)*BAILEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 BAILEY CHAPEL

JACOBSEN, SCOTT STEPHEN (PL)*GRACE-ROGERS*

SY: 2020; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2020 GRACE-ROGERS

JAMES, JESSE C, III (PE)*Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2016; PE: 2019

APPTS: 2013 EXTRA; 2014 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY; 2015 WEINER FISHER; 2019 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST

JAMES, WILLIAM (PL)*Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

JEFFERY, ROBERT M. (RL)*NEWBERRY CHAPEL*

PL: 1984; RL: 2008

APPTS: 1984 ALIX; 1985 LAVACA; 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1990 NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN NEWBERRY; 2008 Retired; 2015 NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2015 MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA NEWBERRY CHAPEL; 2020 NEWBERRY CHAPEL

JOHNSON, MATTHEW H. (FE)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS*

FL: 2003; PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2008 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2014 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2018 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS

JOHNSON, MERLE ALLISON (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1970; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1970 EUDORA; 1971 SILOAM SPRINGS; 1975 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1981 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1982 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1984 MONTICELLO - DIST SUPT; 1986 FIRST CAMDEN; 1988 TRINITY L ROCK; 2001 Retired; 2008 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST

JOHNSON, SIEGFRIED (FE)*CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

OF: 1995; PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1998 FORDYCE PARISH UMC; 2002 WARREN FIRST; 2006 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2011 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JOHNSON, STEVEN (FE)*HOPE FIRST*

FL: 1984; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1984 CALICO ROCK; 1987 WESLEY CONWAY; 1989 WESLEY GRAHAM CHAPEL; 1991 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2010 HOPE FIRST

JOLLY, DONALD JEROME (PL)*GARNER*

SY: 2016; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, BRADFORD; 2022 GARNER

JONES, AUBRIETTA LYNN (FE)*MAUMELLE FIRST*

PM: 2001; PM: 2001; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2005 Associate Pastor, CHRIST - CABOT; 2009 OLD AUSTIN; 2011 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2013 LONOKE FIRST; 2018 MAUMELLE FIRST

JONES, BOBBY RAY (PL)*SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF

JONES, CHESTER RAY (RE)*Retired*

FE: 2007; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 Student, EAST TOPEKA, KS; 1976 ROBERT E. JONES TEMPLE, KY; 1982 Associate Pastor, MOUNT HOREB WARREN, NJ; 1983 Associate Pastor, TRINITY, NEWARK, NJ; 1984 Unknown, BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES; 1986 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 1993 District Superintendent, Pine Bluff District; 1999 Unknown, General Commission on Religion and Race; 2007 District Superintendent, SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 Retired; 2013 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 HAVEN

JONES, HALEY (OD)*Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

OP: 2017; OD: 2020

APPTS: 2017 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

JONES, LEON (OF)*GOOD FAITH CARR*

OF: 2019

APPTS: 2019 GOOD FAITH CARR

JONES, ROBERT DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1988; SP: 1989; PL: 1991; FL: 1996; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1983 HUMPHREY HUMNOKE; 1996 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 2002 MOUNT IDA; 2004 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2006 PINEY GROVE; 2010 BENTON FIRST; 2016 Retired

JONES, ROCKWELL F (FE)*President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY*

FD: 1985; FM: 1988; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1985 Deacon, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1986 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 1991 NORPHLET; 1995 Extension Ministry, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2008 President, OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

JONES, SHEILA M. (FE)*Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS*

FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Youth Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2001 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 2004 MARKED TREE; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2009 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2013 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

JUNG, HYEONG KWON (PE)*ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION*

SY: 2017; PL: 2019; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2017 ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 2021 ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION

KASSOS, J. DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 JUNCTION CITY; 1986 FIRST EL DORADO; 1988 WESTSIDE; 1991 DERMOTT; 1995 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 2001 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2004 PRESCOTT FIRST; 2008 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2014 CHRIST-TEXARKANA OGDEN; 2020 Retired

KEAHEY, MARTHA LAVERNE (RD)*Retired*

DM: 1985; FD: 1997; RD: 2007

APPTS: 1994 Diaconal Minister, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 1997 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 Retired

KELLEY, ROY BETH (FE)*LAKEWOOD*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; FL: 2017; PE: 2019; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2011 DOVER; 2017 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2019 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2021 LAKEWOOD

KELLY, MARGARET SUE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2003; RD: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Deacon, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2007 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2011 Retired; 2011 Retired; 2014 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

KELSO, LARRY EUGENE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1984 Student Local Pastor, WHITE AVENUE - MO, WEST; 1987 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1988 GLENWOOD; 1992 DES ARC FIRST; 1994 Associate Pastor, FIRST N LTL ROCK; 1998 SALEM - BENTON; 2002 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2005 STUTTGART FIRST; 2009 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2016 CLARKSVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

KERR, EDWIN W (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1988 OLA; 1994 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 1997 PARIS; 2001 CHRIST - TEXARKANA; 2007 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2011 Retired; 2018 Retired

KEY, KENNIS (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1992; PL: 2004; LA: 2014; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2001 KYNETTE; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired

KILBOURNE, ELIZABETH LYNN (FE)*Director, METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR ARKANSAS*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2009 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2016 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2021 Director, METHODIST FOUNDATION FOR ARKANSAS

KILBOURNE, NATHAN JOEL (FE)*JACKSONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2013 VILONIA; 2016 JACKSONVILLE FIRST

KIRBY, ADAM (FD)*Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY*

PD: 2003; LA: 2003; FD: 2006

APPTS: 2001 Student, Wesley Theological; 2002 Deacon, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, FACULTY; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2006 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

KIRKPATRICK, DANIEL R. (RE)

PM: 1983; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2022

APPTS: 1983 HERMITAGE/MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1986 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1987 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1989 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1993 GEYER SPRINGS; 1999 PINEY GROVE; 2001 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2007 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2011 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2016 SHERIDAN; 2018 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN

KJORLAUG, ANDREW C (FE)

Chaplain, US ARMY

FL: 2012; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2012 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2015 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2016 CHARLESTON; 2018 MARION; 2021 Chaplain, US ARMY

KJORLAUG, JAMES CLARK (FE)

ROGERS FIRST

SY: 2008; PL: 2012; LY: 2013; PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, PINE LOG; 2012 MARMADUKE; 2016 VILONIA; 2020 ROGERS FIRST

KNIGHT, C. MATT (RL)

Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

SY: 2020; CLM: 2022; FL: 2022; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2022 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

KRAMER, SUSAN (PL)

BELLEFONTE

SY: 2016; PL: 2020

APPTS: 2017 BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2022 BELLEFONTE

KREST, RACHEL (PL)

CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 ALPENA; 2018 CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW

LADD, JEFF (PL)

FRIENDSHIP-FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL

SY: 2009; PL: 2011

APPTS: 2009 GUM SPRINGS - MOUNTAIN PINE; 2012 FRIENDSHIP - FRIENDSHIP; 2014 FRIENDSHIP-FRIENDSHIP KEITH MEMORIAL

LAMB-LEE, PAM (FL)

BAY

SY: 2018; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 BELL CHAPEL RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI; 2021 BAY

LANCASTER, RICHARD A. (RE)

Retired

PM: 1974; PM: 1977; FE: 1978; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1978 MT IDA ODEN; 1981 PRIMROSE; 1989 LONOKE FIRST; 1997 CABOT; 2007 LAKEWOOD; 2014 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2018 Retired

LANDERS, LONNIE M., SR. (RL)

OLA PLAINVIEW

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; PL: 2013; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2011 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2013 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2017 OLA PLAINVIEW WAVELAND; 2019 OLA PLAINVIEW

LANGLEY, TRAVIS (RE)

Retired

SY: 1968; SP: 1969; PM: 1972; FM: 1976; PL: 1978; SY: 2009; PL: 2010; FE: 2014; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1968 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1972 Probationary Member, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1974 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1976 HORATIO WILLIAMSON; 1977 Leave of Absence; 1978 Withdrawn, WITHDRAWN; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 MOUNT ZION - ARK CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2014 GURDON CENTER GROVE-GURDON; 2017 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2019 Retired

LANGSTON, LLOYD BLAKE (FE)*Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST*

PL: 2004; FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2003 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2004 WESLEY - COTTER NORFORK; 2008 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2010 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2021 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST

LANKFORD, ANNAMARY (PE)*FARMINGTON*

SY: 2019; PL: 2019; PE: 2022

APPTS: 2019 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2019 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2022 FARMINGTON

LASATER, BLAKE A. (FE)*EUREKA SPRINGS*

PM: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 TIMOTHY/BUENA VISTA CHARGE; 2004 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2005 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 LIVING WATERS; 2009 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON HIGHFILL SPRINGTOWN; 2010 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON; 2015 EUREKA SPRINGS

LASATER, JAMES MARK (RE)*BRIGHTWATER*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 1989; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, N LITTLE ROCK ASC; 1978 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1989 OAK FOREST; 1994 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1998 GREER'S CHAPEL LYDESDALE; 1998 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2017 Retired; 2020 BRIGHTWATER

LASCARO, NICHOLAS C (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1972 IN SCHOOL; 1973 FORT SMITH 1ST ASSOC; 1974 MASSARD NEW HOPE; 1977 HARDY; 1981 HARDY LIBERTY HILL; 1982 HARDY; 1982 BERRYVILLE; 1985 HORSESHOE BEND; 1989 HARRISBURG; 1992 CLINTON-; 1999 LONOKE FIRST; 2003 BULL SHOALS YELLVILLE; 2011 Retired

LATHAM, BETH (PL)*POTTSVILLE*

PL: 2013

APPTS: 2013 HAYS CHAPEL; 2016 LAMAR MOUNT OLIVE-CLARKSVILLE; 2019 POTTSVILLE

LECY, MARILYN (PL)*HICKORY PLAINS*

SY: 2018; PL: 2019; LPNA: 2020; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2018 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION; 2019 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2022 HICKORY PLAINS

LEDBETTER, JUSTIN (FE)*SALEM - BENTON*

FL: 2001; PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2001 Associate Pastor, GRACE COMMUNITY; 2003 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2005 FARMINGTON; 2012 WHITE HALL; 2013 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2018 SALEM - BENTON

LEDBETTER, SUSAN (FE)*BRYANT FIRST*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2004 Student, HOLLYWOOD; 2004 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2005 FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS; 2008 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2018 BRYANT FIRST

LEE, KENNETH R. (AM)*MARVELL LEXA*

PL: 2008; FL: 2016; AM: 2020

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2010 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2013 BERRYVILLE; 2016 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2019 MARVELL LEXA

LEE, TYLAR WAYNE (PL)*GRAVETTE DECATUR*

PL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 GRAVETTE DECATUR

LEMASTERS, LARRY EDWARD (PL)*HAMILTON HUMNOKE*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017; LY: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2016 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE; 2017 ENGLAND; 2018 HAMILTON HUMNOKE

LEWERT, DONALD (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1993; PM: 1995; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1993 JASPER; 1996 WILSON; 2000 WEST HELENA; 2003 HOXIE; 2006 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2007

CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2010 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2013 BAY; 2017 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK;

2019 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

LEWIS, BARBARA GRIMES (RL)*EMERSON HARMONY-MAGNOLIA*

PL: 1995; PL: 2004; RL: 2013

APPTS: 1994 FLOYD; 2001 WYE; 2003 Mount Pisgah; 2003 EMERSON MT. PISGAH; 2013 Retired; 2015

EMERSON; 2021 EMERSON HARMONY-MAGNOLIA

LINAM, JOE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1952; PM: 1956; FE: 1961; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1952 BONO CT; 1953 VILONIA CT; 1955 VALLEY SPRINGS; 1957 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1959 ROGERS

ASC; 1961 FT SMITH GODDARD ASC; 1962 IN SCHOOL; 1965 FT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1969 WILSON; 1973

PARAGOULD GRIFFIN; 1974 PARAGOULD GRIFFIN ST MARK; 1975 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 1977

HUNINGTON AVE; 1979 MARIANNA; 1984 HELENA; 1986 MARKED TREE; 1991 BEEBE; 1996 CENTRAL

AVENUE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2002 Retired; 2012 Retired

LINDSEY, LYNN W. (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1997; RD: 2007

APPTS: 2001 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2007 Retired

LIVERGOOD, VIRGINIA (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1994; SP: 1995; PM: 1996; FE: 2002; RE: 2003

APPTS: 1994 ST LUKE PINE BLUFF; 1996 CHARLOTTE; 1998 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1999 OAKLAWN; 2000

WESLEY FORT SMITH; 2001 MULBERRY; 2003 Retired

LIZCANO, RAMIRO (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1994 UNCHARTERED CHURCH - N ARKANSAS; 1995 NUEVA ESPERANZA; 2003 SPRINGDALE BETEL;

2007 WESLEY - SPRINGDALE BETEL; 2012 BETEL; 2012 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2015 ROGERS

HISPANIC MINISTRY; 2016 GRACE-ROGERS; 2020 Retired

LOFTIS, MARY LOVE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 BRIGHTWATER; 2005 BLAND CHAPEL; 2006 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2007

WHITE HALL; 2009 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2012 Leave of Absence; 2013 Extension Ministry,

MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2014 MISSISSIPPI ANNUAL CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired

LONG, AUDIE D. (RE)*Retired*

OF: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1994 SARDIS; 1996 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1998 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 PRAIRIE

GROVE - VINEY GROVE; 2007 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST; 2008 Chaplain, VA HOSPITAL - FAYETTEVILLE; 2010

DECATUR; 2010 Chaplain, CIRCLE OF LIFE HOSPICE, SPRINGDALE AR; 2020 Retired

LONG, LAVON (RL)*MOOREFIELD*

PL: 1999; PL: 2004; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2002 WHITEHALL FAKES CHAPEL; 2005 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2007 HOPE; 2007 OAK RIDGE/HOPE;

2008 OAK RIDGE; 2008 SHARP/OAK RIDGE; 2009 MOOREFIELD OAK RIDGE; 2014 MOOREFIELD; 2016 Retired

LONG, SAM A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1981 Local pastor, IMBODEN; 1982 DELL; 1984 WILSON; 1985 WHEATLEY; 1986 QUITMAN; 1989 MANILA COMMUNITY; 1991 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1992 CHERRY VALLEY; 1996 CORNING; 1998 FOREMAN; 2001 MONETTE; 2003 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2012 Retired

LONG, STEVE (RL)*CONCORD CEDAR GROVE-FLORAL*

PL: 2005; RL: 2017

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN/McHUE; 2003 Lay Speaker, JAMESTOWN; 2005 CONCORD; 2005 CONCORD/JAMESTOWN; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CONCORD JAMESTOWN; 2017 CONCORD CEDAR GROVE-FLORAL; 2017 Retired

LOVE, JOHN W. (RL)*SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL*

PL: 1996; RL: 2005

APPTS: 1996 CLARNDN CORNRSTN; 1999 LIVINGSTON CHAPEL; 2005 Retired; 2006 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 2014 SCRUGGS CHAPEL LIVINGSTON CHAPEL

LOVELL, TODD MARTIN (FE)*THE VINE OF NWA*

PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2015 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2020 THE VINE OF NWA

LOWENBERG, MICHAEL ALAN (OE)*WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE*

OE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE

LOWENBERG, SARAH RACHEL (OE)*Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST*

OE: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST

LOY, TAYLOR (FE)*GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART*

PE: 2018; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2020 GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART

LYNN, JACOB STEVEN (FE)*RECTOR*

PL: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 WHITE HALL; 2018 RECTOR

LYON, KEVIN (FE)*GREENBRIER FIRST*

SP: 1989; PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 WEST MEMP FIRST; 1992 LINCOLN; 1996 BEEBE; 2002 HENDERSON; 2011 GREENBRIER FIRST

LYONS, ROBERT L. (RE)*LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN*

OF: 2006; PE: 2009; FE: 2013; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2006 HUTTIG; 2007 WALDRON; 2009 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2010 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2014 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2017 GOOD FAITH CARR REDFIELD; 2018 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN

MACHEN, AMY (PL)*SAINT MARK-EL DORADO*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO

MADDEN, AARON (PL)*PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL*

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW; 2016 PRAIRIE VIEW PIONEER MEMORIAL

MANN, BYRON WESLEY (RL)*JASPER*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; PL: 2017; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2006 HINTON DE ANN; 2017 JASPER; 2022 Retired

MANN, MELVIN DWIGHT (RL)

PL: 2004; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2004 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2005 Local pastor, PROMISED LAND; 2007 COLT FORREST CHAPEL - FORREST CITY MADISON; 2010 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2013 PARKIN; 2018 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE

MARBLE, ROBERT K. (RE)*MABELVALE*

PL: 1991; SP: 1991; PM: 1994; FE: 1998; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1990 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2004 MABELVALE; 2020 MABELVALE

MARKLEY, JAMES (RL)*Retired*

SY: 2012; SY: 2019; PL: 2019; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2012 Lay Speaker, FARM HILL; 2019 Lay Pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2019 Local pastor, FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2022 Retired

MARKS, L.T. (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2000; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, WILSON CHAPEL; 2001 MOUNT OLIVE/BETHEL; 2004 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2007 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHPL; 2018 MOUNT OLIVE - FORDYCE BETHEL - NEW EDINBURG WILSON CHAPEL; 2022 Retired

MARSDEN, VAUGHN (RE)*DAMASCUS*

FL: 1977; PM: 1979; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1977 DESHA CUSHMAN; 1978 COTTON PLANT CT; 1980 HUGHES; 1981 WALDRON; 1985 LEACHVILLE; 1987 NETTLETON; 1988 NEWARK HAZEL EDWS ML; 1992 BRINKLEY; 1998 HORSESHOE BEND; 2001 OZARK; 2003 CLINTON; 2012 Retired; 2012 DAMASCUS; 2020 QUITMAN DAMASCUS; 2020 DAMASCUS

MARSH, ERIC (PL)*Associate Pastor, HERITAGE*

PL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE

MARSHALL, PAUL (PL)*HAYS CHAPEL*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 HAYS CHAPEL

MARTINEAU, LARRY W. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1972; FL: 1977; AM: 1983; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1972 CHIDESTER CT; 1974 COLUMBIA CT; 1977 HERMITAGE CT; 1979 EL DORADO 1ST ASSOC; 1981 ST PAULS CHARGE; 1982 FIRST MALVERN; 1982 GARDNER; 1984 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1986 BALD KNOB; 1991 BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1993 GREENBRIER; 1997 NEWPORT FIRST; 2001 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 RECTOR; 2006 DEWITT ST. CHARLES; 2011 LONOKE FIRST; 2013 ALMA KIBLER; 2015 PRESCOTT FIRST SAINT JOHN; 2016 PRESCOTT FIRST HOLLYWOOD; 2016 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2020 Retired; 2020 JUDSONIA KENSETT

MASKELL, GARY LAWRENCE (FE)*MAGNOLIA FIRST*

FL: 2002; FL: 2004; PE: 2017; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2002 WELCOME/NEW ERA CHARGE; 2005 JUNCTION CITY; 2006 GURDON - MT. ZION; 2006 CENTER GROVE, CLARK COUNTY; 2008 WARREN FIRST; 2014 MARVELL LEXA; 2019 MAGNOLIA FIRST

MASKELL, MELISSA (PL)*JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE*

PL: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, GURDON - MT. ZION; 2008 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 KINGSLAND CHAMBERSVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, HELENA WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2015 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2019 HARMONY GROVE - CAMDEN HOLLY SPRINGS LAKESIDE; 2021 JUNCTION CITY MARYSVILLE

MASON, REGENA MARIE (PL)*ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL*

SY: 2018; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL

MATTOX, MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1977; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 PEARIDGE OAKLEY CHAPEL; 1982 PEA RIDGE; 1982 SEQUOYAH; 1991 FIRST ARKADELPHIA; 1998 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1998 CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2004 LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2012 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2016 ROGERS FIRST; 2020 Retired

MAYNARD, ABBEY (FL)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

FL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

MCADOO, CHARLIE E (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1981; SP: 1983; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1980 Local pastor, CENTER POINT; 1982 JOHN WESLEY PARISH UMC; 1983 MARSHALL, NORTH STREET; 1985 ST JAMES PINE BLFF; 1988 WESLEY CHAPEL; 1994 HUNTER; 2000 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2006 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2010 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2012 Retired; 2014 SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Associate Pastor, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

MCCLURE, LYNN ANN LEWIS (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1998; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 1989 MONETTE; 1991 SEDGWICK; 1993 LEPANTO; 1998 WESLEY COTTER; 2001 MARYSVILLE/SILVER HILL; 2002 LOCKESBURG; 2006 WALDRON; 2007 MARMADUKE; 2010 JUNCTION CITY PLEASANT GROVE; 2012 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2014 BISMARCK; 2016 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

MCCORMACK, DEANNA L. (FE)*GILLETT*

PM: 1992; FM: 1994; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1994 Associate Pastor, BATESVILLE FIRST; 1997 CARR MEMORIAL; 2000 Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation HSU / OBU; 2000 MANCHESTER; 2002 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION HSU/OBU; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 WESLEY-PB; 2005 GEYER SPRINGS; 2011 KIBLER; 2013 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK-CAMDEN BUENA VISTA; 2017 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2020 GILLETT DELUCE; 2021 GILLETT

MCCOY, GEORGE W. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1973; PM: 1974; DI: 1975; FE: 1979; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1971 SHOREWOOD HILLS CT; 1973 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 HORATIO; 1978 GRADY TRINITY; 1981 LITTLE ROCK ST ANDREW; 1982 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1983 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1987 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1991 LAKEWOOD; 1999 EL DORADO FIRST; 2004 BENTON FIRST; 2010 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2015 DIAMONDHEAD; 2015 Retired

MCCRACKEN, ALINE CANTRELL (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 CONCORD (BA) - CEDAR GROVE (S); 2005 CEDAR GROVE - FLORAL; 2011 Retired; 2021 Retired

MCDONALD, JOHN MARK (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1990; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2021

APPTS: 1990 IN SCHOOL; 1993 PERSONAL LEAVE; 1994 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 1998 ELM SPRINGS HARMON; 2003 WESTSIDE; 2006 BOONEVILLE; 2008 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2014 GRACE - CONWAY; 2018 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2021 Retired

MCKINNEY, KATHY (PL)*DESHA JAMESTOWN*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2022 DESHA JAMESTOWN

MCKINNIE, RICHARD D. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 2010; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2010 Chaplain, TYSON FOODS, ROGERS AR; 2013 Retired

MCLARTY, PHILIP (OF)*SAINT JOHN*

OF: 2013

APPTS: 2013 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2015 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2017 Interim, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2017 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2018 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2021 SAINT JOHN

MCMILLON, BOB J. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; PL: 2009; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2001 MAYNARD; 2007 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2013 Retired; 2022 Retired

MCMURRAY, KATHLEEN L (FE)*Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS*

PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2017 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2020 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS

MCNABB, BOB (RL)*Retired*

RL: 1996; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1994 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2002 Retired; 2022 Retired

MCSPADDEN, MARY CATHERINE (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1996; PL: 2001; RL: 2003; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1996 CONCORD; 2000 MOOREFIELD; 2003 Retired; 2003 GUION; 2008 MOOREFIELD; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

MEADORS, SAMANTHA (FD)*Deacon, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF*

PD: 2013; FD: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2015 Deacon, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2017 Deacon, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2020 Deacon, DELTA PROJECT - AR CONFERENCE; 2020 Deacon, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2022 Deacon, PROJECT TRANSFORMATION; 2022 Deacon, DELTA PROJECT - AR CONFERENCE; 2022 Deacon, PROJECT TRANSFORMATION

MEEKS, GERALD (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1979; PM: 1980; FE: 1985; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1979 W MEMPHIS FIRST; 1980 W MEMPHIS ASSOC; 1981 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1984 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1988 CLINTON-; 1992 WALNUT RIDGE; 1997 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2006 Retired; 2006 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK

MEGEE, CHRISTOPHER (PL)*Lay Pastor, DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL*

SY: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 Lay Pastor, DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL

MENDEZ, VITALINO (PL)*Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL*

PL: 2014

APPTS: 2014 Associate Pastor, DARDANELLE FIRST LIBERTY HALL

MERRIWETHER, RASHIM (FE) *Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC CONCERNS & INITIATIVES*

PL: 2012; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2012 SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE; 2016 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2018 Ethnic Faith Communities, NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2018 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Ethnic Faith Communities, CENTER FOR VITALITY - NEW FAITH COMMUNITIES; 2020 Developer, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP ON ETHNIC CONCERNS & INITIATIVES

MEYER, ERIC (FE)*Extension Ministry, GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE*

PL: 2014; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2014 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2015 Associate Pastor, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2020 Extension Ministry, GREAT PLAINS CONFERENCE

MICHAEL, JOHN FRANKLIN (FE)*MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW*

SY: 2011; PL: 2012; PE: 2015; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2011 Lay Speaker, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2012 PLEASANT HILL PINE LOG; 2013 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2015 CORNING; 2022 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW

MILES, JOHN P., II (FE)*JONESBORO FIRST*

PM: 1979; FE: 1985; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1982 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1983 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 1988 ST ANDREW L ROCK; 1994 HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 JONESBORO FIRST

MILES, REBEKAH LINN (FE)*Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY*

PM: 1988; FE: 1994

APPTS: 1998 Professor, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, FACULTY

MILLER, PATRICIA DIANE (RL)*Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

PL: 2003; RL: 2018

APPTS: 2002 Local pastor, MOUNT PLEASANT/PARKS; 2009 MOUNT PLEASANT - WALDRON PARKS SQUARE ROCK BIRDSVIEW; 2011 WALDRON BIRDSVIEW; 2018 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

MILLER, WILLIE JOE (RL)*AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL*

PL: 1994; PL: 2004; RL: 2016

APPTS: 1985 MOUNT MORIAH; 1995 HINTON DE ANN; 2006 SAINT JOHN; 2014 FAIRVIEW - TEXARKANA; 2015 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2021 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL

MILLER-YOW, RONNIE L. (FE)*Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN*

SP: 2003; PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 1998 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2003 Student Local Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2006 WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Extension Ministry, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

MILLS, TREVA (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2004; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2004 BALD KNOB RUSSELL; 2013 RUSSELL; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

MILLS, WILLIAM P. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2006; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2006 BRADFORD; 2009 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2016 Retired; 2017 BRADFORD; 2017 BRADFORD PLEASANT PLAINS; 2021 Retired

MITCHELL, GEORGE R. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2001 WABBASEKA; 2011 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

MITCHELL, RICHARD S. (RE)*BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE*

OF: 1993; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST EL DORADO; 1996 FAIRVIEW TEXARKANA; 2000 SAINT LUKE - LITTLE ROCK; 2003 Sabbatical; 2004 ENGLAND; 2008 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 2015 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Retired; 2022 BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

MOHR, GORDON (FL)*RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON*

PL: 2006; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2006 MOUNT CARMEL - VILONIA GRAHAM CHAPEL; 2008 MARIANNA BEAR CREEK CAMP; 2014 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON

MONROE, RHONDA K. CROW (HR)*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; HL: 1981; HL: 2004; HR: 2014

APPTS: 1974 Student, Student; 1976 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1977 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1979 Leave of Absence; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH 1ST CHURCH; 1981 Retired; 2014 Retired; 2014 Retired

MOONEY, VON DELL (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1961; PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 1996; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 POTTSVILLE CHARGE; 1963 DOVER PAR ASST; 1964 Bronaugh/Moundville - West Missouri; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 DREXEL - WEST MISSOURI; 1967 FAYETTVL SEQUOYAH; 1969 CONWAY WES FDN SALEM; 1973 BELLS CHAP WESEY FOUND; 1978 ST JOHNS; 1980 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH ASSOC; 1982 SPEC APPT OUTSIDE THE USA; 1982 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1983 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1986 ST LUKE L ROCK; 1988 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1993 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1996 Retired; 1997 PLUMMERVILLE; 2010 ENGLAND; 2011 OLD AUSTIN

MOORE, BONNIE CAROL (PL)*TAYLOR UNITY PHILADELPHIA*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2008 EXTRA; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 Associate Pastor, HAMBURG FIRST; 2008 EXTRA; 2012 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2013 Associate Pastor, SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 Associate Pastor, SHILOH-PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART; 2017 BRADLEY; 2019 TAYLOR BRADLEY; 2019 UNITY TAYLOR; 2021 TAYLOR UNITY PHILADELPHIA

MOORE, BRADLEY KEITH (FE)*CLINTON*

PL: 2011; FL: 2016; PE: 2017; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2016 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2021 CLINTON

MOORE, DAVID A. (FE)*ASBURY-MAGNOLIA McNEIL*

OF: 1994; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1994 OKOLONA; 1996 STEPHENS; 2000 FAIRVIEW CAMDEN; 2003 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2004 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2006 HAMBURG FIRST; 2012 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2013 SHILOH - PARAGOULD MARMADUKE; 2014 SHILOH-PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL; 2015 GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART; 2017 ASBURY-MAGNOLIA McNEIL

MOORE, JOHN MARK (FL)*CENTRAL AVENUE SHARP*

OF: 2004; OF: 2008; PL: 2012; SP: 2016; LY: 2017; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2004 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2007 MORROW; 2012 WINSLOW MORROW; 2014

WINSLOW; 2016 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2018 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2019 CAVE CITY SHARP; 2021

CENTRAL AVENUE; 2021 CENTRAL AVENUE SHARP

MOORE, N. ROBIN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1994; FE: 1997; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1995 MALVERN ST PAUL; 1998 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMP FIRST; 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES

- LITTLE ROCK; 2004 Student, CPE-UAMS; 2005 CHARLESTON; 2007 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2011

HENDERSON; 2012 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2017 Retired

MOOSE, DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; HN: 1979; WI: 1983; PL: 1986; FL: 1988; FE: 1990; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1968 KENSETT MC RAE; 1969 FORREST CITY HILLS; 1969 Associate Pastor, FT SMITH

1ST ASC; 1972 GENTRY PARISH; 1974 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 1976 BERRYVILLE

PARISH; 1979 GREENWOOD MILLTOWN; 1986 HACKETT; 1988 RUSSELLVILLE WESLEY; 1991 TRUMANN;

1995 ROSEWOOD; 2010 Retired; 2012 Retired

MOREY, MICHAEL CUNNING (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FD: 1980; FE: 1984; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1980 IN SCHOOL; 1981 IN SCHOOL; 1981 WESTSIDE CHIDESTER CHARGE; 1982 WESTSIDE; 1983 FIRST

PINE BLUFF; 1985 DANVILLE; 1990 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1995 FIRST PARAGOULD; 2001 SEARCY FIRST; 2006

CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2011 District Superintendent,

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2012 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2015 PINE BLUFF

FIRST; 2020 Retired; 2021 Co-Pastor, BISMARCK

MORGAN, BENNY (FL)*TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA HARMONY GROVE*

SY: 2012; PL: 2015; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2012 RUSHING MEMORIAL; 2017 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2020 TIMOTHY ST. MARK-

CAMDEN BUENA VISTA; 2020 TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA; 2021 TIMOTHY BUENA VISTA HARMONY

GROVE

MORGAN, DAVID (RL)*Retired*

LY: 2006; PL: 2008; FL: 2009; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2008 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE

BLUFF AR; 2008 Interim, EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2009 SAINT MARK-PINE BLUFF; 2015 Retired; 2022 Retired

MORGAN, EDNA MAE (RE)*District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT*

PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2002 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF; 2006 Chaplain, CRIME VICTIMS ADVOCACY, PINE

BLUFF AR; 2009 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2012 Student, Attend School; 2014 Retired; 2016 HAWLEY

MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2020 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 2021 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST

DISTRICT

MORRIS, LARRY (RL)*ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE*

PL: 1988; PL: 2004; RL: 2014

APPTS: 1988 SHARP; 1989 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 2014 Retired

MORRIS, MICHELLE (FE)*BENTONVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 WESLEY-FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 2018 Lead

Equipper, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2020 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2021

BENTONVILLE FIRST

MOSBY, JIMMY J. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 2006; PL: 2007; OF: 2008; PE: 2010; FE: 2012; RE: 2016

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN; 2007 Campus Minister, PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE CHAPLAIN; 2009 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2012 LEVY WHITE MEMORIAL; 2014 LEVY; 2016 Retired

MOSELEY, DAVID F. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1983; PM: 1990; FD: 1992; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1983 OKOLONA; 1986 Texas Conference; 1990 QUAPAW QUARTER; 1993 GURDON; 1996 GRAND AVENUE; 2001 PARAGOULD FIRST; 2005 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2009 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2016 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2020 Retired

MOSS, MELVIN (AM)*GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY*

PL: 1996; PL: 2002; AM: 2006

APPTS: 1996 NEW HAVEN - LITTLE ROCK; 1999 Student, DUNCAN; 2002 EMORY CHAPEL/HOPE; 2005 MOUNT PLEASANT - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2014 PRIMROSE; 2017 HENDERSON; 2021 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY

MOUNT, KANDI L. (RD)*Retired*

LY: 2008; RD: 2018

APPTS: 2008 Deaconess, MERCY HEALTH SYSTEM - ROGERS; 2012 Deaconess, DEACONESS APPT NON-UM AGENCY; 2019 Retired

MOYER, BONDA DEERE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 ST PAUL BELLEFONTE; 1981 ST PAUL DIAMOND CITY; 1983 CLARENDON; 1984 Dardenelle Piggah Liberty Hall; 1989 BERRYVILLE; 1993 FORREST CITY - DIST SUPT; 2000 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2007 OAKLAWN; 2009 BOONEVILLE; 2010 HOXIE; 2014 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB TUPELO; 2015 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2017 Retired

MULKEY, LOUIS M. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1957; FE: 1959; RE: 1992; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1957 IN SCHOOL; 1958 LTL RK MARKH MT PLST; 1959 RISON MT CARMEL; 1960 CAMDEN ST MARKS; 1962 CAMDEN ST MKS LKSID; 1963 LAKE VILLAGE MONTROS; 1965 PINE BLF GOODF SL S; 1969 STUTTGART GRAND AVE; 1973 L R HIGHLD+MT PLEASANT; 1975 L R HIGHLD & MT PLEASANT; 1978 HIGHLAND PRIDE VALLEY; 1980 MABELVALE; 1984 GRAND AVENUE; 1985 CLARKSVILLE; 1988 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 1992 Retired

MULLINS, ROLLIE THOMAS (FL)*LESLIE MARSHALL*

SY: 2006; PL: 2007; LY: 2007; PL: 2010; LY: 2013; SP: 2014; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2006 CENTER GROVE - SHERIDAN; 2010 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2018 OSCEOLA; 2020 McGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - McGEHEE; 2021 McGEHEE FIRST; 2022 LESLIE MARSHALL

MURRAY, NATASHA JA'SHUN (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF*

LY: 2006; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2007 Student, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2011 PARKVIEW NEW HOPE - BENTON; 2013 Director, SE DISTRICT REGIONAL MISSION COORDINATOR; 2015 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - PINE BLUFF; 2020 SAINT JAMES-PINE BLUFF

MURRAY, THOMPSON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1987 MAMMOTH SPRING; 1989 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 1993 WEST HELENA; 1996 NEW HOPE BENTON; 1997 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 2009 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2015 NEWPORT FIRST; 2018 Retired

MURRAY, WANDA L. (OR)*Retired*

RO: 2008; OR: 2017

APPTS: 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 Retired; 2009 PULLMAN HEIGHTS; 2010 Associate Pastor, VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2011 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS MORNING STAR; 2014 FAITH - HOT SPRINGS; 2022 Retired

MURRY, CHARLES F. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1978 MARYSVILLE SILVER HILL; 1980 MURFREESBORO JAPAN; 1982 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1983 BRYANT FIRST; 1989 WINFIELD; 1995 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 GEYER SPRINGS; 2002 Student, IN SCHOOL; 2003 HIGHLANDS; 2004 CONWAY FIRST; 2012 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2015 Interim, ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE; 2017 Retired; 2019 Retired

NELSON, NAN (RE)*BAYOU METO*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; PE: 2013; FE: 2016; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2010 Local pastor, PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2012 WIGGINS; 2013 CLARENDON HOLLY GROVE; 2018 WHEATLEY SALEM - WHEATLEY; 2019 BAYOU METO

NEWBERRY, RONNIE (RE)*MANSFIELD*

OF: 1990; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 2004; RE: 2022

APPTS: 1990 IMBODEN; 1993 ELM SPRINGS; 1998 WEST FORK; 1999 WALNUT RIDGE; 2003 OZARK; 2008 ALMA; 2010 MOUNTAIN VIEW SAINT JAMES-MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2013 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2015 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2020 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2022 MANSFIELD; 2022 Retired

NGUYEN, DANIEL JOSEPH (OF)*VIETNAMESE-VAN BUREN*

OF: 2007

APPTS: 2007 VIETNAMESE-FORT SMITH; 2009 VIETNAMESE-VAN BUREN

NICHOLSON, DONALD R. (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1987; SP: 1988; PM: 1991; FE: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1987 BONO; 1990 WILSON; 1993 LEACHVILLE; 1997 ASBURY MAGNOLIA; 1997 ASBURY - MAGNOLIA; 2002 FOROYCE; 2004 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2006 Retired; 2009 SPRING HILL; 2010 WESTSIDE ST. MARK MISSOURI; 2013 WESTSIDE MISSOURI

NIX, G RANDALL (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1987; PM: 1987; FE: 1990; FE: 1991; FE: 1997; FE: 1997; FE: 2000; LA: 2003; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1984 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1989 FAITH; 1991 ST JAMES L ROCK; 1993 FIRST JONESBORO; 1994 ST ANDREW; 1995 HARDY/LIBERTY HILL; 1997 ENGLAND; 2000 SEQUOYAH; 2001 SALEM - CONWAY; 2002 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2003 Incapacity Leave; 2005 Retired; 2007 VINEY GROVE; 2018 CENTRAL-LINCOLN MORROW; 2020 VINEY GROVE

NIXON, VICTOR H. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1967; FE: 1992; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1967 FAYETTEVL CENT ASSOC; 1972 BERRYVILLE; 1975 BERRYVILLE SHILOH; 1975 HUNTINGTON AVE; 1977 Director, DIR COUN MINISTRIES; 1980 Director, DIR COOPRTVE PRSH MNSTRY; 1982 COOP PARISH MINISTRIES; 1983 BATESVILLE FIRST; 1987 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1992 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2010 Retired

NOGGLE, JOHN J (FL)*TUCKERMAN SWIFTON*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2011

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2010 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 2011 MANSFIELD; 2015 STAMPS; 2020 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON

NOLLEY, DONALD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1961; FE: 1964; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1961 IN SCHOOL; 1963 BAYOU METO LODGES CR; 1965 L ROCK ST ANDREW; 1971 MAGNOLIA ASBURY; 1974 SHERIDAN; 1979 EL DORADO ST PAUL; 1982 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1982 FIRST BENTON; 1989 FIRST N LTL ROCK; 2000 Retired; 2001 SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2005 Retired; 2012 Interim, PARAGOULD FIRST

NORMAN, MARK K (FE)*HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PM: 1997; FL: 2005; PE: 2007; FE: 2010

APPTS: 1998 Student, WESLEY CHAPEL; 2003 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2008 KANSAS EAST CONFERENCE; 2011 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2013 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2021 HIGHLAND VALLEY

NOWELL, WILLIAM EUGENE (PL) *Associate Pastor, ADONA PERRYVILLE WYE MOUNTAIN COOPERATIVE PARISH*

PL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, WYE MOUNTAIN/ADONA; 2021 Associate Pastor, ADONA PERRYVILLE WYE MOUNTAIN COOPERATIVE PARISH

O'BRIEN, ATTICUS TRINITY (PL)*ELKINS*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 ELKINS

ODELL, GEORGE EDWIN (FE)*WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1996 Local pastor, HORATIO WINTHROP; 1998 DIERKS; 2001 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2004 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2006 GOOD FAITH; 2007 GOOD FAITH CARR; 2009 SUGAR HILL; 2012 CLINTON; 2021 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

OLIVER, J. LESTER (RD)*Retired*

FD: 2001; FD: 2004; RD: 2014

APPTS: 1985 Deacon, BENTONVILLE FIRST; 1996 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2000 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2014 Retired; 2014 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS

OLSON, MARY (OR)*Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER*

OE: 2001; OR: 2009

APPTS: 2001 ELAINE; 2008 Retired; 2010 Extension Ministry, CASA de DIOS; 2016 Director, CASA DE DIOS/WAVE OF PRAYER; 2022 Retired

ORR, ANDREW (PL)*SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL*

SY: 2014; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2014 TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARKADELPHIA; 2021 SAINT PAUL-MALVERN ADKINS MEMORIAL

ORR, DAVID PAUL (RE)*Retired*

SY: 1974; SP: 1975; PM: 1978; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1974 Associate Pastor, BONO PARISH; 1975 LAKE CITY LAKEVIEW; 1977 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1981 AUGUSTA TUPELO; 1987 GREENWOOD; 1994 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2000 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 SEARCY FIRST; 2020 Retired

OUTLAW, WILLIAM EDGAR (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1954; PM: 1958; FE: 1961; RE: 1999

APPTS: 1954 Student Local Pastor, MARTINS CHAPEL; 1955 Student Local Pastor, KINGSLAND; 1956 Student Local Pastor, CROSSETT CT; 1958 Student, Attend School; 1960 ALMYRA; 1961 L ROCK DOUGLASVILLE; 1965 PINE BLUFF CARR MEM; 1969 Chaplain, US ARMY; 1972 Chaplain, PERDUE, IND MEDICAL CTR; 1974 Unknown, 1ST CHICAGO TEMPLE; 1977 Student, Student; 1978 Chaplain, ALEXIAN BROS M C; 1981 Extension Ministry, ST MATTHEW; 1989 Chaplain, ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL; 1990 Leave of Absence; 1990 Chaplain, OSAWATOMIE STATE HOSPITAL; 1999 Retired; 2004 Retired

OWENS, DIRK (SY)*CHERRY VALLEY CENTRAL*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 CHERRY VALLEY CENTRAL

OWNBEY, CARL A. (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2017

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2007 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2009 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 GURDON HOLLYWOOD; 2014 Leave of Absence; 2016 Leave of Absence; 2017 Retired

PAIR, SARA COLE (FE)*SEQUOYAH*

PM: 1997; FE: 1999

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2001 Extension Ministry, Extension Ministries; 2004 ALMA MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2005 ALMA; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 SEQUOYAH

PAIR, SHANE D (FE)*Chaplain, US AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD*

LS: 1998; LP: 1999; PE: 2003; FE: 2006

APPTS: 1998 Local pastor, NEW BETHEL; 2000 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2002 Student, Extension Ministries; 2004 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2006 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2008 Co-Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2010 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2014 OAKLEY CHAPEL GRACE - ROGERS; 2016 OAKLEY CHAPEL; 2022 Chaplain, US AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD

PALMER, CARL D. (FE)*PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 VILONIA; 2000 VILONIA; 2001 SARDIS; 2001 STAMPS; 2001 SARDIS; 2003 ELM SPRINGS; 2012 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2018 HARRISON FIRST; 2021 PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST

PALMER, JOHN DAVID (FE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU*

PM: 1991; FE: 1994; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 HUNTSVILLE; 1994 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 1995 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UCA; 2014 CLARKSVILLE; 2016 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU

PARK, BONG WON (RE)*Retired*

RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 Minister of Other Demonation, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE; 1992 Minister of Other Demonation, Missouri West; 1994 Minister of Other Demonation, NO RECORD OF APPT; 1994 Probationary Member, ARKANSAS KOREAN MISSION; 1997 Probationary Member, NORTH GEORGIA; 2002 Probationary Member, NORTH ALABAMA; 2003 Retired

PARTLOW, ROBERT DANIEL (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

SP: 2000; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2000 Student Local Pastor, BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2003 Student Local Pastor, ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WEINER FISHER; 2008 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2010 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2013 MARVELL LEXA; 2014 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2021 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PEARCE, KATHERINE G (FE)*BATESVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2012; FE: 2014

APPTS: 2012 BISMARCK; 2014 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2016 MORRILTON FIRST; 2021 BATESVILLE FIRST

PEARCE, LARRY WESLEY (HR)*Retired*

HL: 1982; HL: 2004; HR: 2012

APPTS: 1982 Honorable Location; 2012 Retired; 2012 Retired

PEARCE, MARY JANE (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1998; FD: 2004; RD: 2016

APPTS: 1992 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2003 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 2005 Deacon, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE; 2006 Leave of Absence; 2016 Retired

PEARSON, OLEN K. (PL)*Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

FL: 2021; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 GARDNER MEMORIAL AMBOY; 2021 LEVY; 2022 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

PENTECOST, JERRY (FL)*SHILOH-PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL*

PL: 2003; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2003 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2008 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2017 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2020 SHILOH-PARAGOULD PRUETT'S CHAPEL

PERDUE, J. BETH (FE)*FORREST CITY FIRST*

PE: 2006; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2003 HORSESHOE BEND; 2004 PARKIN MCELROY; 2006 Associate Pastor, MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2009 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2014 HARRISBURG; 2014 LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE; 2015 PERRYVILLE; 2017 WALNUT RIDGE HOXIE; 2022 FORREST CITY FIRST

PERRY, CHARLES A. (RL)*HARRELL*

OF: 2009; PL: 2010; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2009 KEO; 2012 STAMPS; 2012 LISBON; 2013 HAMPTON HARRELL FAUSTINA; 2013 Retired; 2019 HARRELL

PERRY, DEBORAH (RL)*Retired*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2007 HOLLYWOOD; 2010 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired; 2016 BISMARCK; 2022 Retired

PERRY, LOYD A. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1959; PM: 1966; FE: 1971; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1959 ARKADELPHIA; 1961 DELIGHT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1967 MALVERN KEITH MEM; 1970 ALMYRA DELUCE PRARIE; 1971 ALMYRA DELUCE; 1972 BENTON SALEM CONGO; 1976 LITTLE ROCK GS; 1980 ASHDOWN RICHMOND; 1981 DEWITT; 1982 DEWITT FIRST; 1986 WESTERN HILLS; 1991 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1996 GURDON; 2000 Retired; 2000 Associate Pastor, GRAND AVENUE; 2002 BISMARCK - GRANT'S CHAPEL; 2006 Co-Pastor, OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON

PETTUS, LESTER GLENN (RE)*SOUTHSIDE*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 1987; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 GREEN FOREST ALPENA; 1981 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1984 TUCKERMAN; 1987 OAKLAWN; 1992 FORREST CITY FIRST; 1999 HARRISON FIRST; 2000 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2001 WARREN FIRST; 2002 POCAHONTAS; 2006 DUMAS TILLAR; 2010 WYNNE; 2019 Retired; 2019 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2022 SOUTHSIDE

PHILLIPS, DOUGLAS (FE)*WHITE HALL*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2018 ALMA KIBLER; 2021 WHITE HALL

PHILLIPS, LESLEE LYNN (FE)*Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE*

PM: 1988; FE: 1990; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1988 FIRST MALVERN; 1991 WESLEY CONWAY; 1994 FIRST TEXARKANA; 1996 EUREKA SPRINGS; 2000 HAMBURG FIRST; 2004 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE

PLATT, KARL DIXON (FE)*WARREN FIRST*

SY: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2012; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 Lay Speaker, ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2010 Local pastor, MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2012 ELM SPRINGS; 2018 FORREST CITY FIRST; 2022 WARREN FIRST

PLUMLEY, SPENCER GLENDAS (RL)*Retired*

LP: 1987; PL: 1997; PL: 2004; RL: 2012

APPTS: 1987 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 KEITH MEMORIAL; 1991 SARDIS; 1994 HAMPTON; 1996 CALION; 2000 BRADLEY; 2008 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 2012 TAYLOR; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

POAG, ROSE A. (PL)*PULLMAN HEIGHTS*

PL: 1996; PL: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, PINEY GROVE; 2015 Chaplain, ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL; 2017 PULLMAN HEIGHTS

POARCH, STEVEN M. (FE)*SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH*

PE: 2004; FE: 2007

APPTS: 2004 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2008 SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH

POLK, JAMES P. (FE)*Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP*

PL: 1979; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Local pastor, Holly Springs - Camden; 1984 IN SCHOOL; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST CAMDEN; 1987 DERMOTT; 1991 PRIMROSE; 1998 NASHVILLE FIRST BINGEN; 2004 EL DORADO FIRST; 2013 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2016 Director, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP

POPLIN, LYN (FE)*BOONEVILLE WASHBURN*

SY: 2012; PL: 2012; FL: 2018; PE: 2020; FE: 2022

APPTS: 2012 ALPENA BERGMAN; 2013 WIGGINS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2015 BLAND CHAPEL; 2018 Associate Pastor, GREENWOOD; 2022 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN

POST, LAVON (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1980; PM: 1981; PL: 1983; FL: 1986; PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1980 Lay Pastor, HOLLY SPRINGS CT; 1980 DUMAS CENTENNIAL; 1981 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1987 FOREMAN; 1990 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 1993 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1997 DEWITT FIRST; 2000 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2007 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2009 MALVERN FIRST; 2017 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2017 Retired

POWELL, LARRY D. (RE)*Retired*

LP: 1959; SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; FE: 1975; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1959 FAKES CHAPEL; 1960 BRADFORD RUSSEL; 1961 CONWAY WESLEY PARISH; 1962 CONWAY GREENBRIAR; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 KEISER GARDEN POINT; 1969 FORT SMITH CAVANAUGH; 1975 MARKHAM; 1977 LONOKE FIRST; 1981 OAKLAWN; 1986 ST PAUL L ROCK; 1989 FIRST MALVERN; 1993 FIRST EL DORADO; 1999 LAKEWOOD; 2005 Retired

PRESSGROVE, RONALD JEREMY (FE)*LONOKE FIRST*

SY: 2013; PL: 2013; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2013 SAINT LUKE GEYER SPRINGS; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2016 SAINT LUKE; 2017 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2018 NEWPORT FIRST; 2021 LONOKE FIRST

PRICE, BELINDA (RE)*Retired*

SP: 2003; LY: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2009; RE: 2020

APPTS: 2003 CONGO; 2006 VILONIA; 2013 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Retired

PROCTOR, MICHAUL L. (FL)*GURDON CENTER GROVE-GURDON*

PL: 2007; FL: 2008

APPTS: 2006 MCNEIL/SILVER SPRINGS; 2007 SILVER SPRINGS; 2008 JUNCTION CITY; 2010 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2013 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2019 GURDON CENTER GROVE-GURDON

PROTHRO, DAVID F. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1966; LP: 1967; PM: 1968; FE: 1970; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1965 Student Local Pastor, ROLLA-L'EAU FRAIZ CIRCUIT; 1966 DELIGHT CT; 1967 PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 1970 Associate Pastor, CAMDEN 1ST ASSO; 1972 AKDEL ST AN HLWD DCM MISS; 1974 HAZEN DE VALLS; 1977 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1978 OAKLAWN; 1981 SMACKOVER; 1983 MONTICELLO FIRST; 1987 FIRST EL DORADO; 1993 FIRST CAMDEN; 1997 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2003 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2010 Retired

PRUETT, CLARENCE EDWARD (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1980; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1980 LINCOLN - MORROW; 1982 ROSEWOOD; 1985 Chaplain, BAPTIST HEALTH; 1985 Chaplain, NEA MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-JONESBORO; 2010 Chaplain, FLO AND PHIL JONES HOSPICE HOUSE, JONESBORO; 2017 Retired

PULLIAM, STEVEN K. (FE)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

PM: 1999; FE: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1999 BAY; 2002 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

QUICK, ROBERT MARK (PL)*STONEY POINT FLOYD*

PL: 1998; PL: 2004

APPTS: 1998 STONEY POINT FLOYD

RACOP, CARR DEE, JR. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1952; PM: 1955; FE: 1958; RE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1952 Student Local Pastor, GLENDALE - TUCKER; 1955 Student, ATTEND SCHOOL; 1958 LITTLE ROCK TRINITY; 1959 BEARDEN; 1960 SHERIDAN; 1964 GURDON; 1967 PORTLAND - WILMOT; 1969 ASHDOWN; 1973 LITTLE ROCK MARKHAM; 1975 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION-UALR; 1982 HAMILTON; 1985 SHERRILL; 1990 SHERRILL; 1992 SHERRILL; 1994 SHERRILL; 1997 Retired

RAINEY, ALLEN (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1982; FE: 1991; FE: 1999; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1980 PARAG CHRIST PRUETTS CHAP; 1982 CHRIST UMC; 1982 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 1986 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1991 WESTERN HILLS; 1999 OSCEOLA; 2008 Retired

RAINWATER, NANCY M. (RA)*MONETTE LAKE CITY*

PL: 1991; PL: 1993; FL: 1997; FL: 2000; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1991 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1993 GRIFFITHVILLE; 1994 NEWPORT EMORY CHAPEL; 1997 MARMADUKE; 1998 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2000 PRIMROSE; 2004 Associate Pastor, PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2008 FISHER STREET BONO; 2012 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2012 Retired; 2014 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2016 Interim, GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2021 MONETTE LAKE CITY

RATLIFF, HENRY ANDREW (FE)*LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE*

PM: 1974; FE: 1978; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1977 LAKESIDE ASSOC; 1979 GURDON MT ZION; 1982 GURDON; 1982 WHITE HALL; 1987 GOULD FIRST; 1989 STAR CITY FIRST; 1990 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1993 MCGEHEE FIRST; 1997 DUMAS TILLAR; 2006 CAMDEN FIRST; 2018 LAKESIDE-LAKE VILLAGE

READ, COREY TYSON (FE)*Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST*

PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU; 2022 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST

READ, DANIEL (FE)*LEWISVILLE*

PE: 2016; FE: 2020

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2017 GREERS CHAPEL; 2021 STEPHENS; 2022 LEWISVILLE; 2022 SUGAR HILL

REED, JERRY W. (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2007

APPTS: 2002 SEDGWICK PLEASANT HILL - BONO; 2007 MONETTE LAKE CITY; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

REED, RANDY DALE (PL)*EBENEZER-TULL*

PL: 2008; LY: 2014; PL: 2016

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2009 TRASKWOOD EBENEZER - TULL; 2011 CHERRY HILL; 2012 EBENEZER - TULL; 2016 Associate Pastor, SALEM - BENTON; 2016 EBENEZER-TULL

REEP, MARTY (PL)*ROCK SPRINGS*

LS: 2003; PL: 2008

APPTS: 2003 HERMITAGE WAGNON; 2020 ROCK SPRINGS

REEVES, WILLIAM O. (FE)*FORT SMITH FIRST*

PM: 1980; FE: 1985; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1980 Student, Oppelo/Houston; 1981 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 1983 WATSON FIRST; 1985 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 1991 BRYANT FIRST; 2006 HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2012 District Superintendent, NORTHEAST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2015 FORT SMITH FIRST

REYNOLDS, JEMMIE (PL)*MAYFLOWER*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 KEO; 2020 MAYFLOWER

RHODES, DOUG (PL)*HOLLY SPRINGS-TEXARKANA*

PL: 2007

APPTS: 2007 HOLLY SPRINGS-TEXARKANA

RICE, ROGER (PL)*WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW*

SY: 2016; PL: 2017

APPTS: 2016 PARKS SQUARE ROCK; 2019 PARKS; 2019 WALDRON PARKS BIRDSVIEW

RICHARDS, WALTER DAVID (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1995; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 JEFFERSON REGIONAL MEDICAL CTR; 2004 Retired

RICHARDSON, BRYAN (PL)*HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW-MENA*

SY: 2005; SY: 2005; PL: 2009

APPTS: 2005 Lay Speaker, MENA MT. VIEW; 2009 WICKES MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2013 MOUNTAIN VIEW - MENA; 2015 HATFIELD MOUNTAIN VIEW-MENA

RICHARDSON, DALE (FL)*ALMA KIBLER*

SY: 2015; PL: 2015; FL: 2021

APPTS: 2015 SULPHUR SPRINGS - SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2017 CECIL; 2021 ALMA KIBLER

RICHARDSON, HERSCHEL LEE, JR. (FE)*GRACE - CONWAY*

SP: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2006 PINE LOG; 2007 CHRIST WAY; 2014 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST; 2014 CHRIST WAY - 2ND CAMPUS 1ST JONESBORO; 2015 CHRIST WAY; 2018 GRACE - CONWAY

RINK, CHRIS (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; LY: 2006; PL: 2009; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, CLARKSVILLE; 1999 HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2009 HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2020 Retired; 2022 Retired

RIVERS, GARRY (SY)*WILLISVILLE*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 WILLISVILLE

ROARK, ROBIN G (FL)*SMACKOVER SILVER HILL*

FL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2022 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL

ROBBINS, JOHN C (FE)*PULASKI HEIGHTS*

FE: 2013; TI: 2013; TO: 2016; FE: 2020; TI: 2020

APPTS: 2013 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2020 PULASKI HEIGHTS

ROBERTS, DEIDRE JO (FE)*Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST*

PM: 1986; PM: 1989; FE: 1991; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 Associate Pastor, SOUTH BEND FIRST; 1988 Medical Leave, PERSONAL LEAVE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1990 DOVER; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Associate Pastor, NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2001 GOOD SHEPHERD; 2003 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE CLERGY RECRUITING COORDINATOR; 2005 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2010 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2014 Director, CENTER FOR VITALITY - LEAD EQUIPPER; 2019 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST

ROBERTS, MICHAEL (FE)*CONWAY FIRST*

PM: 1987; FE: 1989; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1986 MAPLE LANE; 1989 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1993 GARDNER MEMORIAL; 1997 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS AREA MINISTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & EVANG.; 2003 Director, CONNECTED IN CHRIST; 2012 CONWAY FIRST

ROBERTS, WILLIAM ZACHARY (FE)*BLYTHEVILLE FIRST*

PE: 2004; FE: 2009

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2008 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL; 2012 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 BLYTHEVILLE FIRST

ROBINSON, DONALD H (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1989; PL: 2009; RL: 2010

APPTS: 2007 PULLMAN HEIGHTS GUM SPRINGS; 2009 NEW SALEM; 2010 Retired; 2013 MAGNET COVE SHOREWOOD HILLS; 2018 HUNTER'S CHAPEL TULIP WAVERLY; 2022 Retired

ROBINSON, WILLIAM H. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1964; PL: 1965; FL: 1968; PM: 1969; FE: 1970; RE: 2003

APPTS: 1964 GOULD HENSLEY CT; 1965 CONWAY CT; 1969 PANKY ADDITION; 1970 MAUMEL PANKEY; 1971 MAUMEL PANKEY S PAUL; 1973 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 1975 NOT SERVING; 1976 SWEET HOME; 1980 HOOVER; 2008 Retired; 2008 Retired

ROBNOLT, JIM (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1956; LP: 1957; PM: 1966; FE: 1968; RE: 2002; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1956 HAMILTON WALKERS; 1957 STUTTGART; 1958 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1966 IN SCHOOL; 1968 CHAPLAIN US ARMY; 1968 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1993 MCCRORY; 1996 Leave of Absence; 1999 BETHEL; 2000 BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE; 2002 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, BETHEL - JACKSONVILLE

RODEN, TRACY (PL)*PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 SAINT JOHN; 2015 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE

RODEN, WINSTON D (RL)*Local pastor, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE*

PL: 2013; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2013 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2021 Retired; 2021 Local pastor, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2022 Retired

ROGERS, NAOMI P (FE)*Leave of Absence*

PL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2012 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2013 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2014 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2017 DES ARC FIRST; 2019 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION; 2022 Leave of Absence

ROGERS, RICHARD P (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; SP: 2001; PL: 2003; SP: 2007; FL: 2008; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2000 ANTIOCH; 2003 PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH; 2007 WEST HELENA; 2008 WEST HELENA ELAINE; 2012 RISON MOUNT CARMEL-RISON; 2014 CAVE CITY BEAR CREEK; 2016 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2019 Retired; 2022 Retired

ROOK, GEORGE EDWARD (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1980; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1979 BEARDEN THORNTON; 1981 ALTHEIMER WABBASEKA; 1988 GURDON; 1993 SHERIDAN FIRST; 1994 GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART; 2010 GRAND AVENUE-HOT SPRINGS; 2014 Retired

ROSS, GENE M. (RL)*FRIENDSHIP-PRESCOTT*

LS: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2005 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 2005 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION; 2011 Retired; 2017 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION DE ANN; 2018 FRIENDSHIP - PRESCOTT SWEET HOME UNION; 2021 FRIENDSHIP-PRESCOTT

ROWLAN, RANDY H. (RE)*SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1985; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2022

APPTS: 1982 MARMADUKE; 1984 DELL; 1987 LEACHVILLE; 1990 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1997 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 2001 PINEY GROVE; 2006 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2017 CARLISLE FIRST; 2021 ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2022 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO

ROWLAND, JAMES T. (RE)*SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 1987; SP: 1989; PM: 1991; PM: 1999; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2014

APPTS: 1987 MOUNTAIN HOME; 1989 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1992 BRIGHTWATER; 1999 ASHDOWN; 2000 Chaplain, WADLEY REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER; 2001 Chaplain, Wadley Regional Medical Center; 2005 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVILLE FIRST; 2006 SYLVAN HILLS; 2009 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2010 PARIS PRAIRIE VIEW; 2012 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2013 HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL OIL TROUGH; 2014 Retired; 2020 SULPHUR SPRINGS-SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2022 SAINT JAMES-FAYETTEVILLE

ROWLAND, KENNY (PL)*RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 RED HILL LITTLE MISSOURI; 2021 BELL CHAPEL

RUDD, JUDY WILLS (FE)*LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF*

PL: 2014; FL: 2015; PE: 2016; FE: 2019

APPTS: 2014 BLAND CHAPEL; 2015 Associate Pastor, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2020 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF

RUPP, DANIEL E. (FL)*Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

FL: 2007; LY: 2008; DI: 2015; FL: 2020

APPTS: 2007 Local pastor, HERITAGE; 2020 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2020 Campus Minister, CENTRAL - FAYETTEVILLE/UofA WESLEY

RUSH, JAMES R. (RL)*Retired*

RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2001 Retired; 2022 Retired

RUSHING, TIMOTHY EDWARD (PE)*Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2019; PE: 2022

APPTS: 2012 GRADY TRINITY-STAR CITY; 2017 HUGHES MADISON; 2019 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2022 GREERS CHAPEL; 2022 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - SAU

RUSSELL, LINDSEY NICOLE (PD)*Deacon, NWA FOOD BANK MOBILE SERVICES*

PD: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Deacon, ELM SPRINGS; 2021 Deacon, NWA FOOD BANK MOBILE SERVICES

RUSSELL, REGINALD (FE)*DEWITT ST. CHARLES*

PL: 1994; SP: 2003; FL: 2006; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 1994 MACEDONIA; 1996 RESURRECTION; 1998 HAVEN; 2003 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2006 Associate Pastor, CONWAY FIRST; 2006 EBENEZER - CONWAY; 2008 SAINT PAUL - MAUMELLE; 2012 Associate Pastor, GRACE - CONWAY; 2014 HAWLEY MEMORIAL WESLEY - PINE BLUFF; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST ARKANSAS CITY; 2016 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2017 MCGEHEE FIRST WESLEY - MCGEHEE; 2020 DEWITT ST. CHARLES

RUSSELL, ROBERT CRAIG (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1974; FE: 1980; FE: 1999; TI: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 WATAGUA-TX; 1976 SILVER CREEK-TX; 1977 Associate Pastor, CHAPELWOOD-TX; 1980 HOUSTON-CT-TX; 1988 HOUSTON-TX; 1993 BAYTOWN-TX; 1999 NORTH PULASKI; 2000 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2001 MOUNT CARMEL-SC; 2002 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2005 SEQUOYAH; 2010 GREENWOOD; 2016 Retired

RYERSON, JENNIFER (FL)*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

SAGER, TERRY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2002; FL: 2005; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2002 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2004 MELBOURNE/CUSHMAN; 2005 MELBOURNE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND CUSHMAN; 2011 FOREMAN WADE'S CHAPEL; 2012 Retired; 2022 Retired

SANDERS, BOBBY W. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2005; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2005 MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP; 2009 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 2013 Retired; 2019 Retired; 2019 Retired

SANDERS, KENNETH (PL)*GENTRY*

PL: 2021

APPTS: 2021 GENTRY

SARDIN, WILLIAM J (FE)*MORRILTON FIRST*

FL: 2008; PE: 2014; FE: 2017

APPTS: 2008 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2008 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2011 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2013 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2015 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2017 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS FIRST; 2021 MORRILTON FIRST

SAVAGE, BOYD F., JR. (FL)*MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2017

APPTS: 2003 ROCK SPGS WILMAR MT PLEASANT - MONTICELLO ANDREWS CHPL; 2008 WALLER'S CHAPEL FOUNTAIN HILL ZION; 2013 HEBRON - NEW EDINBURG; 2017 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION

SCHAIBLE, JACOB F. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1982; FE: 1987; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 1984 BRIGHTWATER; 1989 HIGHLANDS; 2002 Extension Ministry, GBGM METHODIST CHURCH OF SANTIAGO CHILE; 2003 Retired

SCHICK, GREGORY (FL)*Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2004

APPTS: 2004 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK

SCHIMMER, NICK (FL)*Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK*

FL: 2019

APPTS: 2019 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK

SCOTT, JAMES B. (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 HOLIDAY ISLAND; 1999 Retired; 1999 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2000 General Evangelist, GENERAL EVANGELIST; 2000 Director, PROVIDENT MINISTRY SERVICE

SCROGGIN, DAVID D. (RA)*Retired*

SP: 1970; FL: 1972; AM: 1976; RA: 2011

APPTS: 1967 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 PLUMMERVILLE CT; 1970 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1972 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1975 NEW HOPE ST JOHNS; 1976 VAN BUREN ST JOHNS; 1978 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ATU; 1978 WESLEY FOUNDATION BELL'S; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 2009 WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE; 2011 Retired; 2012 Retired

SCRUGGS, JAMES LEE (RA)*NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE*

PL: 1984; FL: 1986; AM: 1987; AM: 1989; RA: 2011

APPTS: 1984 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1985 SCRUGGS CHAPEL; 1987 MT ZION; 1988 EBENEZER CONWAY; 1989 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2001 WHITE MEMORIAL MARKS CHAPEL; 2011 NEW ZION MOUNT ZION - CENTER RIDGE

SCULL, BETTY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1999; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1998 CAPITOL VIEW; 2003 Associate Pastor, QUAPAW QUARTER; 2009 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN; 2010 Retired; 2010 WILEY CHAPEL; 2022 Retired

SEALE, RANDY (PL)*CAVE CITY*

SY: 2018; PL: 2020

APPTS: 2018 Lay Pastor, DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2020 DESHA JAMESTOWN; 2021 CAVE CITY

SEAY, PAUL E, SR (RA)*CECIL VESTA*

PL: 2000; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2021

APPTS: 2000 CLEVELAND OVERCUP; 2001 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2009 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE; 2019 CENTRAL AVENUE - BATESVILLE BETHESDA CAMPGROUND; 2021 VESTA; 2021 Retired; 2022 CECIL VESTA

SETTLE, CHARLES THOMAS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1973; FE: 1974; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1973 TEXARKANA 1ST ASSOC; 1975 GRADY TRINITY; 1977 SARDIS; 1978 MURFREESBORO JAPANAY; 1980 CARLISLE; 1984 WESLEY PINE BLUFF; 1989 HOPE FIRST; 1994 PINE BLUFF FIRST; 2005 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2009 District Superintendent, NORTH DISTRICT; 2012 Retired

SHAFFER, JOHN W (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1968 BAYOU METO LODGE; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1973 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1982 VETERANS ADMINISTRATION; 1987 SPRINGHILL; 1990 STAR CITY FIRST; 1994 HAMBURG; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2004 Retired

SHEPHERD, LATOYA (PL)*MISSION*

LY: 2016; SY: 2016; PL: 2016; FL: 2017; LPNA: 2021; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Lay Pastor, MISSION; 2016 MISSION; 2017 Associate Pastor, HERITAGE; 2021 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2021 MISSION

SHEPHERD, LINDA (SY)*STAMPS*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 STAMPS

SHIRRON, JOHN (PL)*NAYLOR*

SY: 2011; PL: 2011; LPNA: 2013; DI: 2016; SY: 2020; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2020 NAYLOR

SHOWNES, WILLIAM WADE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; FE: 1999; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1982 BRADFORD; 1983 LEPANTO; 1986 WESLEY COTTER; 1989 FIRST FORT SMITH; 1991 AUGUSTA; 1992 FIRST PARAGOULD; 1995 DANVILLE; 1999 CARLISLE FIRST; 2004 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2006 GODDARD; 2011 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2015 VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS; 2017 Retired; 2018 Retired

SIGMAN, CHARLES (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1997 FIRST MAGNOLIA; 2000 NO RECORD OF APPT; 2001 PROSPERITY; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2003 NEWPORT FIRST; 2010 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

SILLS, GILLIAM (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; DI: 1986; FL: 1988; PL: 2000; RL: 2001; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1979 Mount Tabor-Zion-Concord; 1982 MOUNT TABOR; 1982 GUM SPRINGS; 1983 MT CARMEL BENTON; 1985 CONGO; 1988 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1990 AMITY; 1995 ST ANDREW ARKADELPH; 1997 MARKHAM; 1998 LEWISVILLE; 2000 MOUNT TABOR; 2002 WARD; 2005 Associate Pastor, HEBER SPRINGS; 2006 WYE MOUNTAIN; 2007 NAYLOR; 2008 STAMPS; 2010 MCRAE GARNER; 2010 Retired; 2011 MCRAE ELLIS CHAPEL; 2012 UMSTED MEMORIAL EMORY CHAPEL; 2014 GRIFFITHVILLE DOGWOOD; 2015 ROSE BUD; 2016 ROSE BUD HARMONY; 2018 JUDSONIA KENSETT; 2022 Retired

SIMPSON, JAY STEPHEN (FE)*CHRIST-TEXARKANA OGDEN*

PL: 2014; PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2014 HUGHES MADISON; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2016 OSCEOLA; 2018 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2020 CHRIST-TEXARKANA OGDEN

SINGH, LINDA SUE (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1990; PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1996; AM: 1999; FE: 2001; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1990 MOUNT PLEASANT; 1992 OAKLAND; 1993 QUITMAN; 1995 KIBLER; 1997 TUCKERMAN; 1999 MARKHAM; 2001 Associate Pastor, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 GEYER SPRINGS; 2005 Retired; 2006 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

SINGLETON SNYDER, BETSY (FE)*PINNACLE VIEW*

PM: 1989; FE: 1993; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1989 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1990 Student, APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL; 1991 BRUCE MEML; 1992 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2000 Sabbatical; 2001 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF; 2001 QUAPAW QUARTER; 2008 Incapacity Leave; 2011 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2016 Sabbatical; 2016 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 PINNACLE VIEW

SKARDA, BRITT (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1986; FE: 1989; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1986 NO SALARY PAYING UNIT; 1986 IN SCHOOL; 1987 BEARDEN; 1989 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1992 HENDERSON; 2000 SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2010 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2020 Retired

SMITH, AMANDA ROSE PRICE (OE)*NORPHLET CENTENNIAL*

OP: 2020; OE: 2020

APPTS: 2020 NORPHLET CENTENNIAL

SMITH, ANDREW (PL)*LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON*

PL: 2018; LPNA: 2021; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 GOOD NEIGHBOR SULPHUR SPRINGS; 2020 GOOD NEIGHBOR; 2021 LIVING WATERS AT CENTERTON

SMITH, DAVID A. (RE)*Retired*

RE: 1997; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Retired

SMITH, DAVID M. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1993; LP: 2006; PL: 2007; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1993 BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 1994 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2004 HARRISON ST. PAUL CHARGE; 2005 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 EVERTON VALLEY SPRINGS; 2012 Retired; 2013 EVERTON; 2015 EVERTON BERGMAN; 2022 Retired

SMITH, JAMES MICHAEL (RL)*Retired*

SY: 2009; PL: 2009; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2009 NORMAN; 2012 PARIS; 2016 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2022 Retired

SMITH, JAMES PHILLIP (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2010; FL: 2016; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2010 HORATIO WINTHROP; 2016 FORDYCE FIRST; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

SMITH, JONAH WAYNE (PL)*SAINT FRANCIS BETHEL-NEW EDINBURG*

PL: 2001

APPTS: 2001 ST. FRANCIS/WILSON CHAPEL; 2007 SAINT FRANCIS; 2022 SAINT FRANCIS BETHEL-NEW EDINBURG

SMITH, MICHAEL ANDREW (FE)*OAKLEY CHAPEL*

PL: 2009; FL: 2010; PE: 2011; FE: 2013

APPTS: 2007 Student, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2009 Local pastor, SAINT PAUL - LITTLE ROCK; 2010 CALICO ROCK SPRING CREEK; 2013 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2017 BOONEVILLE WASHBURN; 2022 OAKLEY CHAPEL

SMITH, PEACHES (PL)*HAVEN*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, HAVEN; 2020 HAVEN

SMITH, ROY PATTERSON (FE)*TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK*

PM: 1978; FE: 1981; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1978 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1980 MT OLIVET PROSPERITY; 1982 ROWELL CIRCUIT/UNION UMC; 1982 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1986 ENGLAND; 1992 PRESCOTT FIRST; 1995 MALVERN FIRST; 2005 Director of Area Ministries, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2010 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2018 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK

SMITH, WALTER L. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1975 Student, IN SCHOOL; 1977 Associate Pastor, OAKLAWN ASSOC; 1978 EUODORA PARKDALE; 1979 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST LITTLE ROCK; 1983 LEWISVILLE; 1986 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 1990 HAMBURG FIRST; 1994 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1999 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2004 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 2009 CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2017 Retired; 2017 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2019 Intern Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2021 Co-Pastor, BISMARCK

SNEED, GARY (PL)*HAMPTON FAUSTINA*

SY: 2019; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2019 HAMPTON FAUSTINA

SNOW, JAMES JIMMIE F (RL)*WESLEY-COTTER*

PL: 2005; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2004 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME; 2013 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 WESLEY-COTTER; 2015 Retired

SPENCE, DENNIS (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1978; FE: 2004; RE: 2018

APPTS: 1975 IN SCHOOL; 1977 WESLEY; 1980 VAN BUREN ST JOHN; 1984 MCCRORY; 1988 CARLISLE; 1991 CLARKSVILLE; 1996 District Superintendent, BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2001 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2006 District Superintendent, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT; 2012 MONTICELLO FIRST; 2018 Retired

SPRAGG, DAWN (FD)*Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER*

PD: 2009; FD: 2011

APPTS: 2009 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2018 Deacon, THE TEEN ACTION AND SUPPORT CENTER; 2018 Deacon, CENTRAL-ROGERS

SPRINKLE, HEATHER (PL)*DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL*

PL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 DOVER; 2021 DOVER SAINT PAUL-GRAVEL HILL

SPURLOCK, RYAN (PE)*OSCEOLA JOINER*

SY: 2012; PL: 2013; FL: 2020; PE: 2021

APPTS: 2012 Co-Pastor, EXTRA; 2013 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2015 MAMMOTH SPRING CAMP; 2020 OSCEOLA; 2022 OSCEOLA JOINER

STARNES, ROCKEY EARL (RE)*GRIFFIN MEMORIAL CHRIST UNITED*

FL: 1995; PM: 1997; FE: 2000; FE: 2004; RE: 2017

APPTS: 1995 WELCOME; 1997 TIMOTHY CAMDEN; 2000 HELENA FIRST; 2005 DEQUEEN FIRST GILLHAM; 2007 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY; 2009 POCAHONTAS; 2017 Retired; 2018 MAYNARD; 2019 DIAMOND CITY SAINT PAUL'S-HARRISON; 2019 Retired; 2022 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL CHRIST UNITED

STEELE, CONSTANCE (HR)*Retired*

HR: 2019

APPTS: 1991 Honorable Location; 2019 Retired; 2022 Retired

STEELE, DAVID RANDLE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1982; FE: 2004; RE: 2015

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 Associate Pastor, HOT SPRINGS 1ST ASSOC; 1982 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1982 MARYSVILLE; 1985 HENDERSON; 1992 WARREN FIRST; 1997 BENTON FIRST; 2004 TRINITY - LITTLE ROCK; 2007 BATESVILLE FIRST; 2010 MOUNT IDA JOPLIN; 2015 Retired; 2018 OLD AUSTIN

STEELE, RODNEY G. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; FE: 1981; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1980 MINERAL SPRINGS WAKEFIELD; 1982 PULASKI HEIGHTS; 1986 DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS; 1988 FIRST MURFREESBORO; 1992 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1997 FIRST ROGERS; 2001 TEXARKANA FIRST; 2005 District Superintendent, NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2011 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST; 2015 District Superintendent, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2019 Retired

STEGALL, ELIZABETH (RL)*Retired*

SP: 2003; PL: 2006; FL: 2007; PL: 2013; RL: 2013

APPTS: 2002 CEDAR GROVE (S) -BA; 2004 MCRAE GARNER; 2006 Co-Pastor, JUDSONIA/ANTIOCH/HARMONY/ELLIS CHAPEL; 2007 LEOLA MOORE'S CHAPEL-SHERIDAN; 2010 GLENWOOD DAISY; 2013 SPARKMAN DALARK BETHLEHEM; 2014 Retired; 2022 Retired

STEGALL, HELEN (RD)*Retired*

PD: 2007; FD: 2009; LA: 2014; RD: 2015

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS; 2013 Leave of Absence; 2015 Retired

STEINEGGER, JANE (RD)*Retired*

RD: 2004

APPTS: 1999 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2000 Deacon, JONESBORO FIRST; 2002 Deacon, MARKED TREE; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Deacon, HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2004 Retired

STEWART, JOHN SCOTT (FE)*MENA FIRST*

OE: 2017; FE: 2018; TI: 2018

APPTS: 2017 PEA RIDGE BRIGHTWATER; 2020 MENA FIRST

STILLWELL, JIMMIE (RL)*PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO*

SY: 2015; PL: 2016; RL: 2020

APPTS: 2015 Lay Pastor, PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2016 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2020 Retired

STOLL, JOHN (RL)*ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP-RAVENDEN*

PL: 1978; RL: 2015

APPTS: 1978 MAYNARD; 1981 RAVENDEN SPRINGS; 1981 ELI LINDSEY FRIENDSHIP-RAVENDEN; 1984 Lynn; 2015 Retired

STRANG, LYNN DAVID (RL)*NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN*

PL: 2004; RL: 2018

APPTS: 1994 Lay Pastor, WYATT MEMORIAL; 1995 Local pastor, ST ANDREW; 1997 Local pastor, HARTFORD MIDLAND; 2003 Local pastor, DENNING; 2004 Local pastor, PRAIRIE VIEW/PIONEER MEMORIAL; 2006 Local pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW; 2008 LAVACA MOUNTAIN VIEW - ALMA; 2015 LAVACA NEW HOPE - VAN BUREN; 2018 NEW HOPE-VAN BUREN; 2018 Retired; 2022 WINSLOW

STRANG, PAUL (FE)*FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY*

PL: 1992; FL: 1993; AM: 1997; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1992 Local pastor, HARTMAN CT; 1993 MULBERRY; 1995 CAVE CITY; 2003 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD; 2005 WESLEY - FORT SMITH; 2010 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2020 FAIRFIELD BAY SHIRLEY

STRAUBEL, MACE P. (RA)*Retired*

OF: 1994; FL: 1997; AM: 2001; AM: 2004; RA: 2018

APPTS: 1994 LESLIE; 2000 LESLIE MARSHALL; 2003 DIAMOND CITY OMAHA; 2010 RECTOR; 2018 SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2018 Retired

STROPES, DENNIS (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; RL: 2007

APPTS: 2001 GOSHEN; 2007 Retired; 2022 Retired

SUDBRINK, JANICE (FD)*Deacon, GOOD SAMARITAN CLINIC*

PD: 2005; FD: 2009

APPTS: 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2012 Deacon, ATTEND SCHOOL; 2016 Deacon, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2022 Deacon, GOOD SAMARITAN CLINIC

SUITE, ANDREW (FE)*INDIANA CONFERENCE*

PL: 2016; PE: 2018; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, MOUNTAINSIDE; 2018 Associate Pastor, MAUMELLE FIRST; 2019 SALEM - CONWAY; 2022 SALEM WESLEY - CONWAY; 2022 INDIANA CONFERENCE

SULLINGER, THOMAS (FE)*DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA*

SP: 1988; PM: 1996; FE: 1998

APPTS: 1987 WILD CHERRY; 1988 ASH FLAT EVENING SHADE; 1989 ROSE BUD; 1993 N. Texas Conference; 1996 PIGGOTT FIRST; 1999 HARRISBURG FIRST PLEASANT VALLEY; 2005 DANVILLE TRINITY - DANVILLE; 2014 DANVILLE TRINITY-DANVILLE HAVANA

SUTFIN, JASON (FE)*LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA*

SP: 2004; PE: 2008; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, NEW HAVEN - JONESBORO; 2005 Student Local Pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2007 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2009 MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2012 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2016 FISHER STREET; 2016 FISHER STREET SEDGWICK; 2017 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2020 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY MANILA

SUTTON, MICHAEL (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1988; AM: 1994; PM: 1996; FE: 1998; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1988 SHILOH-STANFORD; 1991 SHILOH PARAGOULD; 1993 ST PAUL MT CARMEL; 1997 ST PAUL JONESBORO; 2001 SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST; 2004 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2009 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2012 Retired

SWIFT, DAVID (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1975; FE: 1979; HN: 1981; FE: 1990; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1974 IN SCHOOL; 1978 HATFIELD CT; 1980 NORPHLET EBENEZER; 1984 WALDO; 1986 ST ANDRW ARKADELPH; 1990 LEACHVILLE; 2000 ALMA; 2004 BOONEVILLE/WASHBURN; 2006 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2009 TIMOTHY SAINT MARK - CAMDEN; 2010 SHILOH - PARAGOULD SHILOH - JONESBORO; 2012 Retired

TANNER, GEORGE A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1960; RE: 1997; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1955 WINFIELD MEM ASC; 1956 IN SCHOOL; 1959 WESLEY FND DIR; 1960 WESLEY FND MCNEIL; 1961 WESLEY FD SN ST COLL; 1965 FACULTY SN ST COL; 1967 PINE BLUFF 1ST ASC; 1969 LK VLLG MONTROSE; 1971 CAMDEN FAIRVIEW; 1975 DUMAS; 1978 CONF COUNCIL ON MIN; 1982 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1982 LITTLE ROCK - DIST SUPT; 1987 HOT SPRNGS VILLAGE; 1997 Retired; 2004 Retired

TARKINGTON, CARISSA (PL)*Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WEST MEMPHIS FIRST

TAULBEE, TODD-PAUL R. (FE)*SHERIDAN*

PE: 1997; FE: 1999; FE: 2002; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, TRINITY L ROCK; 1999 LOWELL FOUNDERY MISSION; 2002 LAKESIDE - LAKE VILLAGE MONTROSE; 2008 BRYANT FIRST; 2011 MORRILTON FIRST; 2016 WEST MEMPHIS FIRST; 2018 SHERIDAN

TAYLOR, BETH (SY)*WHEATLEY*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 WHEATLEY

TAYLOR, MARTHA S. (RD)*Retired*

PD: 2011; FD: 2014; RD: 2019

APPTS: 2011 Deacon, FAITHSPRING; 2013 Director, AR CONFERENCE COMMUNICATIONS, MARKETING & TRAINING; 2013 Deacon, FAITH - LITTLE ROCK; 2015 Deacon, SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2017 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Deacon, EQUIDISCOVERY; 2019 Retired

TEAGUE, SAMUEL (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1955; FE: 1959; FE: 1991; RE: 1999; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1955 IN SCHOOL; 1959 MONETTE; 1961 PARKIN; 1963 BALD KNOB; 1965 FAYTVLL WES FDN; 1967 N L RK INDIAN HL CT; 1972 BENTONVILLE; 1979 NEWPORT FIRST; 1981 DIST SUPT PARAGOULD; 1982 PARAGOULD-JONESBORO - DIST SUPT; 1985 LAKEWOOD; 1991 LAKESIDE PINE BLFF; 1995 CONWAY - DIST SUPT; 1999 Retired; 2001 Intern Pastor, MCCABE CHAPEL; 2003 Director, COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL

TEEGARDEN, JESSICA WADDELL (FD)*Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY*

PD: 2013; FD: 2016

APPTS: 2013 Transitional Leave; 2013 Extension Ministry, MEMPHIS CONFERENCE; 2016 Transitional Leave; 2016 Deacon, ARGENTA; 2016 Deacon, MCDERMOTT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL; 2017 Deacon, FORREST HEIGHTS STEM, FACULTY; 2019 Deacon, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2021 Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2022 Deacon, HIGHLAND VALLEY

TEETER, GARRY DEAN (FD)*Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR*

PL: 2001; PD: 2011; FD: 2014

APPTS: 1985 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2001 Associate Pastor, BRYANT FIRST; 2007 Deacon, BENTON FIRST; 2010 Counselor, DAILY BREAD COUNSELING - BRYANT AR

TEETER, JIMMY KEITH (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1977; FE: 2003; RE: 2013

APPTS: 2003 AVERY'S CHAPEL BRUCE MEMORIAL MIDWAY; 2013 Retired

THOMASON, DANA (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1977; PM: 1982; FE: 1985; FE: 1985; RE: 2009

APPTS: 1977 IN SCHOOL; 1982 IN SCHOOL; 1982 TYRONZA; 1985 FIRST BENTON; 1988 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 1994 HENDRIX COLLEGE; 2000 MALLETTOWN; 2002 SPRINGFIELD; 2003 Counselor, COUNSELING ASSOCIATES, RUSSELLVILLE, AR; 2008 Extension Ministry, DAYSPRING BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; 2009 Retired; 2012 Retired

THOMPSON, ANDREW C. (FE)*SPRINGDALE FIRST*

PM: 2002; FE: 2005

APPTS: 2003 Chaplain, LAMBUTH UNIV; 2004 Associate Pastor, SEARCY FIRST; 2006 Student, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL; 2011 Professor, MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; 2013 Associate Pastor, MARION; 2015 SPRINGDALE FIRST

THOMPSON, CARLA RAY (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2007; FL: 2012; RL: 2019

APPTS: 2007 Associate Pastor, ARKADELPHIA FIRST; 2008 MOUNT ZION - ARKADELPHIA; 2010 HOLLYWOOD; 2012 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2019 Retired; 2021 Retired; 2022 Retired

THOMPSON, DAVIS E. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1976; FE: 1979; FE: 2001; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1976 IN SCHOOL; 1978 WELCOME NEW ERA; 1981 LOCKESBURG; 1985 NASHVILLE FIRST; 1990 MENA FIRST; 1995 HOPE FIRST; 2001 ROGERS FIRST; 2006 SEARCY FIRST; 2010 NORTH LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2016 Retired

THRESHER, JIM (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1982; SP: 1983; PM: 1986; FE: 1989; RE: 2008

APPTS: 1982 LAKE CITY; 1982 IMBODEN; 1988 PERRYVILLE; 1990 BONO; 1992 MARMADUKE; 1997 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2002 TRUMANN TYRONZA; 2006 EARLE CRAWFORDSVILLE; 2008 Retired

THUESON, DANIEL (FE)*MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST*

PL: 2009; LY: 2009; PE: 2013; FE: 2015

APPTS: 2009 COLES CHAPEL; 2009 COLES CHAPEL BRANCH; 2013 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2015 ALMA KIBLER; 2018 CHARLESTON; 2021 MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST

TODD, CHRISTOPHER (OF)*DIAMONDHEAD*

SP: 2006; DI: 2007; OF: 2022

APPTS: 2006 Lay Speaker, WILSON KEISER; 2006 Student Local Pastor, WILSON KEISER; 2022 DIAMONDHEAD

TODD, LAURA (OF)*WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION*

SY: 2022; OF: 2022

APPTS: 2022 WARD SIXTEENTH SECTION

TOOMBS, THOMAS (FE)*HEBER SPRINGS*

SP: 1993; PM: 1996; FE: 1999; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1991 UNION GROVE; 1992 WEINER; 1996 CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2009 HEBER SPRINGS

TOPHAM, MICHAEL WAYNE (RE)*Retired*

PL: 1996; FL: 1998; AM: 2001; PM: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1996 ALTUS GRENADES CHAPEL; 1998 DOVER MORELAND ST PAUL; 2000 DECATUR; 2002 MULBERRY; 2006 SPRINGDALE WESLEY; 2007 SMACKOVER SILVER HILL; 2007 HUNTSVILLE PRESLEY CHAPEL; 2008 DES ARC FIRST; 2012 CAVANAUGH HACKETT; 2015 MANSFIELD HACKETT; 2016 Retired

TREAS, SEAN (OF)*Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL*

OF: 2021

APPTS: 2021 Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL

TREXLER, VIRGINIA SUE (RL)*Retired*

FL: 1999; FL: 2004; RL: 2011

APPTS: 1999 Associate Pastor, FIRST BENTON; 2000 LOCKESBURG; 2002 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2005 Incapacity Leave; 2011 Retired; 2022 Retired

TROUT, HOWARD MARK (PL)*ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL*

OF: 2006; PL: 2016

APPTS: 2007 ROCK SPRINGS - LAFE RAMER'S CHAPEL; 2019 ROCK SPRINGS RAMER'S CHAPEL MARS HILL

TUBBS, MELANIE LAUREEN (FE)*AUGUSTA MCCRORY COTTON PLANT*

PL: 2013; FL: 2017; PE: 2018; FE: 2021

APPTS: 2013 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2014 OLA PLAINVIEW; 2016 OLA PLAINVIEW
WAVELAND; 2017 AUGUSTA BALD KNOB; 2021 AUGUSTA MCCRORY COTTON PLANT**TURNER, CASEY (FL)***Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST*

PL: 2016; FL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, JONESBORO FIRST

TURNER, FLEMING O.D. (RE)*PANGBURN*

FL: 1989; AM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1989 TRINITY L ROCK; 1989 EUDORA SCOTT MEML; 1992 DUMAS MEMORIAL; 1996 SMACKOVER
SILVER HILL; 2006 Retired; 2013 PANGBURN; 2013 Retired**TURNER, JAMES H. (PL)***HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; LPNA: 2021; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2014 Lay Pastor, GARNER; 2015 Local pastor, GARNER; 2016 ANTIOCH GARNER; 2019 ANTIOCH
MCRAE; 2021 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2022 HARMONY MOUNT PISGAH**TURNER, JULIA BETH (RE)***Retired*

LP: 2001; SP: 2001; PL: 2005; PE: 2005; FE: 2008; RE: 2011

APPTS: 2000 POTTSVILLE; 2001 Student, CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2005 NAYLOR; 2005 GLENWOOD -
DAISY; 2006 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2008 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2011 Retired**TURNER, REGINA (PL)***Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed*

PL: 2003; LY: 2015; PL: 2016; FL: 2018; LPNA: 2019; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, KEITH MEMORIAL L'EAU FRAIZ; 2008 HARTMAN SPADRA HAYS CHAPEL;
2012 HARTMAN SPADRA; 2016 GARDNER GUM SPRINGS; 2017 GARDNER; 2018 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF
THE HILLS; 2019 Local pastor, Local Pastor Not Appointed; 2022 HARMONY-EMMET**UTLEY, MICHAEL DARRYL (FE)***HARRISBURG FARM HILL*

SY: 2010; FL: 2011; PE: 2013; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2010 Lay Speaker, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2011 Local pastor, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2013
Probationary Member, HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 2014 HENDERSON; 2017 HARRISBURG; 2019 HARRISBURG
FARM HILL**VAN HOOSE, JUDITH S. (RD)***Retired*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2017

APPTS: 1997 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 2001 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2002 Deacon,
JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF NW ARKANSAS; 2003 Deacon, SPRINGDALE FIRST; 2017 Retired**VANDERBILT, BILLY (FL)***SAINT PAUL-JONESBORO SHILOH-JONESBORO*

SY: 2014; FL: 2015

APPTS: 2014 Lay Speaker, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED; 2015 Local pastor, MARMADUKE CHRIST UNITED;
2018 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2020 SAINT PAUL-JONESBORO SHILOH-JONESBORO**VAUGHAN, CARNESS (FE)***CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE*

PM: 1995; FE: 1997; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1995 Associate Pastor, FIRST HOT SPRINGS; 1999 STAR CITY FIRST; 2004 ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2008
CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2017 SAINT JAMES - LITTLE ROCK; 2021 CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE

VAUGHAN, CLEFTON SAMUEL (FE)*SAINT PAUL-SEARCY*

PM: 2000; FE: 2003; FE: 2004

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2003 METHODIST CHURCH - UNITED KINGDOM (ENGLAND); 2005 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2008 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-FAYETTEVILLE; 2012 GRAND AVENUE-STUTTGART; 2015 Extension Ministry, INTERNATIONAL CHURCH OF BANGKOK; 2020 SAINT PAUL-SEARCY

VICK, WILLIAM TODD (FE)*Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD*

PL: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2011 Associate Pastor, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2013 VESTA; 2014 SALEM - CONWAY; 2019 Associate Pastor, LAKEWOOD

VINING, RAYMOND (RL)*Retired*

FL: 2003; RL: 2011

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, CABOT; 2011 Retired; 2022 Retired

WAGGONER, STEPHEN ELLIS (FE)*OAK GROVE-SEARCY*

PM: 1998; FE: 2000; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1998 HUNTSVILLE; 2000 MCCRORY COTTON PLANT; 2004 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2005 MANILA COMMUNITY; 2007 Leave of Absence; 2008 Lay Pastor, OAK GROVE-SEARCY; 2014 OAK GROVE-SEARCY

WAINSCOTT, JAMES (RE)*HOLIDAY HILLS*

SP: 2004; PE: 2006; FE: 2010; RE: 2022

APPTS: 2004 Student Local Pastor, Madison Forrest Hills; 2005 Student Local Pastor, MADISON; 2006 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2007 Chaplain, US ARMY; 2009 BROOKLAND UNION GROVE; 2011 MURFREESBORO; 2017 POCAHONTAS; 2019 QUITMAN; 2020 CONCORD - LONOKE; 2022 HOLIDAY HILLS; 2022 Retired

WALDRUP, BETH ANN (FE)*CAMDEN FIRST*

PE: 2001; FE: 2004; FE: 2005

APPTS: 1999 Student Local Pastor, MT PLEASANT; 2001 OAK FOREST; 2004 ASHDOWN FIRST RICHMOND; 2007 SAINT PAUL - JONESBORO; 2010 CABOT; 2014 MAUMELLE FIRST; 2018 CAMDEN FIRST

WALKER, DAN L (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; FL: 2005; PL: 2007; RL: 2014

APPTS: 2000 Lay Speaker, WARRENS CHAPEL; 2003 Local pastor, WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2005 Local pastor, MARMADUKE; 2007 WARREN'S CHAPEL WOOD'S CHAPEL; 2008 WEINER FISHER; 2014 Retired; 2015 IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2022 Retired

WALKER, DOUGLAS RAY (FL)*MOUNTAINSIDE*

FL: 2017

APPTS: 2017 Associate Pastor, ASBURY - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 MOUNTAINSIDE

WALKER, ROBERT HENRY (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1988; PL: 1990; PM: 1993; FE: 1996; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1988 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1989 DALARK; 1990 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1993 IN SCHOOL; 1994 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 1996 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1997 WHITE HALL; 2004 BRINKLEY BRASFIELD; 2006 SUGAR HILL; 2009 SAINT PAUL-EL DORADO; 2016 Retired

WALLER-PAIGE, DANITA (FL)*SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS**SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP*

SY: 2014; PL: 2015; FL: 2019

APPTS: 2014 WHITE MEMORIAL; 2019 SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP

WALLS, JOHN E. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1993; PM: 1994; FE: 1997; RE: 2010

APPTS: 1993 WELCOME; 1995 CARR MEMORIAL; 1997 SAINT ANDREW - ARKADELPHIA; 1997 ST ANDREW ARKADELPH; 2005 OAKLAWN; 2007 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2010 Retired

WANASEK, SANDRA (RD)*Retired*

FD: 1999; FD: 2004; RD: 2018

APPTS: 1999 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST; 2018 Retired

WARD, DONNA LYNN (OE)*FAITH-FORT SMITH*

OE: 2022

APPTS: 2022 FAITH-FORT SMITH

WARFORD, BOB (RA)*Retired*

FL: 1993; AM: 1994; AM: 2004; RA: 2007

APPTS: 1993 TYRONZA; 1995 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2002 FORREST HILLS; 2004 Medical Leave, NO RECORD; 2005 CENTER GROVE - MOUNT CARMEL; 2005 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2007 Retired

WARNER, BENNIE (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1990; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1990 ST PAUL MAUMELLE; 2000 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2005 Retired

WARRICK, JEFFERY TRENT (FE)*THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT*

SP: 1997; PD: 2001; FE: 2004

APPTS: 1997 Student Local Pastor, Axe Memorial UMC - North Texas Conf; 1999 Student Local Pastor, Colfax UMC - Texas Conf; 2001 Associate Pastor, PULASKI HEIGHTS; 2005 CHRIST - CABOT; 2013 THE JOURNEY MOUNT TABOR - CABOT

WASHINGTON, ULYSSES C (FE)*District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT*

PE: 2006; FE: 2010

APPTS: 2003 MISSION; 2016 THERESSA HOOVER MEMORIAL; 2018 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2021 District Superintendent, CENTRAL DISTRICT

WATERS, SHERMAN (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1960; FL: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1969; RE: 2000; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1960 BOYDSVILLE; 1962 PARAGOULD W PARISH; 1965 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1968 NEWPORT UMSTED MEM; 1969 BAY LUNSFORD; 1971 WEINER FISHER; 1972 GRAVETTE SULPHUR SPRINGS; 1976 FT SMITH MIDLAND HTS; 1979 RECTOR; 1981 RECTOR LEONARD; 1982 RECTOR; 1983 WEST HELENA; 1985 POCAHONTAS; 1992 BATESVILLE CENTRL AV; 1996 FAIRFIELD BAY; 2000 Retired; 2004 Retired; 2006 Retired

WATKINS, BEVERLY (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1997; PM: 1999; PM: 2000; FE: 2002; FE: 2004; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1997 CALICO ROCK; 2000 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 2003 PERRYVILLE; 2007 LEACHVILLE CARAWAY; 2009 SYLVAN HILLS; 2012 Retired

WATSON, BRITTANY RICHARDSON (FE)*Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST*

PE: 2009; FE: 2011

APPTS: 2006 Student, GARRETT SEMINARY; 2009 Associate Pastor, EL DORADO FIRST; 2011 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 Leave of Absence; 2018 Associate Pastor, LITTLE ROCK FIRST

WATSON, JOYCE (PL)*HALL*

PL: 2008

APPTS: 2007 HALL

WATT, CHARLES (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1966; PM: 1970; FE: 1975; RE: 1993; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1966 FAULKNER CO PARISH; 1969 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1971 NO L RK ROSE CITY CT; 1972 L ROCK TRINITY ASSOC; 1975 BULL SHOALS; 1977 NEWARK ASBURY; 1979 FAYETTVILLE WIGGINS; 1982 WIGGINS MEMORIAL; 1982 SHERWOOD SYLVAN HLS; 1987 NEWPORT FIRST; 1990 VAN BUREN HERITAGE; 1992 GEYER SPRINGS; 1993 Retired; 2001 Retired; 2001 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2005 SPRINGFIELD; 2006 MOUNT PLEASANT-NC; 2007 SPRINGFIELD MALLETOWN; 2009 Associate Pastor, JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2013 Interim, MOUNT TABOR - CABOT; 2014 SYLVAN HILLS; 2018 BETHLEHEM - LONOKE

WAYNICK, MARK L. (RD)*Deacon, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH*

FD: 1997; FD: 2004; RD: 2021

APPTS: 1986 Deacon, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH; 2021 Deacon, SAINT PAUL-FORT SMITH

WEBB, GREGORY A (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1975; FL: 1976; PM: 1978; FE: 1983; FE: 2004; RE: 2019

APPTS: 1975 CDAR GROVE TUMBLNG SHOALS; 1976 DESHA CT; 1977 JOINER TURREL; 1979 ALDERSGATE PROMISED LAND; 1982 BLYTHEVLL ALDERSGATE; 1982 DANVILLE; 1985 NORTH PULASKI; 1988 WESLEY FORT SMITH; 1992 JACKSONVILLE FIRST; 2000 Medical Leave, MEDICAL LEAVE; 2019 Retired

WEBB, MARILYN (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1982; PM: 1983; FE: 1986; RE: 2013

APPTS: 1982 BAY VILLAGE/FARM HILL; 1983 Associate Pastor, BLYTHEVLL FIRST; 1988 IN SCHOOL; 1989 HUGHES; 1992 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1996 ST PAUL FORT SMITH; 1997 DELL ALDERSGATE; 2013 Retired; 2013 DELL; 2021 Retired

WEDAMAN, JOHN R (RA)*Retired*

FL: 1994; AM: 2000; AM: 2004; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1995 JUDSONIA; 2000 TRINITY - NORTH LITTLE ROCK; 2004 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2006 SAINT PAUL'S - HARRISON BELLEFONTE VALLEY VIEW; 2007 Incapacity Leave; 2008 LEVY; 2012 Retired

WEEKS, PAUL (PL)*ANTIOCH MCRAE*

SY: 2021; CLM: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2021 Lay Pastor, ANTIOCH MCRAE; 2022 ANTIOCH MCRAE

WEIR, THOMAS E. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1967; FE: 1978; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1960 PERRYVILLE; 1961 PLUMERVILLE; 1962 PLUMERVLL SPRINGFIELD; 1963 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FT SMITH WYATT MEM; 1972 HARRISBURG PLT VALLE; 1974 HARRISBURG PLEASANT VALLE; 1975 POCAHONTAS; 1978 WINFIELD; 1981 DS ARKADELPHIA; 1982 ARKADELPHIA - DIST SUPT; 1985 FIRST CONWAY; 1989 PINE BLUFF - DIST SUPT; 1993 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 2000 Director, ARKANSAS CONFERENCE; 2001 Director of Area Ministries, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Retired

WELCH, MARY F. (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2004; FL: 2019; RL: 2022

APPTS: 2000 Associate Pastor, STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 REDFIELD; 2011 BAYOU METO LODGES CORNER; 2018 BAYOU METO; 2019 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 2022 Retired

WEST, JIM (RE)*BONO*

SP: 1959; LP: 1962; FL: 1968; PM: 1971; DI: 1973; FE: 1977; RE: 2003; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1959 LORADO CT; 1960 W PAR PARAGOULD; 1962 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1968 DESHA CT; 1970 CARAWAY BLACK OAK; 1974 FORREST CITY ASO; 1975 FORREST CITY ASSOC; 1977 HICKORY RIDGE TILTON; 1979 WESLEY FOUNDATION; 1980 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL SCHUGTWN; 1982 GRIFFIN MEMORIAL; 1982 NORTH PULASKI; 1985 WEST HELENA; 1990 LEVY; 1993 MORRILTON FIRST; 2000 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 2003 Retired; 2004 WEINER FISHER; 2006 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2013 BLACK ROCK LYNN POWHATAN; 2022 BONO

WESTMORELAND, JERRY G. (RA)*TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARKADELPHIA*

FL: 1994; AM: 2006; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1966 Student Local Pastor, Garland; 1967 Student Local Pastor, PRESCOTT CT; 1971 Associate Pastor, HOPE 1ST CHURCH; 1977 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1978 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 1980 Local pastor, SWEET HOME UNION; 1982 MIDWAY; 1982 Local pastor, HARMONY; 1997 Local pastor, MOUNT MORIAH; 2001 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2001 Local pastor, HARMONY; 2002 Local pastor, Harmony/Emmet/Mt. Moriah; 2004 HARMONY - HOPE WILLISVILLE; 2012 Retired; 2017 Retired; 2020 HARMONY-EMMET WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS; 2022 WILLISVILLE SILVER SPRINGS; 2022 TRINITY-GURDON OKOLONA MT. ZION-ARKADELPHIA

WHEELER, JAMES D (RL)*CORNERSTONE-PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN*

SY: 2005; PL: 2006; RL: 2015

APPTS: 2005 DESHA- BETHESDA; 2005 DESHA; 2006 Co-Pastor, DESHA CONCORD CORNERSTONE JAMESTOWN; 2014 CORNERSTONE-PLEASANT PLAINS CUSHMAN; 2015 Retired

WHITE-SOUDER, SHIRLEY F (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2003; RL: 2016

APPTS: 2003 Associate Pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2004 Local pastor, WILEY CHAPEL; 2005 WILEY CHAPEL/VALLEY GROVE; 2010 EBENEZER-NASHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN; 2022 Retired

WHITEHURST, HARMON B (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1983; FL: 1984; RL: 1992; RL: 2004

APPTS: 1983 PINE LOG (P/J); 1984 COTTON PLANT; 1987 WEINER FISHER; 2002 NETTLETON; 2013 Retired; 2022 Retired

WHITFIELD, ANN MICHELLE (FD) *Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC*

PD: 2014; FD: 2017

APPTS: 2014 Deacon, LITTLE ROCK FIRST; 2014 Deacon, WELL SPRING; 2018 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW - LITTLE ROCK; 2019 Deacon, SAINT ANDREW GEYER SPRINGS SW LR MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP; 2020 Deacon, PRIVATE PRACTICE AS ANN MICHELLE WHITFIELD LCSW, PLLC

WHITFIELD, DAVID MAX (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1965; PM: 1967; FE: 1970; BI: 2000; RE: 2012

APPTS: 1965 BONO LAKE VIEW PAR; 1966 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1967 IN SCHOOL; 1969 EUREKA SPRINGS; 1972 HARRISON ST PAULS PARISH; 1975 HARRISON ST PAULS PAR; 1975 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 1977 BELLA VISTA; 1981 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 1987 FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1994 BATESVILLE - DIST SUPT; 1996 FAYETTEVILLE - DIST SUPT; 2000 Bishop, Northwest Texas Conference; 2012 Retired

WHITLOCK, GEORGE (PL)*MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON*

PL: 2020

APPTS: 2020 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2022 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON

WHITNEY, JUDITH J. (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2000; FE: 2002; RE: 2022

APPTS: 2000 HUNTER - LITTLE ROCK; 2002 Campus Minister, CENTRAL DISTRICT; 2005 Campus Minister, HENDRIX COLLEGE, CHAPLAIN; 2020 BENTONVILLE FIRST; 2021 Leave of Absence; 2022 Retired

WIDEMAN, BRENDA DIANNE (RD)*Deacon, ROGERS FIRST*

PD: 2016; FD: 2018; RD: 2021

APPTS: 2016 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2021 Deacon, BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2022 Deacon, ROGERS FIRST

WILCHER, JOHN A. (RE)*Retired*

FE: 1979; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1974 Student, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 1976 GENTRY PARISH; 1977 JASPER; 1978 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 1980 Associate Pastor, BENTON FIRST; 1981 CAVE CITY; 1983 Chaplain, METHODIST HOSPITAL CENTRAL; 1985 Interim, JOINER/TURRELL; 1985 Chaplain, METHODIST HEALTHCARE; 1985 Interim, COLONIAL PARK - MEMPHIS, TN; 1988 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 1993 Interim, JOINER TURRELL; 1994 Interim, WILSON - KEISER; 1998 Interim, HELENA; 1999 Interim, PARKIN UMC; 2000 Interim, COLT - FOREST CHAPEL - WESLEY CHAPEL; 2001 Interim, HUGHES - WIDENER; 2013 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2014 Interim, HUGHES - MADISON; 2016 Retired

WILCOX, SAMUEL GUY (PL)*MULBERRY DYER*

SY: 2022; PL: 2022

APPTS: 2022 MULBERRY DYER

WILES, GARRY E. (RA)*Retired*

SP: 1994; FL: 1998; FL: 2001; AM: 2007; RA: 2017

APPTS: 1994 MONETTE; 2001 DIERKS GREEN'S CHAPEL; 2008 SALEM - SALEM VIOLA; 2009 MOUNT OLIVET PROSPERITY UNION; 2014 HOXIE; 2017 Retired

WILKERSON, JOSEPH F (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1960; PM: 1963; FE: 1966; FE: 1985; RE: 2001; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1960 BELLEVILLE; 1962 OPPELO; 1963 IN SCHOOL; 1966 FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL; 1967 HARRISON ST PAULS; 1968 DELL CHRIST CHURCH; 1973 TUCKERMAN; 1978 CABOT; 1981 BELLA VISTA; 1982 BELLA VISTA UMC; 1985 GRAND AVENUE; 1993 FIRST MALVERN; 1995 MARKHAM; 1997 MCGEHEE FIRST; 2001 Retired

WILKINS, RICHARD (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PL: 2006; RL: 2020

APPTS: 2000 New Liberty; 2006 MALLETTOWN; 2007 OKOLONA CENTER GROVE - GURDON TRINITY - GURDON; 2010 MAYFLOWER; 2020 Retired; 2022 Retired

WILLETT, RENEE' (OF)*WHITE MEMORIAL*

OF: 2019

APPTS: 2019 WHITE MEMORIAL

WILLIAMS, DANIEL LANE (PL)*MIDLAND HEIGHTS*

PL: 2002; PL: 2010

APPTS: 2002 SWEET HOME UNION; 2002 Associate Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2003 Local pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2008 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2010 MIDLAND HEIGHTS; 2013 MIDLAND HEIGHTS MOUNT OLIVE - VAN BUREN; 2016 MIDLAND HEIGHTS

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1982; PM: 1983; PM: 1985; FE: 1987; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1982 LEACHVILLE; 1985 MARKHAM; 1995 OAKLAWN; 2000 STUTTGART FIRST; 2002 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2004 Retired; 2008 Interim, HERITAGE

WILLIAMS, HEATH (FE)*LEVY*

FL: 2009; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2005 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 PLEASANT GROVE-JONESBORO; 2010 BAY; 2013 Associate Pastor, PARAGOULD FIRST; 2017 GRAVETTE DECATUR; 2022 LEVY; 2022 PRIMROSE

WILLIAMS, JANICE (RL)*Retired*

PL: 2001; FL: 2007; RL: 2012

APPTS: 2001 UMSTED MEMORIAL; 2002 UMSTED MEMORIAL/OAK RIDGE; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 LEPANTO JOINER; 2012 Associate Pastor, CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2017 FARM HILL; 2018 CHERRY VALLEY; 2022 Retired

WILLIAMS, JEANNE (FE)*Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR*

FL: 2008; PE: 2009; FE: 2012

APPTS: 2006 Student, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY; 2009 Campus Minister, WESLEY FOUNDATION - ASU; 2010 Associate Pastor, CORNERSTONE-JONESBORO; 2013 WALNUT RIDGE; 2017 BELLA VISTA FIRST; 2022 OAK FOREST; 2022 Director, WESLEY FOUNDATION - UALR

WILLIAMS, JENNIFER MCCAIN (FE)*ELM SPRINGS*

PE: 2016; FE: 2018

APPTS: 2016 Associate Pastor, HIGHLAND VALLEY; 2020 ELM SPRINGS

WILLIAMS, KEENAN C. (RE)*WASHINGTON*

FL: 1970; PM: 1973; FE: 1975; RE: 2011

APPTS: 1970 BROWNSTOWN CENTER PT; 1970 IN SCHOOL; 1974 WELCOME; 1977 GLENWOOD DAISY; 1982 GLENWOOD; 1988 Sabbatical; 1989 Associate Pastor, HOPE FIRST; 1994 WASHINGTON; 2011 Retired

WILLIAMS, LARRY R (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1968; SP: 1970; FL: 1971; PM: 1972; FE: 1974; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1967 HICKORY PLAINS; 1969 PARKDALE MILLERS CHAPEL; 1971 TILLAR CT; 1973 P B ST LUKE CENTER GROVE; 1975 CARR; 1980 HIGHLAND VALLEY; 1988 ST PAUL EL DORADO; 1993 CROSSETT FIRST; 2000 Retired; 2005 Retired; 2014 Interim, SALEM - CONWAY

WILLIAMS, ROB (FL)*Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST*

FL: 2001; FL: 2004

APPTS: 2001 Lay Pastor, HATFIELD/WICKES; 2004 Local pastor, GREENWOOD; 2004 Local pastor, JOURNEY; 2009 RIVERSIDE FELLOWSHIP; 2011 Associate Pastor, SPRINGDALE FIRST

WILLIAMS, RONNIE C. (RA)*Retired*

LP: 1995; TI: 1995; EP: 1999; AM: 2003; RA: 2012

APPTS: 1995 HICKORY RIDGE; 1999 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2004 GREATER GRAND PRAIRIE PARISH; 2007 MARKED TREE; 2012 CHERRY VALLEY VANNDAL; 2012 Retired; 2016 Interim, IMBODEN SMITHVILLE; 2019 Retired; 2019 MCELROY ELLIS CHAPEL CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2020 MCELROY CENTRAL-WYNNE; 2021 MARKED TREE JOINER

WILLIAMS, SAM B. (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1974; SP: 1976; PM: 1979; FE: 1984; RE: 2005

APPTS: 1974 SEQUOYAH GOSHEN; 1977 Student Local Pastor, St. Johns/Hiattville, Kansas; 1979 IN SCHOOL; 1980 BULL SHOALS UMC; 1982 BULL SHOALS; 1982 WESLEY FOUNDATION U OF A; 1986 Associate Pastor, FIRST SPRINGDALE; 1987 OZARK; 1990 DANVILLE; 1992 CHEROKEE VILLAGE; 1996 CLARKSVILLE; 1998 LEVY; 2000 OAKLAWN; 2005 Retired; 2006 VIOLA; 2006 SALEM - ND/WISEMAN; 2006 Retired; 2008 SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN

WILLIAMS, VIDA R. (RE)*Retired*

PE: 2008; FE: 2011; RE: 2020

APPTS: 2007 Student Local Pastor, ATTEND SCHOOL (NW); 2009 KIBLER; 2011 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA FIRST; 2016 PINNACLE VIEW; 2020 Retired

WILSON, DAVID B. (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1960; PM: 1964; FE: 1966; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1960 DUMAS LISBON; 1962 DUMAS QUINN; 1964 IN SCHOOL; 1966 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1968 DE QUEEN; 1972 NASHVILLE BINGEN; 1977 OAKLAWN; 1978 ASBURY LITTLE ROCK; 1985 HOPE - DIST SUPT; 1991 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2010 Associate Pastor, CHRIST OF THE HILLS

WILSON, J. LEON (RE)*Retired*

FL: 1954; SP: 1957; PM: 1959; FE: 1961; RE: 1989; RE: 2004

APPTS: 1954 STANFORD WARRENS; 1955 LAKE CITY LK VIEW; 1959 IN SCHOOL; 1960 YARBORO; 1961 YARBORO PROMISED LND; 1962 SPRINGDALE 1ST ASO; 1964 FT SMITH HENDRICKS; 1968 EARLE; 1973 TRUMANN; 1976 GRIFFN MEMORIAL; 1977 GRIFF N MEMORIAL; 1980 MARKED TREE; 1982 HARRISON FIRST; 1986 NEWPORT FIRST; 1987 LEVY; 1989 Retired; 1996 Retired; 2012 Retired

WILSON, JACK A. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2007

APPTS: 1964 Associate Pastor, First UMC Kansas City, KS; 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1966 S. PROSPECT, KANSAS CITY, KS; 1967 EL DORADO 1ST ASC; 1969 SHERIDAN; 1974 STUTTGART FIRST; 1980 MAGNOLIA FIRST; 1987 CENTRAL FAYETTEVLL; 1995 ST JAMES L ROCK; 2000 District Superintendent, ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; 2004 Retired; 2007 Retired

WILSON, STEVEN (FL)*Associate Pastor, CABOT*

FL: 2018

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, CABOT

WILSON, THERAL E. (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1965; FE: 1968; RE: 2006

APPTS: 1965 IN SCHOOL; 1967 CAMDEN 1ST ASC; 1970 PINE BLUFF ST LUKE; 1971 P B STLUKE CTR GR; 1973 GURDON; 1973 GRDN MT ZION DCM WORSHIP; 1975 GILLET CAMPSED; 1977 WESTERN HILLS; 1980 DEQUEEN GILLHAM; 1982 DE QUEEN FIRST; 1984 MENA FIRST; 1990 HEBER SPRINGS; 1994 DUMAS FIRST; 1997 District Superintendent, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE; 2003 Retired; 2006 Retired; 2009 Interim, WHITE HALL

WIMBERLEY, MILLIE DIANE (FE)*Leave of Absence*

FE: 2005; OE: 2013; FE: 2016; TI: 2016

APPTS: 2013 TUCKERMAN SWIFTON; 2017 BAY; 2021 MARKED TREE JOINER; 2022 Leave of Absence

WIMBISH, TAMIRA (OF)*Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN*

OF: 2020

APPTS: 2020 Associate Pastor, WESLEY CHAPEL - LITTLE ROCK DUNCAN

WINGO, JAMES STEVE (RE)*Retired*

PM: 1980; FE: 1989; FE: 1992; FE: 2003; RE: 2020

APPTS: 1980 BONO SHADY GROVE; 1984 CRAWFORDSVILLE; 1985 Associate Pastor, FIRST JONESBORO; 1987 MANILA; 1989 HAWLEY MEMORIAL; 1992 POCAHONTAS; 2002 CLARKSVILLE; 2006 MALVERN FIRST; 2009 MARION; 2011 GODDARD; 2016 LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2020 Retired

WISEMAN, REBECCA SEARCY (RE)*Retired*

PL: 2000; PE: 2003; FE: 2006; RE: 2014

APPTS: 2000 FISHER; 2002 ELLIS CHAPEL - WYNNE CENTRAL - WYNNE HUNTER - HUNTER; 2003 WEST HELENA; 2007 EL DORADO PARISH; 2008 SAINT MARK-EL DORADO; 2009 BERRYVILLE SHILOH - BERRYVILLE; 2011 ATKINS BELL'S CHAPEL; 2014 Retired

WOMACK, CAREY DON (HR)

FL: 1983; PM: 1984; FE: 1987; HL: 2003; HL: 2004; HR: 2022

APPTS: 1983 Associate Pastor, TEXARKANA 1ST ASC; 1986 WALDO; 1988 MINERAL SPRINGS; 1992 FOREMAN; 2003 Honorable Location

WOMACK, WILLIAM DANE (FE)*PARAGOULD FIRST*

PL: 2009; AS: 2011; PE: 2014; FE: 2016

APPTS: 2009 PLUMMERVILLE; 2014 Associate Pastor, FORT SMITH FIRST; 2019 PARAGOULD FIRST

WOOLLEY, WILLIAM PAUL (RL)*Retired*

PL: 1982; RL: 2009

APPTS: 1982 KINGSLAND; 1988 MOUNT TABOR; 2000 HAMILTON HUMNOKE; 2003 SHERRILL; 2004 MOUNT ZION - LONOKE; 2009 Retired; 2011 HUMPHREY; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL; 2012 MARTIN'S CHAPEL TRINITY-WARREN; 2015 SHERRILL; 2022 Retired

WORLEY, GILBERT PHILMORE (RL)*Retired*

RO: 2005; SY: 2020; RL: 2021

APPTS: 2005 Retired; 2005 WESTSIDE MISSOURI; 2010 PARKER'S CHAPEL; 2012 PARKER'S CHAPEL PLEASANT GROVE; 2013 PORTLAND DERMOTT WILMOT; 2020 LEWISVILLE; 2020 STAMPS; 2022 Retired

WRIGHT, CHRIS (FL)*HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF*

PL: 2018; FL: 2020

APPTS: 2018 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON; 2019 MOUNT CARMEL - BENTON PLEASANT HILL - ALEXANDER; 2020 HAZEN DEVALLS BLUFF

YODER, THOMAS (OR)*Retired*

RM: 2008; OR: 2013

APPTS: 1983 Lay Pastor, HARMONY GROVE; 1984 Student Local Pastor, MOUNTAIN VIEW CT; 1985 Local pastor, Doddridge Boyd Olive Branch; 1987 Local pastor, YELLVILLE CEDAR GROVE PLEASANT RIDGE; 1989 QUITMAN DAMASCUS ENDERS; 2008 Retired; 2013 FAIRVIEW - MOUNTAIN HOME; 2022 Retired

YOKEM, GEORGE MACKEY (RE)*Retired*

SP: 1971; LP: 1972; PM: 1973; FE: 1977; FE: 2004; RE: 2016

APPTS: 1971 NO RECORD OF APPT; 1973 IN SCHOOL; 1976 PINE BLUFF LAKESIDE ASSO; 1977 PRIMROSE; 1980 ALDERSGATE CAMP; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DEV OFFICE; 1981 HENDRIX COLL DIR CH REL; 1982 GURDON; 1985 LONOKE FIRST; 1989 WARREN FIRST; 1992 RUSSELLVILLE FIRST; 2007 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT; 2011 District Superintendent, NORTHWEST DISTRICT OFFICE; 2013 Executive Director of Mission and Ministry, CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY/ASSISTANT TO BISHOP; 2016 Retired

YOUNGS, BRIAN (PL)*BLAND CHAPEL*

SY: 2010; PL: 2010; FL: 2014; PL: 2018

APPTS: 2010 TUCKS CHAPEL; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2014 Associate Pastor, CENTRAL-ROGERS; 2018 BLAND CHAPEL

ZAPATA, YESENIA (PL)*Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL*

PL: 2018; LPNA: 2020; PL: 2021

APPTS: 2018 Associate Pastor, LAKESIDE-PINE BLUFF; 2021 Co-Pastor, HUMPHREY SHERRILL

ZINN, GROVER ALFONSO (RE)*Retired*

RE: 2007

APPTS: 2007 Retired

ZWIRN, DAVID (SY)*FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA*

SY: 2022

APPTS: 2022 FAIRVIEW-TEXARKANA

Statistics

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2022 JOURNAL

Statistical Report For the Calendar Year 2021

TABLE I

LINE ITEM

		2020 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2021 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	121,131	-3.05%	117440
2a	Received Profession of Faith Other Than Confirmation	379	10.29%	418
2b	Received Profession of Faith Through Confirmation	297	-5.05%	282
2c	Restored By Affirmation	50	-6.00%	47
2d	Correct previous year's total by addition	410	-59.27%	167
2e	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	468	42.95%	669
2f	Received - Other Denominations	264	58.33%	418
3a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,733	24.58%	2159
3b	Withdrawn	270	14.44%	309
3c	Removed by Subtraction of Previous Year	1,038	-15.32%	879
3d	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	456	45.83%	665
3e	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	460	54.78%	712
3f	Removed - By Death	1,602	-1.12%	1584
4	Total Full Members at Close of Year	117,440	-3.67%	113133
7	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	43,765	-40.81%	25905
7a	Persons Who Worship Online	22,903	142.03%	55432
8a	Infants and Children Baptisms	255	41.18%	360
8b	Adult Baptisms	169	50.89%	255
8	Baptisms	424	45.05%	615
9	Preparatory Members on Roll	5,365	-9.99%	4829
10	Persons on Constituency Roll	11,649	2.05%	11888
11a	Christian Formation Children	11,373	-43.81%	6391
11b	Christian Formation Youth	7,091	-33.54%	4713
11c	Christian Formation Young Adults	3,110	-41.80%	1810
11d	Christian Formation Adults Other	25,125	-38.10%	15553
11	Total Christian Formation Participants	46,699	-39.04%	28467
12	Confirmation Class Enrollment	768	-23.70%	586
13	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	21,427	-43.14%	12183
14	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	14,631	-59.19%	5971
15	Ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday School	2,107	-38.11%	1304
16	Ongoing classes for learning other than Sunday School	1,990	-33.37%	1326
17	Short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	895	-44.80%	494
18a	Membership in United Methodist Men	2,857	-21.00%	2257
18b	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	147,443	-1.01%	145950
19a	Membership in United Methodist Women	6,899	716.99%	56364
19b	U.M.W. Paid on Local Church and Community Work	448,505	-9.81%	404506
20a	UMVIM Teams Sent	71	-40.85%	42
20b	UMVIM Team Participants	717	-60.53%	283
21	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	2,048	-25.98%	1516
21a	Global/Regional Health Ministries	526	-14.26%	451
21b	Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	1,506	-21.45%	1183
22	Persons Engaged in Mission	28,289	-44.05%	15829
23	Persons Served by Ministries for outreach, justice and Mercy	958,100	-20.25%	764128
23a	Persons served by Ministries for daycare and/or education	34,387	-45.75%	18655

T A B L E II.

24	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	1,037,477,900	-1.06%	1,026,461,060
25	Other Assets	117,170,640	13.91%	133,465,949
26	Debt Secured by Church Physical Assets	46,081,419	-16.96%	38,264,141
27	Other Indebtedness	4,003,734	-16.57%	3,340,498
29a	Total Tithe Paid	6,253,684	38.10%	8,636,456
29b	Paid to District	484,540	-66.83%	160,707
37	Paid Directly to United Methodist Causes	1,106,593	-1.14%	1,093,951
38	Paid to non-United Methodist Causes	2,480,699	6.04%	2,630,615
39	Paid Clergy Non-Health Benefits (Pensions)	2,342,321	9.02%	2,553,708
41a	Pastor's Salary Paid	15,491,381	0.21%	15,524,226
41b	Associate(s) Salary Paid	2,279,671	2.32%	2,332,611
41c	Deacon Compensation	64,733	32.52%	85,783
42a	Utilities and Other Housing Senior Pastor	2,934,202	-1.63%	2,886,345
42b	Utilities and Other Housing Associate Pastor	959,410	-18.52%	781,712
42c	Utilities and Other Housing Deacons	16,318	-75.88%	3,936
43	Paid to Pastor and Associate for Accountable Reimbursements	1,029,800	-9.22%	934,858
44	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	425,157	-5.91%	400,045
45	Other Staff Compensation	26,244,191	-4.23%	25,133,650
46	Current Expense for Program	4,410,908	-2.91%	4,282,532
47	Current Operating Expenses	21,473,516	5.95%	22,751,312
48	Principal and Interest Paid	8,297,500	17.94%	9,786,122
49	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	9,160,530	-0.04%	9,156,498
50	Grand Total Paid	105,942,990	3.62%	109,781,495

T A B L E III.

51	Number of Households Giving to the Local Church	36,001	-9.67%	32,518
52a	Amount Received Through Pledges	38,980,449	-11.63%	34,447,008
52b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	48,655,359	7.71%	52,405,871
52c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	1,516,953	21.83%	1,848,172
52d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	464,189	98.14%	919,730
52e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	17,644	3888.72%	703,769
52f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	761,289	31.18%	998,640
52g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	785,517	12.31%	882,207
52	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	91,181,400	1.11%	92,197,122
53a	Capital Campaigns	7,241,300	16.97%	8,470,219
53b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	5,480,640	3.86%	5,692,354
53c	Other Sources and Projects	3,354,632	8.17%	3,628,773
53d	Other Forms of Directed Benevolent Giving	1,624,882	-3.86%	1,562,133
53	Total Funding Sources for Capitol and Other Special Projects	17,701,454	9.32%	19,350,389
54a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	69,220	31.24%	90,843
54b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	38,582	-6.93%	35,908
54c	Other	779,814	-21.69%	610,703
54d	Payroll Protection Program (PPP) Loan	6,638,682	-74.28%	1,707,516
54	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	7,526,298	-90.20%	737,454

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Central District	Ulysses C. Washington	33,107	141	33	17	33	158	103	1,649	128	436	126	106	403	30,724
Northeast District	John Fleming	20,755	79	83	10	13	88	119	152	34	192	59	177	315	20,218
Northwest District	Blake Bradford	30,707	102	102	10	15	286	118	129	89	375	375	82	371	30,225
Southeast District	Paulen Ann Ferris	13,725	68	31	2	15	48	31	43	40	3	49	25	207	13,553
Southwest District	Elna Morgan	19,146	28	33	8	91	89	47	186	18	159	56	322	288	18,413
Arkansas Conference	Gary Mueller	117,440	418	282	47	167	669	418	2,159	309	879	665	712	1,384	113,133

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 30 and older	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Central District	99	1,463	61	12	7	28,946	136	30,724	17,617	13,107	1,854	2,883	12,392	8,416	6,681	5,435
Northeast District	31	116	64	10	85	19,844	68	20,218	11,225	8,993	1,401	1,534	5,649	6,450	5,394	4,590
Northwest District	180	251	242	80	5	29,249	218	30,225	16,870	13,355	1,714	3,443	12,321	8,842	6,384	13,043
Southeast District	24	274	84	1	5	13,030	135	13,553	7,786	5,699	875	1,115	3,993	4,909	2,984	2,314
Southwest District	19	286	43	12	9	17,979	66	18,414	10,367	8,046	1,044	1,148	4,133	6,447	4,462	3,050
Arkansas Conference	353	2,390	494	115	111	109,048	623	113,134	63,865	49,260	6,888	10,123	38,488	35,104	25,905	55,432

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Central District	109	34	143	2,137	3,644	1,989	501	4,301	8,338	172	2,821	1,587	344	287
Northeast District	52	124	176	250	2,723	1,269	276	3,334	5,891	107	2,774	984	253	257
Northwest District	101	60	161	1,795	3,781	1,742	537	4,241	7,650	169	3,469	1,897	288	367
Southeast District	63	19	82	387	650	691	277	1,370	2,906	89	1,259	725	185	150
Southwest District	35	18	53	260	1,090	700	219	2,307	3,682	49	1,800	778	234	265
Arkansas Conference	360	255	615	4,829	11,888	6,391	1,810	15,553	28,467	586	12,183	5,971	1,304	1,326

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UNM Members	UNM Amount Paid For Projects	UNM Members	UNM Amount Paid For Projects	UNM Teams Sent	UNM Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Central District	158	457	41,100	1,532	72,771	10	62	399	126	298	275,306	1,947
Northeast District	59	291	13,599	51,015	100,946	3	5	307	109	267	76,628	11,640
Northwest District	207	433	22,504	1,672	108,891	11	52	426	112	313	327,410	3,668
Southeast District	22	223	17,145	787	43,707	10	77	133	35	105	13,546	348
Southwest District	48	853	51,602	1,358	78,191	8	87	251	69	200	71,238	1,052
Arkansas Conference	494	2,257	145,950	56,364	404,506	42	283	1,516	451	1,183	764,128	18,655

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Other Assets	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Central District	256,618,244	45,144,556	9,618,312	2,711,530	2,048,234	2,427,859	69,424	80,763	119,724	525,120	648,646	173,027	3,430,221	909,182
Northeast District	176,147,717	19,054,473	12,429,082	245,425	1,291,540	1,360,151	20,103	16,140	190,692	604,615	451,496	30,858	3,022,124	272,742
Northwest District	258,556,779	22,958,218	8,594,556	309,715	2,274,064	2,480,589	0	407	318,916	686,832	638,904	36,446	3,555,917	830,095
Southeast District	125,089,976	20,604,587	4,905,401	39,350	896,078	1,062,772	57,630	45,102	137,943	296,394	357,653	0	2,541,655	61,824
Southwest District	210,248,344	25,704,115	2,716,790	1,389,322	1,201,469	1,305,085	25,071	18,295	326,676	517,654	457,009	47,668	2,974,309	258,768
Arkansas Conference	1,026,661,060	133,465,949	38,264,141	3,340,498	7,711,385	8,636,456	172,228	160,707	1,093,951	2,630,615	2,553,708	287,999	15,524,226	2,332,611

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers
Central District	1,236	769,819	386,875	0	173,849	41,634	8,299,633	1,049,125	6,419,910	2,206,493	1,498,585	29,305,045	8,980	12,029,077	12,870,807
Northeast District	0	416,142	65,478	0	227,061	82,165	3,305,758	1,080,940	3,402,225	2,865,818	1,165,406	18,592,279	5,673	4,922,743	9,538,648
Northwest District	79,347	842,781	253,809	3,936	213,346	79,179	8,344,828	1,081,826	6,353,909	3,341,879	4,456,253	33,688,783	8,338	8,182,857	15,996,327
Southeast District	5,200	274,374	8,000	0	192,195	47,285	2,036,999	557,331	2,911,984	430,264	938,324	11,938,810	3,614	3,912,399	5,981,204
Southwest District	0	583,229	67,350	0	128,407	149,782	3,146,432	513,310	3,663,284	941,668	1,097,930	16,236,578	5,913	5,399,932	8,018,885
Arkansas Conference	85,783	2,886,345	781,712	3,936	934,858	400,045	25,133,650	4,282,532	22,751,312	9,786,122	9,156,498	109,781,495	32,318	34,447,008	52,405,871

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Sale of Church Dividends	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed and Benevolent Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference e Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Central District	241,523	163,000	550,384	126,680	26,475,433	1,669,628	1,901,110	838,820	191,442	4,601,000	58,786	28,908	175,901	577,411	263,595	31,340,028
Northeast District	425,041	135,569	200	16,995	15,136,259	2,580,462	856,740	336,497	706,773	4,480,472	3,750	0	75,984	158,462	79,734	19,696,465
Northwest District	330,998	83,272	151,683	548,203	25,519,653	2,816,994	1,535,830	1,564,975	363,175	6,277,884	16,540	500	236,139	323,242	253,179	32,062,081
Southeast District	450,761	250,236	0	51,618	10,703,449	909,971	777,623	82,238	83,677	1,853,509	11,567	4,500	102,179	156,596	118,246	12,675,704
Southwest District	399,849	287,653	1,500	133,098	14,362,328	493,164	621,051	806,243	217,066	2,137,524	200	2,000	20,500	491,805	22,700	16,522,552
Arkansas Conference	1,848,172	919,730	703,769	882,207	92,197,122	8,470,219	5,692,354	3,628,773	1,562,133	19,350,389	90,843	35,908	610,703	1,707,516	737,454	112,296,330

Central District

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conferences	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Adama	Richard Gifford	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Amboy	Melvin Moss	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	157	0	0	0	0	157
Argentina	James W. Choite	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Asbury - Little Rock	Hammett Nichols Evans	544	9	3	1	0	1	0	0	538	1	9	0	10	538
Benton First	Royal Keith Dodson	1,754	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	8	0	24	1,731
Bethel - Jacksonville	LaNita Anne Daniels	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Bethlehem - Lenoire	Deborah D. Harrison	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
Bryant First	Susan Ledbetter	1,472	3	1	0	0	0	0	983	16	0	6	1	12	473
Cabot	Stephen P. Dickinson	948	15	0	2	4	10	2	75	0	0	5	0	14	871
Canvas Community	William Kurt Boggan	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Carlisle First	Michael P. Daniel	444	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	12	415
Centerville	Lana Gartner	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	75
Cleveland	Max Austin Daugherty	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Concord - Lenoire	James Wainwright	201	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	193
Congo	Polly Burton	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Conway First	Michael Roberts	2,228	13	0	0	0	7	0	0	11	0	4	6	15	2,212
Des Arc First	Jonathan Michael Bevil	171	0	3	0	0	0	2	24	0	0	0	0	1	151
DeValls Bluff	Chris Wright	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Duncan	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
England	Diane Hughes	101	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	95
Faith - Little Rock	David D. Hoffman	97	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	97
Gardner Memorial	Melvin Moss	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	225
Geyer Springs	Danita Waller-Paige	186	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	185
Grace - Conway	Herschel Lee Richardson	642	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	643
Greenbrier First	Kevin Lyon	382	0	3	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	394
Hamilton	Larry Edward LeMasters	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Hazen	Chris Wright	186	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	181
Hebron - Carlisle	Roger Crouch	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Henderson	Laura Butkovic	278	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	197	0	0	4	76
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Highland Valley	Mark K. Norman	777	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	775
Hope Kream (Closed)		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Humoke	Larry Edward LeMasters	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hunter - Little Rock	Rashim Merriweather	123	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	122
Jacksonville First	Nathan Joel Kilbourne	626	0	0	1	0	6	2	75	0	0	4	0	3	628
Kao	Charles H. Green	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
Lakewood	Roy Beth Kelley	962	11	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	30	945
Levy	Olen K. Pearson	158	0	2	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	3	0	8	117
Little Rock First	David C. Freeman	1,291	0	3	0	0	4	4	0	8	164	1	2	20	1,107
Lonoke First	Ronald Jeremy Pressgrove	340	8	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	351
Mabelvale	Robert K. Marble	212	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	213
Marks Chapel	Terry DeWayne Hughes	19	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Maunelle First	Aubrieta Lynn Jones	934	8	1	0	0	0	7	313	83	3	9	30	11	502
Mayflower	Jennie Reynolds	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	79

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
	McCaule Chapel	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
	McMillon First	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	288
	Mount Carmel - Benton	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	77
	Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
	Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	142
	Mount Zion - Center Ridge	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	Mount Zion - Center Ridge	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
	Nashville	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
	New Haven - Little Rock	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	New Hope - Benton	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
	New Zion	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
	North Little Rock First	1,518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,518
	North Pulaski	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
	Oak Forest	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
	Oakland	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
	Old Austin	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Parkview	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
	Perryville	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
	Pinnacle View	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
	Pleasant Hill - Alexander	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	Plumerville	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	Primrose	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
	Pulaski Heights	4,702	25	0	3	0	22	30	0	2	0	19	11	29	4,721
	Quapaw Quarter	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
	Saint Andrew - Little Rock	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	Saint James - Little Rock	3,236	22	3	0	0	27	14	25	0	0	10	6	39	3,222
	Saint Paul - Little Rock	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
	Saint Paul - Maumelle	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
	Salem - Benton	364	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	363
	Salem - Conway	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
	Sandis	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
	Sixteenth Section	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
	Southend	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	Springfield	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
	Sylvan Hills	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
	theJOURNEY	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
	Theresa Hoover Memorial	487	2	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	323
	Trinity - Little Rock	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	Trinity - North Little Rock	1,031	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1,022
	Vilonia	361	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
	Ward	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
	Wesley - Conway	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
	Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409
	Western Hills	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
	White Memorial	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
	Wye Mountain	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	Central District	33,107	141	33	17	33	158	103	1,649	128	456	126	106	403	30,724

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	12	7	0	0	0	0	15	0
Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	157	108	49	0	0	0	0	15	7
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0	94	2	96	52	44	0	0	10	82	83	0
Asbury - Little Rock	12	2	0	0	0	524	0	538	298	240	34	34	261	184	113	117
Benton First	4	1	2	0	0	1,710	14	1,731	909	822	267	200	834	430	380	52
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137	71	66	0	0	0	0	24	10
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	37	22	2	2	9	5	43	0
Bryant First	4	6	5	0	0	454	4	473	267	206	51	73	147	202	114	70
Cabot	2	2	3	4	0	850	10	871	516	355	212	206	337	116	307	154
Canvas Community	0	3	0	0	0	80	0	83	53	30	0	0	0	0	35	0
Carlisle First	0	0	0	0	0	415	0	415	229	186	8	29	152	226	75	58
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	38	37	11	18	25	21	30	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	10	11	0	0	0	0	21	0
Concord - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	193	1	193	113	80	6	24	101	62	45	25
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	0	0	8	21	8	15
Conway First	1	3	0	0	0	2,199	9	2,212	1,325	887	114	287	817	994	242	170
Des Arc First	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	86	65	3	16	72	60	50	50
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	29	17	0	0	0	0	15	17
Duncan	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	35	14	0	0	0	0	19	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	49	46	0	9	40	46	35	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	2	0	0	0	95	0	97	66	31	3	0	35	58	27	45
Gardner Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	223	1	225	131	94	7	8	75	135	42	31
Geyer Springs	0	9	0	0	0	176	0	185	111	74	0	0	5	20	156	50
Grace - Conway	1	7	1	1	0	628	5	643	358	285	0	0	0	0	150	7
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	394	0	394	219	175	24	48	211	111	62	48
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	26	29	0	4	3	11	14	0
Hazen	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	181	88	93	0	0	0	0	50	16
Hebron - Carlisle	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	0	0	0	0	34	0
Henderson	0	5	0	0	0	71	0	76	46	30	2	1	20	53	50	60
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	21	34	0	0	32	22	10	6
Highland Valley	5	11	1	0	0	752	6	775	450	325	0	0	0	0	128	229
Hope Korean (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunokoe	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	8	0
Hunter - Little Rock	0	122	0	0	0	122	0	122	71	51	0	0	0	0	30	30
Jacksonville First	3	11	8	1	0	597	8	628	379	249	50	103	228	247	90	73
Keo	0	4	0	1	0	48	0	53	29	24	4	4	16	35	13	5
Lakewood	0	2	3	0	0	935	5	945	524	421	58	118	352	308	198	72
Levy	0	2	0	0	0	115	0	117	78	39	2	9	51	55	35	40
Little Rock First	9	13	1	0	0	1,081	3	1,107	641	466	10	108	390	261	270	270
Lonoke First	0	0	0	0	0	351	0	351	191	160	33	26	150	142	69	319
Michelvale	1	2	0	0	0	210	0	213	160	53	0	2	10	201	65	0
Marks Chapel	0	25	0	0	0	13	0	25	12	13	4	4	12	8	12	0
Maunelle First	1	3	0	0	3	492	3	502	266	236	36	80	204	182	131	220
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	54	25	0	0	0	0	24	39

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
McCabe Chapel	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	47	8	0	0	55	5	27
Merritt First	1	3	1	0	0	283	0	288	157	131	10	39	157	95	100
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	48	24	0	0	1	71	12
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	2	0	0	0	30	0	32	23	9	0	10	22	32	3
Mount Tabor - Cabot	0	0	1	0	0	142	0	143	81	62	3	12	20	108	35
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	12	0	0	0	7	0	12	5	7	0	4	7	12	0
Mount Zion - Looke	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	71	73	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	37	40	4	4	35	34	15
New Haven - Little Rock	0	42	0	0	0	42	0	42	22	20	0	0	0	0	7
New Hope - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	49	37	3	10	23	50	14
New Zion	0	37	0	0	0	37	0	37	30	7	10	4	18	5	22
North Little Rock First	1	0	0	0	0	1,517	0	1,518	835	683	0	0	0	0	235
North Pulaski	0	0	2	0	1	32	2	37	22	15	2	3	16	16	13
Oak Forest	0	4	0	0	0	211	2	217	133	84	10	40	50	117	32
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	20	20	0	0	15	25	14
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	37	25	12	0	1	17	17	0
Parkview	0	0	0	2	0	147	0	147	103	44	2	11	32	102	24
Perryville	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	225	119	106	6	12	124	83	55
Principle View	0	2	0	0	0	153	0	155	96	59	16	16	76	61	40
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	29	14	0	0	3	39	14
Plummerville	0	0	0	0	0	61	3	64	35	29	1	5	25	33	20
Primrose	1	2	4	0	0	123	0	130	69	61	15	10	65	40	30
Pulaski Heights	43	94	18	0	0	4,532	34	4,721	2,689	2,032	384	422	3,137	778	786
Quapaw Quarter	0	23	0	0	0	165	0	188	112	76	13	4	109	62	35
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	7	2	0	0	37	0	46	28	18	0	2	21	23	25
Saint James - Little Rock	4	0	2	0	0	3,214	2	3,222	1,804	1,418	158	444	1,714	906	884
Saint Paul - Little Rock	1	0	3	0	0	255	5	264	141	123	0	0	0	0	42
Saint Paul - Maumelle	0	116	0	0	0	116	0	116	64	52	3	6	65	42	31
Salem - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	360	3	363	210	153	58	23	171	112	200
Salem - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147	81	66	5	16	64	62	38
Sardis	0	0	0	1	0	402	0	403	237	166	44	80	230	49	73
Sixteenth Section	0	0	1	0	2	173	0	176	104	72	8	17	145	9	31
Southbend	0	4	0	0	0	39	0	43	29	14	9	10	12	12	25
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	17	0	9	19	19	42
Sylvan Hills	0	1	0	0	0	342	0	343	208	135	12	45	78	210	255
theJOURNEY	0	5	0	2	0	157	3	167	86	81	15	30	70	52	35
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	283	0	0	0	34	3	320	201	119	0	0	0	0	67
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	0	2	13	14	10
Trinity - Little Rock	3	1	0	0	0	1,018	0	1,022	614	408	67	37	499	419	137
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	1	1	0	0	24	0	26	22	4	0	0	4	22	10
Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	361	3	364	217	147	36	65	184	79	168
Ward	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	21	15	6	2	1	8	10	10
Wesley - Conway	0	4	0	0	0	151	0	155	78	77	1	7	78	77	20
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	411	0	0	0	411	0	411	259	152	16	29	281	83	150
Western Hills	0	0	2	0	0	50	0	52	30	22	0	0	20	32	15
White Memorial	0	70	0	0	0	70	0	70	44	26	0	0	0	27	0
Wye Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	31	26	0	3	21	33	33
Central District	99	1,463	61	12	7	28,946	136	30,724	17,617	13,107	1,854	2,883	12,392	8,416	5,435

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Adults	Christian Formation Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Adena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	4
Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	1
Argentina	5	0	5	5	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	3	0
Asbury - Little Rock	2	1	3	72	97	30	43	4	143	220	9	59	0	16	3
Benton First	2	8	10	0	0	42	45	17	192	296	17	153	200	17	12
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lenoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	1	0	1	129	345	15	6	5	45	71	3	46	45	11	4
Cabot	5	6	11	5	104	100	130	68	412	710	18	126	198	16	30
Canvas Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	0	15	0	0	1
Carlisle First	4	0	4	4	62	0	15	0	10	25	8	30	0	2	1
Centerville	0	1	1	0	6	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	6	1	10	3	1	1	15	0	10	0	1	0
Concord - Lenoke	1	0	1	0	25	7	4	0	25	36	0	32	0	4	0
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	1
Conway First	7	0	7	194	262	101	141	8	146	396	3	141	120	8	12
Des Arc First	3	0	3	3	30	14	3	6	34	57	0	35	25	4	1
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gardner Memorial	0	0	0	22	47	6	6	0	55	67	0	34	0	4	7
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	2	10	0	11	5	41	59	0	15	0	2	2
Grace - Conway	1	2	3	11	18	38	45	4	135	222	0	105	0	14	12
Greenbrier First	1	2	3	58	92	42	41	38	49	170	0	48	7	7	6
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	13	0	7	0	1	0
Hazen	2	0	2	9	23	14	6	4	15	39	0	23	50	3	4
Hebron - Carlisle	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	24	36	0	21	0	2	0
Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	40	0	3	5
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	1	1	2	0	83	15	25	6	71	117	0	52	0	10	8
Hope Korean (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunooke	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	39	58	0	10	0	1	7
Jacksonville First	1	0	1	22	135	17	26	1	112	156	0	52	110	6	4
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	11	19	0	15	0	1	1
Lakewood	4	1	5	181	258	272	45	0	240	557	10	247	162	11	8
Levy	2	0	2	0	14	4	1	0	50	55	0	20	40	4	3
Little Rock First	6	1	7	48	142	50	15	10	100	175	0	70	0	6	6
Lonoke First	2	2	4	18	25	6	20	3	18	59	8	30	0	8	8
Madisonville	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	18	20	0	35	0	4	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1
Maumelle First	3	1	4	9	272	48	42	6	186	282	11	89	80	12	3
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	11	10	5	3	28	46	0	8	0	2	1

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	1	0
Morrison First	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	20	33	4	91	0	2	4
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	36	36	0	20	0	3	5
Mount Tabor - Cabot	0	0	0	1	25	7	3	3	35	48	0	11	0	2	4
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lenoir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	10	0	1	0
New Haven - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Hope - Benton	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	5	10	20	0	7	0	1	1
New Zion	1	0	1	0	0	5	2	0	10	17	0	7	0	1	1
North Little Rock First	3	1	4	0	0	45	22	22	20	109	0	165	75	15	6
North Pulaski	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	23	23	0	7	0	2	0
Oak Forest	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	8	36	50	0	14	0	1	2
Oakland	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	10	8	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	13	16	0	17	0	2	0
Parkview	0	0	0	0	10	2	4	2	30	38	0	6	0	2	4
Perryville	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	32	52	0	10	0	1	3
Pinnacle View	2	0	2	0	18	6	7	0	59	72	0	35	0	4	4
Pinnacle Hill - Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	0	8	0	1	1
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primrose	0	0	0	6	20	15	12	3	25	55	2	18	19	3	3
Pulaski Heights	21	2	23	724	424	639	545	128	788	2,100	42	308	212	32	22
Quapaw Quarter	0	0	0	10	52	10	6	1	10	27	0	0	0	2	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	80	3	9	0	6	18	0	0	0	0	1
Saint James - Little Rock	20	3	23	525	449	100	66	30	143	339	23	75	106	23	9
Saint Paul - Little Rock	0	0	0	17	46	22	15	4	46	87	0	22	0	10	2
Saint Paul - Maunelle	0	0	0	6	0	2	8	0	12	22	0	10	0	1	1
Salem - Benton	2	0	2	0	0	18	11	0	50	79	0	52	25	8	2
Salem - Conway	2	0	2	14	65	3	0	2	41	46	0	5	20	1	1
Sardis	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	30	42	0	30	0	4	2
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	151	176	0	0	0	0	0
Southbend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
Sylvan Hills	0	0	0	0	33	8	11	8	50	77	0	0	0	1	3
theJOURNEY	0	0	0	3	45	25	19	7	24	75	0	24	0	2	3
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	10	15	39	0	18	0	1	23
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	1	0	1	0	32	27	20	6	131	184	3	87	22	13	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Wilona	0	1	1	19	97	86	38	7	66	197	3	76	37	9	7
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	85	14	12	17	28	71	0	0	0	3	3
Western Hills	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0
White Memorial	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	2
Wye Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42	45	0	4	0	1	9
Central District	109	34	143	2,137	3,644	1,989	1,547	501	4,301	8,338	172	2,821	1,587	344	287

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Global/Regional Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Adena	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	16	12	0
Amboy	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	550	0
Argentina	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	900	180
Asbury - Little Rock	2	0	0	40	0	0	0	5	1	293	2,400	96
Benton First	7	30	3,000	40	8,593	0	0	12	10	100	2,500	210
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	1	0	6	50	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	0	24	500	25	1,200	0	0	8	1	7	1,500	65
Cabot	30	16	0	45	100	0	0	4	4	262	2,930	126
Canvas Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	26	12,040	0
Carlisle First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	12	56	0
Concord - Lonoke	0	15	2,500	28	2,550	0	0	1	0	7	25	0
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	16	0	0	75	1,500	0	0	4	0	30	250	65
Des Are First	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	30	30	0
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Little Rock	0	0	0	5	1,000	0	0	3	0	20	60	0
Gardner Memorial	0	8	0	47	1,617	0	0	1	1	14	20,000	0
Geyer Springs	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	33	3,450	0
Grace - Conway	1	35	5,000	20	500	0	0	5	0	250	688	0
Greenbrier First	6	12	125	35	2,800	0	0	3	0	24	642	22
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	110	0
Hazen	0	15	1,027	21	1,161	0	0	4	2	40	300	0
Hebron - Carlisle	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	8	78	0
Henderson	6	6	1,100	22	100	0	0	5	0	0	780	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	1	0	0	61	458	0	0	8	8	52	1,429	20
Hope Korean (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	110	0
Hunter - Little Rock	3	12	500	23	7,200	0	0	5	5	25	34	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	10	200	0	12	3	0	20	36,500	0
Keo	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	2	1	25	70	0
Lakewood	0	0	0	60	470	0	0	18	0	257	41,000	0
Levy	0	6	2,000	19	500	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Little Rock First	3	0	0	25	3,000	0	0	10	10	125	215	0
Lonoke First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4,000	66
Mabelvale	0	0	0	20	100	0	0	5	0	30	765	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	0	0
Maumelle First	5	43	22,835	0	0	0	0	5	0	84	10,000	40
Mayflower	2	0	0	14	1,750	0	0	7	2	10	120	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	15	0	0
Morrison First	0	59	600	63	2,500	0	0	4	0	70	17,600	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	70	0
Mount Tabor - Cabot	4	6	3,000	20	0	0	0	10	2	35	7,000	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	100	0
New Haven - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	25	0
New Hope - Benton	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	6	70	0
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Little Rock First	5	12	100	134	2,000	0	0	0	0	40	550	185
North Pulaski	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	7	18,504	0
Oak Forest	2	0	0	12	380	0	0	4	3	38	5,300	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	1	6	0	21	2,000	0	0	0	2	10	500	0
Perryville	2	9	0	15	3,000	1	8	22	9	50	1,800	0
Pinnacle View	5	0	0	8	0	4	3	11	5	80	600	142
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
Plummerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	260	0
Primrose	0	0	0	35	3,196	0	0	11	0	4	35	40
Pulaski Heights	10	0	0	120	11,148	3	32	32	32	600	3,000	150
Quapaw Quarter	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	15,432	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	3	7	63	0	0	0	0	6	4	13	21,768	112
Saint James - Little Rock	0	0	0	148	3,186	0	0	20	0	1,967	16,015	168
Saint Paul - Little Rock	2	10	0	20	1,000	1	5	5	1	40	120	0
Saint Paul - Maunelle	1	0	0	7	584	0	0	2	1	4	175	0
Salem - Benton	0	0	0	17	250	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Salem - Conway	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	400	0
Sandis	0	10	0	15	240	0	0	3	3	10	2,788	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1,511	0
Southberd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	2	0
Sylvan Hills	2	16	1,500	40	0	0	0	12	6	125	1,000	150
theJOURNEY	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	50	2,000	0
Theresa Hoover Memorial	3	21	250	13	0	0	0	5	0	5	1,823	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	10	0
Trinity - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	5	17	7,000	100
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Vilonia	4	6	0	14	2,488	1	2	7	4	100	624	0
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wesley - Conway	0	0	0	25	750	0	0	2	2	10	10	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	1	42	0	25	500	0	0	4	0	48	71	0
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	350	0
White Memorial	2	9	0	14	200	0	0	0	0	6	200	0
Wye Mountain	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	31	21	0
Central District	158	457	41,100	1,532	72,771	10	62	399	298	5,835	275,306	1,947

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Adams	270,000	20,000	0	0	2,353	1,236	1,455	54	47	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Amboy	750,000	1,100,000	0	0	5,194	4,774	5,252	163	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0
Argentina	0	45,528	0	0	26,900	0	418	445	0	2,775	0	8,446	0	41,330	0
Asbury - Little Rock	8,836,000	897,000	0	0	65,667	72,763	95,280	2,200	2,089	0	69,439	36,497	0	104,986	48,564
Benton First	16,000,000	974,290	0	88,000	105,354	90,177	112,448	3,164	4,194	1,800	0	27,809	0	129,586	50,000
Bethel - Jacksonville	905,900	20,213	0	0	2,699	2,280	2,322	113	118	0	1,707	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem - Lenoire	590,000	100,000	0	0	3,545	3,358	3,696	27	83	0	1,250	0	0	4,800	0
Bryant First	3,346,100	293,132	1,238,706	0	57,681	57,072	56,932	1,386	1,394	225	1,810	13,834	0	88,596	0
Cabot	4,256,875	152,500	847,415	0	92,884	81,965	86,700	1,818	2,123	0	29,063	26,261	0	98,179	46,404
Canvass Community	450,000	54,376	398,895	0	16,827	0	0	438	0	0	0	0	0	33,000	36,000
Carlisle First	1,555,000	75,000	0	0	21,998	9,055	8,624	542	541	0	0	14,556	0	66,869	0
Centerville	110,000	42,000	0	0	3,028	3,231	2,317	48	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	69,000	2,500	0	0	627	384	374	23	25	0	0	1,600	0	1,600	0
Concord - Lenoire	2,171,000	0	0	0	33,305	12,211	13,006	368	323	1,596	4,955	9,023	0	52,451	0
Congo	268,100	0	0	0	0	5,886	5,946	133	0	2,500	2,250	0	0	13,127	0
Conway First	15,000,851	1,346,063	1,389,916	0	111,204	56,150	44,573	2,867	2,893	0	72,570	11,608	0	81,734	60,258
Des Arc First	1,792,000	83,873	31,681	0	14,369	13,222	12,695	353	413	0	0	7,340	0	48,330	0
DeValls Bluff	225,000	239,984	0	0	2,842	2,364	1,630	71	87	0	0	1,612	0	14,300	0
Duncan	247,000	83,000	0	0	0	1,356	1,818	63	149	0	0	2,279	0	10,400	0
England	1,484,400	200,853	0	0	5,020	0	5,515	98	122	0	0	0	0	19,992	0
Faith - Little Rock	1,945,200	383,600	43,729	0	15,327	9,632	19,632	405	362	0	0	12,291	0	48,612	0
Gardner Memorial	2,968,791	459,049	0	20,000	20,620	23,080	19,497	522	526	675	0	5,044	0	41,838	0
Geyer Springs	3,689,100	105,816	0	0	11,035	9,962	13,465	274	317	2,914	12,535	4,587	0	28,640	5,778
Grace - Conway	4,675,000	139,968	0	0	41,709	38,780	41,214	1,051	1,132	1,000	5,675	12,156	0	68,075	0
Greenbrier First	1,240,000	256,329	0	0	22,013	21,210	21,904	486	603	0	3,280	11,638	0	62,860	0
Hamilton	156,000	0	0	0	1,222	436	1,346	42	44	0	0	0	0	8,399	0
Hazen	681,500	194,414	0	0	11,277	11,629	12,390	321	413	0	0	7,913	0	48,200	0
Hebron - Carlisle	180,000	3,000	0	0	3,123	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0
Henderson	2,561,117	116,268	0	0	12,705	14,904	13,723	743	917	0	0	6,928	0	43,340	0
Hickory Plains	625,000	40,000	0	0	2,880	2,234	2,431	70	43	0	0	0	0	4,326	0
Highland Valley	4,887,659	447,706	0	46,000	72,923	67,732	25,200	2,265	2,121	0	59,537	15,532	0	113,508	44,274
Hope Kream (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunokoe	49,000	0	0	0	1,035	0	1,156	32	0	0	0	0	0	5,634	0
Hunter - Little Rock	1,561,000	109,321	0	0	12,957	10,930	10,070	260	289	0	0	4,695	0	43,604	0
Jacksonville First	6,215,000	403,251	0	0	53,159	46,339	49,356	1,709	1,973	0	4,200	13,018	0	83,404	0
Kco	400,000	0	0	0	8,100	6,975	7,650	120	139	2,500	4,000	4,035	0	23,050	0
Lakewood	12,232,900	264,407	1,174,690	0	134,796	128,358	196,840	4,138	4,136	0	11,758	37,522	27,017	91,806	133,798
Levy	2,295,000	320,665	0	0	11,597	10,929	11,951	371	789	1,000	1,000	0	0	21,000	0
Little Rock First	6,977,946	10,858,170	16,083	0	166,424	152,063	192,093	4,945	6,486	15,521	58,563	31,320	37,084	106,880	90,474
Lonoke First	2,350,250	504,250	111,988	0	24,606	25,862	28,840	724	818	210	4,821	13,303	0	81,019	0
Mabelvale	1,617,395	64,302	0	0	18,307	17,428	18,868	524	607	450	1,875	0	0	38,217	0
Marks Chapel	150,000	0	0	0	50	0	0	18	0	0	135	0	0	6,500	0
Maumelle First	4,909,716	294,988	1,920,651	0	74,215	67,827	41,694	1,838	0	20,461	0	15,120	0	84,240	17,000
Mayflower	666,000	133,491	0	0	7,087	6,303	9,165	215	222	600	547	0	0	30,000	0

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
McCaule Chapel	954,000	95,000	0	0	5,730	6,061	8,779	142	171	0	0	0	0	14,100	0
Morrison First	5,500,000	832,666	0	63,000	21,229	20,050	27,273	962	471	9,256	2,500	12,137	0	66,393	0
Mount Carmel - Benton	1,677,500	300,843	0	0	4,357	0	0	122	182	0	0	0	0	22,200	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	466,900	32,000	0	0	3,261	0	874	101	286	300	560	0	0	8,400	0
Mount Tabor - Clibbet	1,380,900	75,000	0	0	12,459	3,407	3,407	247	385	0	10,000	4,835	0	26,316	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	208,000	25,000	14,000	0	1,000	968	1,494	20	25	0	350	0	0	5,922	0
Mount Zion - Lonoke	1,395,000	65,000	0	0	333	0	705	130	91	0	130	0	0	0	0
Naylor	668,000	73,500	0	0	2,838	1,164	1,357	92	103	0	0	0	0	7,482	0
New Haven - Little Rock	500,000	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	75	76	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
New Hope - Benton	464,000	44,417	0	5,760	2,282	2,130	2,195	73	36	600	225	0	0	13,200	0
New Zion	180,000	5,000	0	0	1,000	1,437	1,676	39	45	25	500	0	0	9,888	0
North Little Rock First	1,412,846	849,825	0	185,758	72,980	35,541	77,555	2,298	2,384	0	15,030	16,921	0	97,970	2,200
North Pulaski	3,838,400	16,743	0	0	5,196	4,824	5,299	178	212	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	2,000,000	388,000	0	0	12,769	7,284	9,414	308	407	0	3,000	6,822	0	48,750	3,750
Oakland	334,000	34,575	0	0	1,166	1,145	1,124	39	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	650,000	0	0	0	3,736	2,093	3,065	123	160	194	1,146	0	0	0	6,027
Parkview	1,276,000	100,000	0	0	8,515	6,634	8,083	289	359	800	3,500	0	0	29,900	0
Perryville	1,500,000	165,000	34,000	0	17,037	0	0	280	1,200	0	1,200	4,653	0	15,000	0
Pinnacle View	6,243,874	152,005	190,000	0	26,229	22,096	24,092	505	605	15	306	8,645	0	48,330	0
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	500,000	60,279	0	0	1,576	1,570	1,694	47	22	850	0	0	0	5,000	0
Plummerville	1,355,500	148,719	0	0	3,714	2,644	2,886	120	38	200	4,556	0	0	20,192	700
Primrose	2,350,900	90,485	0	0	12,119	13,339	8,425	378	10,233	0	1,453	9,659	0	35,410	0
Pulaski Heights	42,451,977	2,230,937	948,465	0	425,752	380,422	342,407	9,514	406	0	8,240	80,931	35,388	165,838	222,461
Quapaw Quarter	2,200,000	61,445	0	0	11,486	3,799	990	437	53	0	5,791	0	0	25,000	0
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	2,875,200	27,000	0	0	11,135	4,677	5,117	406	499	0	0	4,216	0	20,995	3,280
Saint James - Little Rock	13,702,544	6,006,392	0	2,100,000	360,572	158,826	404,321	8,013	15,023	35,856	45,456	46,958	68,538	136,659	125,204
Saint Paul - Little Rock	3,775,400	234,215	0	0	21,510	19,920	22,626	724	2,111	1,000	5,000	10,529	0	41,000	0
Saint Paul - Munnelle	2,704,000	219,000	0	0	13,414	11,906	12,723	274	311	0	0	0	0	6,900	0
Salem - Benton	2,624,000	349,380	87,110	0	22,611	0	23,594	952	736	100	6,893	14,740	0	99,204	0
Salem - Conway	2,831,200	9,646,221	0	0	17,958	15,577	17,674	438	742	0	2,920	8,949	0	48,920	0
Sardis	4,605,000	0	385,424	0	24,569	22,631	23,604	789	642	0	0	11,329	0	80,312	10
Sixteenth Section	1,700,000	108,000	0	0	5,376	2,597	5,664	160	162	0	7,291	0	0	5,680	0
Southard	472,000	0	0	0	0	422	840	36	40	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Springfield	180,000	0	0	0	3,072	2,633	3,125	76	70	950	1,353	0	0	15,600	0
Sylvan Hills	1,900,000	250,067	56,269	0	27,082	21,000	19,682	950	1,138	3,500	5,100	7,480	0	52,285	0
theJOURNEY	1,200,000	130,000	385,000	0	10,880	4,574	5,748	235	306	0	750	6,071	0	38,456	0
Theresa Hoover Memorial	1,378,000	219,500	0	0	9,600	0	0	291	174	1,000	0	0	0	41,000	0
Traskwood	125,000	0	0	0	1,251	1,018	1,256	40	181	0	0	0	0	4,500	0
Trinity - Little Rock	5,100,000	0	344,390	183,598	63,644	110,326	79,521	2,039	2,662	8,172	11,626	15,263	5,000	56,000	0
Trinity - North Little Rock	500,000	115,000	0	0	3,915	3,915	4,011	79	50	0	3,500	0	0	12,000	0
Vilonia	1,755,000	853,847	0	0	15,137	14,482	15,639	406	431	580	1,720	9,713	0	56,293	0
Ward	293,103	29,400	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	2,461,200	41,603	0	19,414	7,453	10,130	11,132	190	230	0	9,692	8,389	0	21,580	0
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	3,180,000	0	0	0	30,100	24,744	24,326	583	1,122	1,500	3,000	3,488	0	68,200	13,000
Western Hills	1,750,000	117,185	0	0	6,237	6,084	9,519	445	595	24	9,762	2,571	0	16,500	0
White Memorial	50,000	10,000	0	0	550	0	0	77	0	200	0	0	0	7,914	0
Wye Mountain	888,000	110,000	0	0	2,801	1,992	2,377	103	125	0	230	0	0	0	0
Central District	256,618,244	45,144,556	9,618,312	2,711,530	2,616,162	2,048,234	2,427,859	69,424	80,763	119,724	525,120	648,646	173,027	3,430,221	909,182

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Adona	0	7,800	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	22,502	7	0	23,000
Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	200	1,000	0	1,500	37,352	25	0	51,937
Argentina	0	12,000	0	0	9,670	0	63,116	8,000	128,507	0	0	274,289	109	0	253,865
Asbury - Little Rock	0	19,200	12,000	0	9,750	0	233,508	8,695	233,701	0	7,464	373,298	236	578,225	201,276
Benton First	1,236	13,250	12,000	0	3,500	0	531,745	32,840	153,235	0	13,522	1,091,555	333	347,129	704,074
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	18,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	397	15,669	0	0	40,238	17	0	21,370
Bethlehem - Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,044	0	0	12,099	10	0	24,346
Bryant First	0	19,200	0	0	2,435	0	190,225	25,225	114,537	54,322	31,180	599,915	172	410,064	159,321
Cabot	0	19,000	13,877	0	0	278,322	29,841	29,841	23,700	199,094	40,000	1,092,564	281	927,360	0
Carroll Community	0	0	12,600	0	5,400	0	51,526	31,958	15,119	30,785	4,449	220,837	208	0	139,314
Carlisle First	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	35,618	3,000	60,500	0	58,665	253,353	180	0	213,844
Centerville	0	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	3,125	9,448	0	0	21,440	25	0	0
Cleveland	0	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	45	1,621	0	0	6,865	35	0	6,265
Concord - Lonoke	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,560	55,517	0	35,793	187,224	79	0	195,507
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,910	20,404	0	0	48,837	14	0	0
Conway First	0	23,812	13,500	0	10,500	0	500,671	57,516	203,508	400,000	15,415	1,498,558	330	479,954	610,389
Des Are First	0	3,000	0	0	4,000	0	12,400	2,817	13,784	1,818	37,653	146,395	71	0	143,492
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,415	0	0	24,044	11	0	27,217
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	21,146	22	0	0
England	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,500	0	0	52,195	36	0	40,000
Faith - Little Rock	0	16,068	0	0	0	3,000	34,151	2,291	37,839	3,654	0	177,900	83	0	143,275
Gardner Memorial	0	24,098	0	0	417	3,250	58,672	6,874	40,275	0	117,506	318,907	94	135,727	70,211
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,590	1,968	35,912	0	18,705	129,411	78	0	58,129
Grace - Conway	0	35,000	0	0	10,000	0	129,940	48,535	77,482	0	23,476	455,685	163	0	411,360
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,753	10,596	23,338	0	23,196	218,168	107	0	220,125
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,012	0	0	14,801	0	0	12,719
Hazen	0	0	0	0	0	300	16,541	908	33,811	0	2,100	122,576	41	0	111,778
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,625	0	8,500	0	0	17,825	35	0	31,225
Hebron - Carlisle	0	17,142	0	0	0	0	24,243	1,164	52,196	0	0	159,653	44	0	140,114
Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	11,543	0	0	21,943	25	0	28,800
Hickory Plains	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	325,333	29,611	205,583	271	54,949	944,896	252	468,307	145,247
Highland Valley	0	38,000	23,997	0	4,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Korean (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,881	0	595	11,266	0	0	10,350
Hunter - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,150	0	32,699	0	0	98,787	53	116,803	1,800
Jacksonville First	0	18,000	0	0	1,924	0	121,029	17,123	135,785	0	248,254	697,074	135	0	501,055
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	40,000	0	3,000	87,734	12	0	81,000
Lakewood	0	18,000	27,130	0	6,779	0	438,952	72,399	270,348	166,416	38,665	1,546,538	440	353,575	908,562
Levy	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	40,808	500	40,000	0	2,464	133,512	73	114,154	0
Little Rock First	0	35,000	73,850	0	11,455	0	837,531	80,679	343,456	8,125	12,920	1,941,437	353	1,216,470	311,313
Lonoke First	0	11,000	0	0	7,500	2,500	53,358	7,722	83,892	6,039	76,796	377,841	158	171,308	94,350
Mabelvale	0	4,414	0	0	0	4,000	55,583	4,957	63,016	0	0	191,787	64	141,994	40,554
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	8,285	0	0	500
Maumelle First	0	24,000	0	0	1,956	0	172,932	28,757	170,652	198,826	39,525	821,769	218	0	738,389
Mayflower	0	2,000	0	0	1,226	0	13,215	3,025	26,334	0	471	86,805	44	0	70,590

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
McCaule Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,330	1,800	25,000	0	14,000	72,180	40	0	43,000
Morrison First	0	14,000	0	0	0	2,265	125,675	22,763	93,247	9,047	60,350	445,718	103	178,176	78,733
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,250	1,725	10,150	0	600	43,005	27	35,185	0
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	957	17,864	0	0	29,281	55	0	31,984
Mount Tabor - Cabot	0	6,000	0	0	9,000	0	1,500	10,000	33,000	0	7,000	112,193	57	114,000	0
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	9,791	10	10,000	0
Mount Zion - Loneke	0	2,000	0	0	500	2,400	0	4,700	21,000	0	1,000	32,396	25	0	0
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	10,602	0	0	19,848	0	0	39,392	15	0	25,725
New Haven - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	24,076	8	0	18,000
New Hope - Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,073	6,188	0	0	24,317	14	0	21,120
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	0	0	13,634	20	0	10,000
North Little Rock First	0	13,000	26,570	0	1,300	0	276,464	29,867	265,137	25,000	31,641	882,579	365	556,516	145,777
North Pulaski	0	27,579	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,919	0	16,202	78,711	23	0	50,805
Oak Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400	2,026	43,901	0	8,348	136,818	31	0	85,753
Oakland	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	960	1,178	0	4,210	11,118	8	0	0
Old Austin	0	6,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,423	0	0	32,042	21	0	35,830
Parkview	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,942	1,061	33,977	0	0	104,422	48	0	81,273
Perryville	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	3,100	19,500	4,000	5,000	53,653	44	0	92,000
Pinnacle View	0	11,336	0	0	6,669	0	105,460	14,067	44,940	22,356	29,668	316,489	73	157,986	67,709
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,525	0	0	16,145	10	0	13,053
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	16,579	0	3,857	49,608	16	0	16,061
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,246	2,615	39,905	0	31,322	149,510	51	0	121,191
Pulaski Heights	0	36,000	110,000	0	20,381	0	1,236,705	220,662	960,713	605,021	33,265	4,150,295	1,091	1,794,924	2,132,855
Quincy Quarter	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	8,640	8,830	70,354	0	0	134,658	40	77,168	6,095
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	0	22,000	2,801	0	0	0	9,911	9,875	21,460	0	32,537	132,691	54	0	37,085
Saint James - Little Rock	0	35,600	37,950	0	3,300	0	1,426,614	81,188	719,583	212,838	168,835	3,588,219	712	2,382,032	1,210,718
Saint Paul - Little Rock	0	12,000	0	0	7,000	0	38,000	1,500	86,000	0	0	234,366	112	151,200	63,900
Saint Paul - Mounelle	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	24,343	6,976	72,164	0	0	137,184	55	0	100,721
Salem - Benton	0	15,000	0	0	796	0	82,086	10,765	65,255	88,729	33,326	441,224	113	144,397	132,899
Salem - Conway	0	15,000	0	0	2,500	0	33,978	1,238	40,839	0	0	169,840	87	104,171	74,041
Sardis	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	100,837	1,861	40,515	47,345	5,520	320,965	95	0	243,989
Sixteenth Section	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	2,550	34,347	30	0	50,294
Southbend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,750	0	0	11,630	14	0	0
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	798	6,928	0	13,847	43,471	17	0	28,994
Sylvan Hills	0	6,000	0	0	5,000	0	36,828	2,432	116,590	3,372	0	259,407	100	190,000	60,000
theJOURNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,540	6,255	20,284	36,416	3,858	128,611	39	0	47,939
Theresa Hoover Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,700	30,000	0	2,800	83,848	54	0	81,500
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	2,000	0	0	12,477	9	0	0
Trinity - Little Rock	0	24,000	0	0	5,980	0	339,182	35,014	183,096	85,019	0	851,155	219	672,667	97,081
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,010	300	6,130	0	0	31,101	9	0	15,147
Vilonia	0	13,200	0	0	371	0	28,185	4,336	35,081	0	12,859	180,493	87	113,585	43,830
Ward	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,566	0	5,000	16,766	13	0	0
Wesley - Conway	0	0	0	0	6,500	1,317	8,902	446	23,312	0	16,527	108,997	51	0	78,321
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	18,000	9,000	0	5,500	0	41,000	13,700	41,900	0	39,000	283,545	158	0	301,000
Western Hills	0	8,500	0	0	0	2,000	4,368	3,397	41,996	0	0	99,232	24	0	54,341
White Memorial	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	3,500	2,500	8,000	0	1,500	26,714	34	0	0
Wye Mountain	0	12,193	5,200	0	0	0	0	2,400	13,200	0	1,700	37,425	26	0	8,900
Central District	1,236	769,819	386,875	0	173,849	41,634	8,299,633	1,049,125	6,419,910	2,206,493	1,498,585	29,305,045	8,980	12,029,077	12,870,807

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowments, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Adona	525	0	0	0	0	23,525	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	23,675
Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	51,937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,937
Argentina	3,473	0	0	9,662	0	269,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269,000
Asbury - Little Rock	2,636	0	0	283	20,576	802,998	0	32,548	0	0	32,548	0	0	0	146,333	0	835,546
Benton First	2,335	0	0	0	0	1,053,538	0	11,178	0	0	11,178	0	0	0	0	0	1,064,716
Bethel - Jacksonville	2,706	0	0	2,915	0	26,991	0	100	0	1,696	1,796	0	0	0	0	0	28,787
Bethlehem - Lonske	11,108	0	0	0	0	35,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,454
Bryant First	696	1,170	0	0	5,557	576,808	6,229	4,287	0	0	10,516	0	0	0	0	0	587,324
Cabot	1,475	0	0	0	0	928,835	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	930,835
Canvas Community	0	0	0	6,400	0	145,714	0	1,150	0	0	1,150	0	43,750	0	21,190	43,750	190,614
Carlisle First	5,889	0	0	250	0	219,983	53,830	21,643	0	0	75,473	0	0	0	0	0	295,456
Centerville	30,283	0	0	0	0	30,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,283
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	6,265	0	880	0	0	880	0	0	0	0	0	7,145
Concord - Lonske	2,000	264	134,780	500	0	333,051	1,850	80	0	2,500	4,430	0	0	0	0	0	337,481
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	11,101	6,000	0	4,600	0	1,112,044	194,554	10,175	0	1,000	205,729	0	0	0	0	0	1,317,773
Des Are First	0	0	0	200	0	143,092	0	4,735	0	0	4,735	0	0	0	0	0	148,427
DeValls Bluff	0	1,207	0	0	0	28,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,424
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	9,000	1,200	0	0	0	50,200	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	51,700
Faith - Little Rock	147	0	0	9,072	0	152,094	26,208	26,185	0	1,074	53,467	0	575	0	0	575	206,736
Gardner Memorial	218	46	0	0	0	206,202	29,944	34,470	173,460	260	238,134	0	0	0	0	0	444,336
Geyer Springs	1,265	0	0	176	0	59,570	43,020	0	0	13,385	56,405	23,148	25,833	1,800	0	50,781	166,756
Grace - Conway	2,801	1,679	0	250	0	416,090	0	0	0	375	375	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	417,465
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	220,125	0	42,000	0	4,100	46,100	0	0	0	0	0	266,225
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	12,219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,219
Hazen	0	994	0	0	0	112,772	0	14,505	0	0	14,505	0	0	0	0	0	127,277
Hebron - Carlisle	0	0	0	0	0	31,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,225
Henderson	0	207	0	14,000	0	154,321	0	15,175	268	0	15,443	0	0	6,209	33,476	6,209	175,973
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	28,800	0	0	0	5,221	5,221	0	0	0	0	0	34,021
Highland Valley	3,111	69,484	0	5,325	10,430	701,904	6,900	4,216	0	2,730	13,846	0	0	27,330	0	27,330	743,080
Hope Korean (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humoke	0	0	0	0	0	10,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,350
Hunter - Little Rock	0	13,822	0	0	1,141	133,566	4,435	500	0	0	4,935	0	0	5,000	9,000	5,000	143,501
Jacksonville First	1,710	3,887	15,964	150	1,822	524,588	155,652	1,443	0	0	157,095	0	0	7,000	0	7,000	688,683
Kco	0	0	0	0	0	81,000	0	1,325	0	0	1,325	0	0	0	0	0	82,325
Lakewood	4,427	241	600	56,317	24,535	1,347,957	47,279	6,295	0	3,695	57,269	0	0	0	0	0	1,405,226
Levy	1,817	0	0	0	0	115,971	0	875	0	1,426	2,301	0	0	0	0	0	118,272
Little Rock First	3,620	1,943	0	130,891	0	1,664,237	0	1,149,507	148,018	0	1,297,525	0	0	0	0	0	2,961,762
Lonohe First	6,191	23,032	0	6,500	3,533	304,914	36,390	66,135	3,897	2,983	109,405	0	0	13,550	72,400	13,550	427,869
Mabelvale	0	0	0	225	0	183,073	0	9,020	0	0	9,020	0	0	0	0	0	192,093
Mabelvale	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maunelle First	3,802	57	0	0	0	742,148	303,634	53,260	0	2,125	359,019	0	0	0	0	0	1,101,167
Mayflower	220	60	0	0	4	70,574	0	65	0	6,629	6,694	0	0	0	0	0	77,568

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
McCabe Chapel	4,800	0	0	0	9,500	57,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,500
Morrilton First	1,611	0	0	0	0	258,160	0	30,743	0	0	30,743	0	0	0	45,868	0	288,903
Mount Carmel - Benton	0	0	0	8,385	0	43,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,570
Mount Pleasant - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	628	32,612	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	33,112
Mount Taber - Cabot	0	87	0	10,000	0	124,087	0	200	0	750	950	0	0	500	0	500	125,537
Mount Zion - Center Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Mount Zion - Lenoire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naylor	2,501	0	0	150	0	28,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,376
New Haven - Little Rock	4,000	0	0	0	0	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000
New Hope - Benton	1,697	0	0	0	0	22,817	0	865	632	645	2,142	0	0	0	0	0	24,959
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
North Little Rock First	3,504	0	0	24,000	0	729,297	0	10,839	40,000	0	10,839	0	0	0	0	0	740,636
North Pulaski	0	0	0	512	144	51,461	0	300	0	0	40,300	0	0	500	0	500	92,261
Oak Forest	1,355	0	0	40,585	0	127,693	0	705	0	0	705	0	0	0	0	0	128,598
Oakland	11,653	4	0	0	0	11,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,657
Old Austin	1,531	0	0	0	0	37,361	1,225	50	0	0	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	38,636
Parkview	949	0	0	0	2,927	85,449	0	3,000	8,282	800	12,082	0	0	0	0	0	97,231
Perryville	1,000	15	98,000	100	0	191,115	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	1,250	0	0	22,000	1,250	193,865
Pinnacle View	1,401	126	0	21,315	0	248,537	0	9,347	0	0	9,347	0	0	13,756	0	13,756	271,640
Pleasant Hill - Alexander	2,067	0	0	0	0	15,760	5,672	0	6,650	0	5,672	0	0	4,300	5,027	4,300	21,432
Plummerville	9,561	443	0	11,800	0	37,865	0	510	0	0	7,160	0	0	0	0	0	49,325
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	121,191	0	22,550	0	0	22,550	0	0	0	0	0	143,741
Pulaski Heights	22,401	3,967	300,000	3,372	7,873	4,257,319	630,700	18,926	300,000	38,385	988,011	0	0	0	0	0	5,245,530
Quapaw Quarter	61	446	0	23,137	0	115,380	0	1,050	0	0	1,050	0	0	1,125	1,642	1,125	117,555
Saint Andrew - Little Rock	483	0	0	121,150	0	49,718	29,324	1,352	154,955	760	31,436	34,388	0	27,241	0	61,629	142,783
Saint James - Little Rock	6,686	3,765	0	1,490	1,031	3,605,722	0	42,341	0	84,269	281,565	0	0	0	0	0	3,887,287
Saint Paul - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	215,100	0	3,500	0	1,200	4,700	0	0	0	0	0	219,800
Saint Paul - Mannelle	478	1,848	0	13,302	12,293	128,442	0	625	0	1,095	1,720	0	0	5,500	0	5,500	135,862
Salem - Benton	2,913	0	0	0	0	280,390	0	42,603	0	0	42,603	0	0	0	54,097	0	322,812
Salem - Conway	1,347	18	0	0	0	179,577	0	5,510	0	0	5,510	0	0	0	0	0	185,087
Sardis	1,704	0	0	0	0	245,693	51,975	1,350	0	0	53,325	0	0	0	0	0	299,018
Sixteenth Section	964	0	0	0	0	51,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	53,758
Southend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield	1,730	0	0	0	0	30,724	0	425	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	31,149
Sylvan Hills	16,000	0	0	4,820	0	270,520	0	36,921	0	3,000	39,921	0	0	0	0	0	310,741
theJOURNEY	0	13	0	60,850	0	108,802	0	0	0	2,110	2,110	0	0	0	0	0	110,912
Theresa Hoover Memorial	6,500	0	0	0	8,000	96,000	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	96,100
Traskwood	12,511	0	0	0	0	12,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,511
Trinity - Little Rock	613	11	0	0	0	770,372	0	135,648	0	580	136,228	0	0	2,500	136,434	2,500	909,100
Trinity - North Little Rock	0	24,000	0	0	0	39,147	39,147	150	0	0	39,297	0	0	0	0	0	78,444
Vilonia	2,711	0	0	2,550	0	162,676	1,660	12,093	616	6,984	21,333	0	0	1,940	13,244	1,940	185,969
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Conway	0	10	0	0	0	78,331	0	1,070	0	0	1,070	0	0	2,900	6,700	2,900	82,301
Wesley Chapel - Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	301,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	311,000
Western Hills	123	754	1,040	3,038	3,076	62,572	0	1,685	2,042	915	4,642	0	0	0	0	0	67,014
White Memorial	2,000	0	0	0	3,500	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Wye Mountain	2,200	10,110	2,200	10,110	10,110	28,010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,010
Central District	241,523	163,000	550,384	493,962	126,680	26,475,433	1,669,628	1,901,110	838,820	191,442	4,601,000	58,786	28,508	175,901	577,411	263,595	31,340,028

Northeast District

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Antioch	Paul Weeks	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90
Augusta	Melanie Laureen Tubbs	162	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	157
Bald Knob	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	117	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	121
Batesville First	Katherine G Pearce	1,140	0	2	0	5	2	3	0	0	3	4	1	7	1,137
Bay	Pam Lamb-Lee	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	84
Beche	Mary Candace Baron	639	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	638
Bethesda Campground	Danny McSpadden	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	85
Black Rock	Dennis Calaway	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Bluffsville First	William Zachary Roberts	401	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	390
Bono	Thomas Dellinger	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	79
Bradford	Steve May	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Brookland	Christopher Kjolrang	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	194
Calico Rock	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	0	0	2	107
Camp	Jerry Barnes	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Campground	Cody Gray	148	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	148
Caraway	Jason Suttin	173	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Cave City	Randy Seale	141	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	143
Cedar Grove - Floral	Steve Long	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Central Ave - Batesville	John Mark Moore	458	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	458
Cherokee Village	Angela Gage	225	0	0	0	0	6	0	24	3	0	0	0	8	196
Christ United	Mary F. Welch	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	47
Christ Way	John P. Miles	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Clinton	Bradley Keith Moore	331	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	332
Community	Tony J. Huffman	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19
Concord - Concord	Steve Long	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	33
Corinth		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	Jonathan Griesse	298	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	0	3	286
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	James D Wheeler	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Corning	John Franklin Michael	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	123
Cotton Plant	Melanie Lauren Tubbs	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	49
Cushman	James D Wheeler	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Danascus	Vaughn Marsden	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	40
Dell	Tony J. Huffman	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	59
Desha	Kathy McKinney	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	71
Dogwood	Kathy N DeBusk	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Emory Chapel	Tonya Hancock	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Fairfield Bay	Paul Strang	134	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	6	127
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11
Farm Hill	Michael Darrel Utley	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Fisher	William Schill	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	31
Fisher Street	James Markley	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
Friendship - Ravenden	John Stoll	20	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	25

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Ganer		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Griffin Memorial	Mary F. Welch	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	231
Griffithville	Kathy N DeBask	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Guion	William Grothe	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	10
Gum Springs - Searcy		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hardy	Kay Brogdon	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	255
Harmony - Searcy	Donna Harvey	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Harrisburg First	Michael Darryl Utley	310	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	312
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Clayton Bulice	49	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Heber Springs	Thomas Toombs	1,238	6	1	0	0	2	11	0	10	0	7	22	24	1,196
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	132	0	2	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	0	3	3	135
Horseshoe Bend	Kenneth R. Anderson	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	28
Hoxie	J. Beth Perdue	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116
Hunter - Hunter	Tom Machen	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Inboden	Michael C. Dodson	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Jamestown	Kathy McKinney	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Joiner	Millie Diane Wimberley	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles	2,632	22	51	0	0	29	59	105	0	0	3	5	23	2,657
Judsonia	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Keiser (Closed)		51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0
Kensett	Cheyann Bolin Chambers	52	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Lake City	Nancy M. Rainwater	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	58
Leachville	Jason Suttin	225	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	226
Lepanto	Sarah Elzey	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Lynn	Dennis Cataway	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Mammoth Spring	Jerry Barnes	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Manila	Jason Suttin	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Marked Tree First	Millie Diane Wimberley	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	85
Marmaduke	Everett Herman Blakely	90	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	87
Mars Hill	Howard Mark Trout	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Maynard	Willie Earl Frazier	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
McCreary	McLane Lauren Tubbs	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	129
McRae	Paul Weeks	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Melbourne	William Grothe	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95
Monette	Nancy M. Rainwater	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	1	59
Moorefield	LaVon Long	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro		112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	109
Mount Pleggh - Searcy	Donna Harvey	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	Alicia I. Finch-McCaslain	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mountain Home First	Daniel Thuesen	959	7	5	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	4	29	934
Mountain View First	Paul B. Coy	367	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	363
Newport First	Kelly Giese	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	330
Norfolk	Jeremy Hopper	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Oak Grove - Searcy	Stephen Ellis Waggoner	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48
Oak Ridge		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Oil Trough	Clayton Bulice	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Oscola	Ryan Spurlock	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	178
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	1	26

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Pangburn	Fleming O.D. Turner	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Pargould First	William Dane Womack	1,065	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	12	10	1,053
Piggott First	Clifford M Cole	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	107
Pine Log		46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	Jimmie Stillwell	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	143
Pleasant Plains	Steve May	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Pochontas	Patricia Bodenhamer	262	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	261
Powell's Chapel		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Powell's Chapel		70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Quilman	Jerry Pentecost	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62
Ramer's Chapel	Howard Mark Trout	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Ravenden	Danny Roark	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Rector	Jacob Steven Lynn	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	231
Rock Springs - Lufe	Howard Mark Trout	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	52
Rose Bud	Alicia I. Finch-McCastlain	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Russell	Steve May	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Saint James - Mountain View	Paul B. Coy	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	3	242
Saint Paul - Searcy	Clifton Samuel Vaughan	313	7	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	313
Salem - Salem	Kenneth R. Anderson	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	188
Searcy First	Jeffery L. Jackson	1,023	8	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	12	1,026
Sedgwick	James Markley	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Sharp	John Mark Moore	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	1	25
Shiloh - Jonesboro	Billy Vanderbilt	69	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Shiloh - Prigould	Jerry Pentecost	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	170
Shirley	Paul String	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	15
Sidney		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
Smithville	Michael C. Dodson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Southside	Roger B Hook	67	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	64
Spring Creek	Kevin Eugene Gilbee	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71
Swifton	John J Noggle	57	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Trumann	Sarah Ellzey	173	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Tuckerman	John J Noggle	129	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131
Unsted Memorial	Tonya Hancock	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Union Grove	Christopher Kierlaug	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Viola	Kenneth R. Anderson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Walnut Ridge	J. Beth Perdue	208	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	206
Warren's Chapel	Mary F. Welch	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Weiner	William Schill	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	82
Wesley - Cotter	James Jimmie F Snow	40	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	1	4	36
Whitehall	Stephen Anderson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Wild Cherry	Mary Sanders	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Wilson (Closed)		62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0
Wright's Chapel	John Hiegel	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	27
Northeast District	John Fleming	20,755	79	83	10	13	88	119	152	34	192	59	177	315	20,218

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19- 30	Number of Members 31- 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	25	19	0	0	0	25	0
Asi Flat	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90	46	44	0	0	45	18	35
Augusta	0	1	0	0	0	156	0	157	93	64	0	18	58	40	300
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	121	50	71	0	0	0	30	0
Batesville First	1	4	0	0	0	1,130	2	1,137	583	554	0	0	0	109	126
Bay	0	0	0	1	83	0	0	84	52	32	2	8	34	39	69
Beebe	0	0	2	1	633	0	0	638	354	284	110	64	282	90	110
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	52	33	0	0	37	20	25
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	41	25	1	5	58	12	0
Blytheville First	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	390	215	175	46	34	153	130	25
Bono	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	42	37	7	4	41	19	0
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	0	2	4	11	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	190	4	194	99	95	0	0	0	20	0
Calico Rock	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	55	52	6	20	46	28	42
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	16	14	0	0	0	19	0
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	147	1	148	78	70	20	4	32	16	0
Caraway	0	3	0	0	0	177	0	180	89	91	31	33	70	80	200
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	143	85	58	2	0	16	25	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	0	0	2	7	0
Central Ave - Batesville	0	0	0	0	0	455	3	458	267	191	22	29	79	59	140
Cherokee Village	1	0	1	0	0	194	0	196	99	97	0	0	0	48	180
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	40	7	3	2	5	20	0
Christ Way	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	3	5	0	0	8	7	0
Clinon	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	332	187	145	44	36	95	67	25
Community	0	1	0	1	0	16	1	19	13	6	0	0	6	13	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	3	5	15	10	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	2	1	2	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	286	164	122	18	24	98	110	25
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	0	0	0	11	0
Corning	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	71	52	0	0	115	11	8
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	27	22	0	0	0	49	10
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	43	19	0	5	11	46	0
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	4	2	12	22	0
Dell	0	0	0	1	0	58	0	59	36	23	0	0	21	38	0
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	45	26	0	0	0	15	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	15	16	0	0	5	18	5
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	0
Emory Chapel	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	29	25	4	0	0	0	14	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	20	18	0	1	2	35	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	127	74	53	0	5	33	89	112
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	8	3	0	0	0	10	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	9	14	1	0	6	16	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	17	14	0	0	0	7	0
Fisher Street	0	13	0	0	0	87	0	100	57	43	0	0	0	22	0
Floyd	0	1	0	1	0	60	2	64	39	25	0	4	11	49	0
Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	1	1	5	18	22

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Ganer	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	14	14	1	4	13	10	17
Griffin Memorial	0	2	0	0	0	227	0	231	123	108	0	0	0	35	40
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	20	2	0	2	20	8	0
Günion	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	0	1	3	6	0
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	255	154	101	10	6	20	219	37
Harmony - Searcy	0	4	0	0	0	29	0	33	22	11	4	1	14	14	4
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	0	312	0	312	167	145	22	24	127	139	52
Hazel Edwards Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	52	11	27	25	9	9	5	7	31	28
Heber Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1,196	0	1,196	640	556	0	0	0	275	80
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135	84	51	2	0	8	125	58
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	16	12	0	0	0	28	12
Hoxie	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	81	35	0	1	6	109	26
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	8	9	0	0	2	15	9
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	46	41	0	0	0	35	0
Janesboro	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	0	0	0	10	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	24	12	0	0	2	36	8
Jonesboro First	12	34	15	0	0	2,566	30	2,657	1,401	1,256	495	649	1,650	729	240
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	3	6
Kaiser (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	28	27	0	0	0	15	0
Lake City	0	2	0	0	0	56	0	58	50	8	2	0	2	58	15
Leachville	0	4	27	0	0	195	0	226	113	113	0	0	0	60	200
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	56	53	0	0	35	64	18
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	20	24	0	4	5	35	16
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	34	39	0	0	25	49	20
Manila	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	119	64	55	0	5	45	69	20
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	53	32	15	10	32	28	0
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	49	38	0	0	19	68	17
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	4	0	0	2	10	11
Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	34	18	0	0	0	21	0
McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	68	61	0	0	0	10	4
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	18	12	0	0	6	24	11
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	60	35	0	0	0	25	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	32	27	2	6	52	8	15
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	0	2	2	32	17
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	63	46	6	13	51	39	6
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	17	11	7	1	6	14	8
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	24	9	0	2	4	27	9
Mountain Home First	6	0	6	2	0	920	0	934	523	411	0	0	0	177	172
Mountain View First	1	0	0	0	0	362	0	363	215	148	0	0	0	35	150
Newport First	0	1	0	0	0	327	2	330	166	164	7	2	40	281	116
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	23	13	0	0	14	22	25
Oak Grove - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	32	16	2	5	25	16	2
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	7	7	0	0	0	14	6
Oil Trough	0	1	0	0	0	38	3	42	21	21	3	3	3	32	21
Oseola	0	5	0	0	0	173	0	178	96	82	7	12	120	39	30
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	0	4	14	8	45

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Age 18	Number of Members Under 30	Number of Members 19 - 65	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	26	23	0	4	4	31	32	0
Paragould First	0	0	0	0	0	1,053	0	1,053	563	490	208	155	461	229	225	177
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	68	39	5	5	54	43	33	117
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	26	20	0	0	15	31	5	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	2	1	4	0	0	136	0	143	73	70	0	0	0	0	45	45
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	2	8	11	0
Pocahontas	0	0	1	0	2	256	2	261	161	100	10	19	35	197	48	40
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	39	30	0	0	0	0	19	0
Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	37	25	0	10	17	35	25	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	0	0	6	56	6	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	10	13	0	0	2	21	5	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	14	8	0	0	0	22	6	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	0	231	0	231	139	92	26	46	117	42	59	7
Rock Springs - Lefe	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	32	20	1	1	20	30	17	18
Rose Bud	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	13	6	7	1	1	6	5	7	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	41	18	0	0	11	48	14	0
Saint James - Mountain View	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	52	28	24	0	6	32	14	22	2
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	2	0	0	0	0	240	0	242	160	82	4	1	240	19	30	42
Saint Paul - Searcy	1	0	1	1	0	310	0	313	168	145	18	53	118	124	105	32
Salem - Salem	0	0	0	0	0	186	2	188	113	75	15	45	75	53	19	0
Searcy First	1	1	1	0	0	1,022	1	1,026	532	494	130	60	360	476	161	31
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	22	15	1	1	0	21	8	0
Shup	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	25	15	10	1	1	3	20	13	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	47	26	1	0	10	63	19	0
Shiloh - Pangould	1	0	0	0	0	169	0	170	111	59	0	0	0	0	27	80
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	2	3	5	5	14	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	2	0
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	16	13	0	0	0	0	15	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	35	29	1	5	37	21	33	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	25	15	5	1	25	9	18	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	34	37	3	6	17	45	20	40
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	39	22	4	7	10	40	12	506
Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	175	99	76	13	12	112	38	40	10
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	131	77	54	23	24	36	48	26	547
Unsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	3
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	45	31	0	1	40	35	21	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	10	6	0	0	16	0	5	0
Walnut Ridge	1	0	0	0	0	205	0	206	118	88	8	2	15	181	42	65
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	24	21	0	0	0	0	22	0
Weiner	0	1	0	0	0	81	0	82	46	36	0	0	0	0	14	0
Wesley - Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	6	0	10	20	30	6
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	14	9	0	0	5	18	8	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	2	5	8	0
Wilson (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	18	9	0	0	0	0	14	20
Northeast District	31	116	64	10	85	19,844	68	20,218	11,225	8,993	1,401	1,534	5,649	6,450	5,394	4,590

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	2
Asi Fiat	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	30	0	5	2
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	28	41	0	25	0	1	0
Batesville First	0	4	4	3	3	60	150	42	125	377	0	77	0	5	9
Bay	1	1	2	8	26	0	6	0	60	111	0	22	0	6	0
Beebe	2	0	2	2	0	30	25	10	60	125	4	65	103	5	25
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	15	21	0	12	0	1	0
Blytheville First	0	0	0	0	11	11	24	3	78	116	0	57	10	7	3
Bono	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Bradford	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	0	1
Brookland	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Calico Rock	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	1
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	16	0	0	15	1	1	1
Campground	1	1	2	1	0	12	8	2	38	60	2	13	78	5	0
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	14	19	43	0	0	0	0	2
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave - Batesville	2	0	2	0	60	20	6	0	22	48	0	12	0	5	4
Cherokee Village	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	12	28	0	12	0	1	1
Christ United	0	0	0	3	42	0	3	2	0	5	0	12	0	1	1
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	8	0	5	0	1	0
Clinton	0	1	1	8	30	7	16	16	18	57	3	38	0	7	3
Community	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	7	0	1	1
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	0
Conith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conerstone - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	9	12	5	0	33	50	0	50	48	9	2
Conerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	13	0	7	0	0	0
Coning	0	0	0	2	86	0	0	7	36	43	0	15	0	1	1
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	11	0	5	0	2	1
Damascus	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	1	1
Deshia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	2	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	10	0	1	1
Ell Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	2
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	9	11	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Floyd	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	15	21	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Ravenden	0	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Ganer	0	0	0	0	8	5	1	2	6	14	0	4	0	2	0
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	7	17	28	0	7	0	4	1
Griffinville	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	0	4	29	0	4	0	2	2
Gruen	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	1	1
Harmony - Searcy	0	0	0	0	6	5	4	0	7	16	0	12	0	0	1
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	27	25	4	4	6	10	24	2	24	0	4	2
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	10	22	12	2	26	62	0	36	0	2	3
Heber Springs	2	1	3	0	1,000	60	40	10	300	410	6	60	0	10	20
Holiday Hills	1	1	2	0	0	6	2	2	50	60	0	35	0	3	20
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Howie	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	19	20	0	12	0	1	0
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	18	27	0	7	0	1	0
Janestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	17	101	118	0	400	525	350	20	650	1,545	26	850	225	12	30
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kaiser (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	2	2	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0	13	0	1	1
Leachville	0	0	0	24	0	1	1	0	2	4	4	36	0	4	0
Lepanto	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	4	12	20	0	17	0	2	1
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	2
Manilla	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	15	24	0	12	0	3	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	38	38	11	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	1
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	5	0	1	1
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0
Maynard	0	0	0	0	6	8	7	3	12	30	0	21	0	3	1
McCrory	1	0	1	6	5	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	2	1
McRae	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	2	3	6	0	9	0	1	1
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	1	8	11	0	7	0	2	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	0	5	6	5	5	6	10	26	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	20	28	0	10	0	2	1
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	0	1	0
Mountain Home First	0	3	3	0	310	47	48	22	306	423	13	196	0	8	16
Mountain View First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	3	0
Newport First	0	0	0	2	23	32	13	2	20	67	0	36	50	6	2
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Oak Grove - Searcy	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0
Osceola	0	0	0	13	15	8	9	0	15	32	0	21	0	2	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	10	10	6	10	12	38	0	15	0	3	2

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	5	17	31	0	19	0	3	3
Pangould First	11	2	13	70	0	79	60	0	97	236	15	95	125	15	6
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	24	17	0	0	13	30	0	20	0	4	1
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1
Pocahontas	0	0	0	6	33	5	15	0	100	120	0	35	0	6	4
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	20	0	7	0	2	2
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0
Quinnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Restor	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lefe	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	2	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View	0	0	0	0	15	6	3	0	14	23	0	0	0	0	1
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	1	40	52	0	19	0	2	2
Saint Paul - Searcy	1	2	3	13	108	15	25	6	75	121	7	155	75	9	6
Salem - Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	148	188	0	0	10	1	0
Searcy First	5	2	7	1	55	75	60	3	278	416	13	115	204	10	16
Sedgwick	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shap	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	1	0	1	2	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	19	0	1	1
Shiloh - Pangould	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	3	18	28	0	15	0	4	2
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	14	15	0	14	0	2	1
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	2	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	13	0	13	0	2	2
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	8	0	1	2
Trumann	2	0	2	2	0	10	6	2	0	18	0	0	0	1	1
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	14	4	7	26	200	237	0	12	0	2	3
Unsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	1
Viola	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	2	2	4	5	30	6	2	0	11	19	8	6	0	2	0
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Wesley - Cotter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	1
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0
Wilson (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	0	0
Northeast District	52	124	176	250	2,723	1,269	1,012	276	3,334	5,891	107	2,774	984	253	257

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UNVIM Teams Sent	UNVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Global/Regional Outreach, Justice and Health Ministries Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	25	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Augusta	0	10	400	16	4,000	0	0	4	4	16	450	0
Bald Knob	0	0	0	19	1,000	0	0	1	0	12	170	0
Batesville First	0	16	2,367	17	900	0	0	6	5	57	777	0
Bay	0	0	0	8	6,435	0	0	4	1	2	125	0
Beebe	2	5	0	59	0	0	0	2	0	11	2	6
Bethesda Campground	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	1	0	0	5	425	0	0	4	0	3	473	0
Blytheville First	2	0	0	22	350	0	0	8	2	75	3,500	0
Bono	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	40	0
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	0
Brookland	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0
Calico Rock	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	0	0
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	26	30
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave. - Batesville	0	25	0	35	1,500	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Cherokee Village	3	3	0	40	0	0	0	7	0	22	3,759	0
Christ United	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	2	2	12	0	300	0
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	27	0	50	18,000	0	0	4	1	30	15,000	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	200	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cornith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corrstone - Jonesboro	4	0	0	30	2,700	0	0	12	5	220	215	75
Corrstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corning	3	18	232	30	0	0	0	7	0	40	400	0
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	1	4	35	0
Cushman	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,900	0
Damasus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dell	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	20	15	0
Desha	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	250	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	107	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	16	75	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	0	0	10	5,000	0	0	2	0	24	2,700	0
Floyd	0	0	0	14	1,795	0	0	5	3	35	350	0
Friendship - Raveniden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	19	30	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
	Gartner	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	36	0
	Griffin Memorial	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
	Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Gulton	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	15	100	100
	Harmony - Searcy	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	12	15	0
	Harrisburg First	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	10,233
	Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	520	0
	Heber Springs	5	22	50	1,200	0	0	2	0	50	300	30
	Holiday Hills	5	15	25	10,000	0	0	8	5	30	2,500	4
	Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Hosae	0	0	26	3,100	0	0	4	0	20	300	0
	Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Imboden	0	0	13	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Jonestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Jonesboro First	3	40	30	0	0	0	16	5	10	1,000	300
	Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Keiser (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Kensett	0	7	5	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	50	0
	Leechville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lym	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	209	0
	Mammoth Spring	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Manila	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	330	0
	Marked Tree First	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	367	0
	Marmaduke	0	0	17	12,000	0	0	10	9	20	200	0
	Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	40	0
	Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	McRae	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	45	0
	Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Monette	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	22	74	25
	Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0
	Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mount Pisgah - Searcy	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	10	0
	Mount Pleasant - Quinan	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0
	Mountain Home First	6	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	176	14,000	78
	Mountain View First	0	20	32	700	0	0	2	1	0	50	0
	Newport First	0	0	0	600	0	0	3	1	25	900	0
	Norfolk	0	5	13	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	Oak Grove - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	200	0
	Oseola	0	0	10	1,000	0	0	2	2	16	1,777	0
	Oxford	0	0	5	500	0	0	1	0	1	1	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent Projects	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
		0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	16	500	0
Pangburn		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	7,500	0
Paragould First		2	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piggott First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Log		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro		0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas		2	4	24	1,000	0	4	4	22	300	0	0
Powell's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel		1	0	7	0	0	5	5	12	1,055	0	0
Quitman		0	0	10	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Raney's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector		0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Lefe		0	0	0	350	0	1	1	0	0	15	0
Rose Bud		2	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	5	0
Russell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Mountain View		0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	25	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro		1	0	31	2,500	0	3	3	0	3	0	0
Saint Paul - Searcy		20	500	75	2,404	0	3	3	3	50	920	75
Salem - Salem		0	100	20	3,000	0	5	5	3	30	600	0
Searcy First		1	28	30	4,320	0	5	5	5	194	3,560	130
Sedgwick		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sham		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	50	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro		0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	17	400	0
Shiloh - Paragould		1	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	24	1,054	0
Shirley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Southside		0	0	12	150	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
Spring Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point		0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	30	350	0
Swifton		0	0	9	400	0	1	1	1	8	247	0
Trumann		0	0	7	100	0	4	4	4	7	50	0
Tuckerman		0	6	13	1,100	0	3	3	3	12	245	0
Unstet Memorial		0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viola		0	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	10	54	54
Walnut Ridge		0	0	35	967	0	3	3	3	25	2,000	0
Warren's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	40	0
Wesley - Cotter		0	0	14	1,800	0	6	6	6	24	2,400	0
Whitehall		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson (Closed)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northeast District	59	291	13,599	51,015	100,946	3	5	307	109	1,993	76,628	11,640

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Antioch	125,000	125,000	0	0	1,674	421	523	22	74	0	0	0	0	9,750	0
Ash Flat	300,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	45	0	0	500	0	0	13,000	0
Augusta	2,409,300	12,000	0	0	7,300	4,788	1,898	124	114	0	0	3,579	0	14,881	0
Bald Knob	570,000	23,000	0	0	4,955	1,524	43	73	43	0	73	2,005	0	24,398	0
Batesville First	3,491,019	328,023	0	75,897	48,627	43,622	45,066	634	1,562	0	0	14,618	0	84,400	0
Bay	1,795,000	650,000	138,074	0	10,173	15,936	12,407	150	61	915	5,077	8,406	0	46,330	0
Beebe	4,682,000	37,000	0	0	39,083	37,338	52,949	511	720	1,485	1,800	14,401	0	79,782	0
Bethesda Campground	650,000	0	0	0	3,449	3,219	3,662	74	25	0	1,200	2,469	0	9,000	0
Black Rock	265,000	2,955	0	0	2,008	0	0	45	0	50	197	0	0	17,040	0
Bluffsville First	6,646,320	455,610	0	0	47,791	43,622	50,648	545	499	0	12,918	11,652	0	69,900	0
Bono	384,000	201,000	0	0	6,650	6,262	6,962	65	42	400	2,841	0	0	16,500	0
Bradford	342,000	16,450	0	0	1,472	1,354	1,404	16	0	0	1,200	0	0	6,000	0
Brookland	130,000	80,000	0	0	3,743	4,317	1,970	75	35	0	0	0	0	22,000	0
Calico Rock	1,400,000	0	0	0	9,629	7,494	7,503	124	124	0	590	3,413	0	45,770	0
Camp	55,000	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0
Campground	1,066,160	18,219	0	0	5,580	0	0	103	0	0	750	0	0	20,004	0
Caraway	500,000	23,000	0	0	6,400	3,054	2,000	60	0	3,127	0	4,170	0	32,500	0
Cave City	2,000,000	31,240	0	0	6,575	6,094	6,644	108	90	100	698	3,762	0	41,732	0
Cedar Grove - Floral	382,700	0	0	0	883	712	744	17	22	0	1,500	0	0	5,400	0
Central Ave - Batesville	1,580,000	127,639	0	0	25,283	15,571	16,874	320	168	750	0	11,689	0	69,981	0
Cherokee Village	2,437,600	106,078	10,670	0	16,683	14,606	15,351	372	301	0	372	10,967	0	42,200	0
Christ United	292,888	0	0	0	1,883	1,715	2,918	29	0	400	0	0	0	8,000	0
Christ Way	525,000	0	7,200	0	2,374	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	0
Clinton	1,927,000	234,923	0	0	21,148	19,351	17,632	217	133	650	81	16,083	0	67,491	0
Community	195,000	4,550	0	0	1,050	1,254	1,180	10	1	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
Concord - Concord	250,000	0	0	0	3,418	3,236	5,529	26	52	0	0	0	0	8,400	0
Conith	25,000	0	0	0	100	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	3,386,000	209,511	888,209	0	45,737	44,664	51,316	584	219	20,727	9,361	12,036	0	61,471	0
Cornerstone - Pleasant Plains	100,000	0	0	0	1,190	754	1,449	19	6	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Coming	1,658,500	33,000	0	0	6,561	2,159	216	83	43	0	0	8,120	0	49,400	0
Cotton Plant	395,500	28,853	0	0	1,651	407	0	41	37	0	500	0	0	14,400	0
Cushman	300,000	4,000	0	0	1,190	1,155	1,206	15	4	0	0	0	0	4,800	0
Damasus	150,000	82,000	0	0	1,895	1,021	1,354	30	5	0	0	0	0	10,386	0
Dell	230,000	99,000	0	0	3,790	4,046	4,001	55	17	375	417	0	0	18,025	0
Debia	321,250	31,275	0	0	2,142	763	648	28	3	0	0	0	0	9,000	0
Dogwood	100,000	0	0	0	1,725	1,342	1,534	18	10	1,004	2,116	0	0	250	0
Eli Lindsey	45,000	12,607	0	0	451	435	433	4	6	806	0	0	0	876	0
Emory Chapel	125,000	0	0	0	777	613	816	16	26	0	0	0	0	6,240	0
Evening Shade	125,000	1,285	0	0	1,800	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0
Fairfield Bay	2,840,000	78,915	0	0	22,686	21,766	21,255	247	247	0	4,786	16,068	0	67,944	0
Fakes Chapel	55,000	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	16	0	125	400	0	0	6,000	0
Farm Hill	34,000	3,200	0	0	851	702	817	18	17	200	200	0	0	3,600	0
Fisher	125,000	40,570	0	0	1,819	1,414	1,619	32	27	0	0	0	0	7,800	0
Fisher Street	900,000	41,000	0	0	5,960	5,730	7,333	81	0	0	0	0	0	23,400	0
Floyd	400,000	3,600	0	0	4,664	4,294	0	52	0	0	15,651	0	0	8,780	0
Friendship - Ravenden	58,000	41,533	0	0	3,112	2,815	3,053	15	3	2,878	390	0	0	3,700	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Garner	270,000	0	0	0	1,722	2,069	14	17	0	200	0	0	600	1,900
Griffin Memorial	1,500,000	0	100,000	1,249	12,567	12,171	123	112	0	0	6,742	0	46,230	0
Griffithville	70,000	0	0	0	1,927	1,612	18	53	750	400	0	0	450	0
Gutson	80,000	8,763	0	0	1,340	2,403	24	4	0	1,000	0	0	3,600	0
Gum Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	842,000	22,600	108,374	0	4,216	1,924	32	200	0	200	0	0	12,000	0
Harmony - Searcy	164,915	20,529	0	0	898	660	30	32	508	775	0	0	9,600	0
Harrisburg First	1,161,500	178,868	0	0	21,116	18,596	242	242	1,925	13,127	12,530	0	48,800	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	1,300,000	4,800,000	0	0	13,050	1,199	282	700	0	0	0	0	56,000	0
Heber Springs	9,890,985	820,305	1,431,506	0	133,534	136,029	1,579	665	3,930	134,908	45,096	0	125,000	51,500
Holiday Hills	1,040,000	85,000	0	0	17,860	18,989	234	230	12,000	70,000	0	0	16,000	0
Horseshoe Bend	1,329,000	30,000	0	0	2,200	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoxie	750,000	53,403	0	0	7,507	7,056	89	113	885	957	9,102	0	28,500	0
Hunter - Hunter	146,600	0	0	0	890	815	15	7	0	0	0	0	2,880	0
Imboden	779,000	3,600	0	0	4,350	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	16,792	0
Jamestown	45,000	1,798	0	0	681	736	9	8	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
Joiner	200,000	21,503	0	0	2,390	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Jonesboro First	21,500,000	2,471,607	5,229,522	101,588	280,535	272,957	3,530	2,911	101,367	105,326	28,353	0	144,940	127,157
Judsonia	558,000	54	0	0	250	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0
Kaiser (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	310,000	175,000	0	0	2,253	1,063	32	31	1,550	500	0	0	4,500	0
Lake City	998,800	6,000	0	0	2,340	2,046	29	31	180	4,273	0	0	10,000	0
Leesville	775,000	15,500	0	0	9,500	10,122	125	55	0	0	9,713	0	46,000	1,200
Lepanto	65,920	75,000	0	0	1,683	637	42	24	0	0	0	0	11,080	0
Lynn	125,000	5,000	0	0	2,088	2,398	29	43	1,000	1,200	0	0	18,200	0
Mammoth Spring	437,100	125,000	0	0	4,000	3,938	42	41	0	0	0	0	15,200	0
Manila	1,400,000	20,000	0	0	4,700	4,741	74	0	800	150	0	0	27,000	0
Marked Tree First	1,826,000	106,589	0	0	9,748	7,882	211	114	225	1,006	2,014	0	15,000	0
Marmaduke	966,105	150,000	0	0	3,415	1,058	51	41	9,000	7,000	0	0	3,000	0
Mars Hill	30,000	30,000	0	0	520	0	14	0	500	500	0	0	0	0
Maynard	250,000	10,100	0	0	1,835	1,940	27	14	272	4,322	0	0	6,000	0
McCrory	2,062,000	100,524	0	0	5,052	4,840	111	600	0	0	0	0	29,600	0
McRae	250,000	31,881	0	0	1,680	1,614	13	21	1,661	250	0	0	4,212	0
Melbourne	300,000	93,000	0	0	3,926	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0
Monette	650,000	180,000	0	0	3,744	2,071	56	42	0	3,300	0	0	13,800	0
Moorefield	165,000	155,301	0	0	3,924	3,496	46	16	0	2,523	0	0	5,200	0
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	210,000	0	0	0	7,462	6,452	44	648	3,000	648	0	0	14,500	0
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	40,000	22,500	0	0	1,122	1,128	20	18	50	596	0	0	5,375	0
Mount Pleasant - Quinlan	489,400	54,262	0	0	1,240	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0
Mountain Home First	8,365,608	964,981	789,266	0	68,461	72,202	1,007	317	10,323	22,750	23,042	0	119,000	0
Mountain View First	2,568,650	470,000	0	0	13,973	9,683	214	107	0	13,500	8,213	0	52,044	0
Newport First	5,296,000	200,000	0	0	20,009	16,464	268	268	1,250	2,626	11,550	0	66,000	0
Norfolk	157,000	13,000	0	0	2,990	2,246	27	22	665	4,317	0	0	10,800	0
Oak Grove - Searcy	576,100	10,000	0	0	2,137	2,133	28	7	0	728	0	0	5,000	0
Oak Ridge	47,000	12,000	0	0	400	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	250,000	600	0	0	2,980	0	31	21	0	100	3,164	0	10,000	0
Ossella	5,719,000	49,000	0	0	10,206	0	200	261	700	8,418	11,667	0	38,000	0
Oxford	800,000	15,000	60,000	7,000	3,140	1,759	27	0	300	1,500	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Pension and Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Pangburn	350,000	93,000	0	0	0	3,290	3,327	53	33	650	2,277	0	0	13,200	0
Pangould First	17,000,000	559,385	3,199,062	0	0	90,046	94,542	1,117	1,117	875	42,029	29,990	0	92,530	49,000
Piggott First	1,500,000	0	0	0	0	8,967	10,291	130	33	0	5,327	0	0	25,380	3,000
Pine Log	140,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	174	8	0	0	617	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	681,000	125,400	0	0	0	3,370	9,081	114	0	995	617	0	0	0	9,675
Pleasant Plains	250,000	29,549	0	0	0	2,011	1,310	33	0	0	500	0	0	8,400	0
Pocahontas	3,250,000	69,000	0	40,000	16,892	17,172	19,565	256	256	500	3,250	11,667	0	65,000	0
Powell's Chapel	60,000	0	0	0	0	100	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	1,080,000	150,000	0	0	0	5,506	4,608	67	55	0	200	4,634	0	27,300	0
Quinnan	1,011,797	90,869	0	0	0	4,800	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0
Ramer's Chapel	40,000	5,000	0	0	0	1,142	0	16	0	0	200	0	0	2,220	0
Ravenden	35,000	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	900	0
Ravenden Springs	26,000	0	0	0	0	150	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0
Rector	1,119,000	190,133	0	0	0	25,876	28,016	223	241	0	9,556	13,517	0	65,902	0
Rock Springs - Lafayette	80,000	0	0	0	0	2,169	2,161	19	8	0	350	0	0	4,800	0
Rose Bud	150,000	25,000	0	0	0	882	525	22	0	0	0	0	0	9,870	0
Russell	440,000	12,000	0	0	0	913	949	23	4	0	0	0	0	8,400	0
Saint James - Mountain View	295,000	34,000	0	0	0	3,423	2,546	37	185	0	3,651	2,979	0	11,730	0
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	1,535,000	115,000	82,000	0	0	10,870	10,190	213	181	0	213	130	0	49,960	0
Saint Paul - Searcy	3,810,000	379,540	52,430	3,191	50,163	48,449	57,746	687	628	0	6,562	13,800	0	85,755	0
Salem - Salem	998,000	161,133	0	0	0	4,245	6,460	90	7	0	2,000	0	0	8,700	0
Searcy First	10,661,000	1,426,866	264,777	0	103,709	96,936	96,734	1,387	1,830	300	38,519	22,457	30,858	84,640	29,310
Sedgwick	400,000	7,500	0	0	0	1,270	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0
Sham	350,000	31,568	0	0	0	1,889	1,381	24	0	0	1,187	715	0	9,300	0
Shiloh - Jonesboro	120,000	0	0	2,500	2,342	1,801	2,925	34	51	0	3,000	2,144	0	10,800	0
Shiloh - Pangould	900,000	34,760	67,992	0	7,072	6,027	4,696	99	9	0	0	6,747	0	28,049	0
Shirley	50,000	19,000	0	0	1,053	721	1,022	14	2	200	1,750	0	0	4,300	0
Sidney	140,000	0	0	0	0	200	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithville	282,000	0	0	0	0	2,800	1,866	34	22	0	0	0	0	13,335	0
Southside	665,000	112,000	0	0	0	3,984	4,897	51	24	240	600	0	0	24,000	0
Spring Creek	30,000	0	0	0	0	1,450	1,888	13	13	0	0	233	0	4,000	0
Stoney Point	180,000	0	0	0	0	4,204	4,243	59	55	400	250	0	0	13,488	0
Swifton	578,000	0	0	0	0	4,409	4,058	68	23	0	1,500	3,532	0	15,059	0
Trumann	119,300	122,420	0	0	0	1,350	2,381	57	0	0	1,985	0	0	15,600	0
Tuckerman	1,719,000	0	0	0	0	7,326	0	95	77	100	1,500	3,028	0	32,187	0
United Memorial	405,300	6,000	0	0	0	2,026	96	27	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0
Union Grove	258,400	133,900	0	0	0	3,100	2,978	41	238	0	330	0	0	17,781	0
Vida	60,000	7,000	0	0	0	875	0	9	0	200	0	0	0	800	0
Walnut Ridge	1,416,000	276,218	0	0	0	13,996	11,449	165	151	460	2,852	4,669	0	36,000	0
Warren's Chapel	110,000	25,000	0	0	0	1,463	1,659	18	8	0	0	0	0	2,700	0
Weiner	200,000	15,928	0	0	0	2,640	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	5,450	0
Wesley - Cotter	400,000	0	0	6,000	0	4,798	0	87	0	0	500	0	0	9,854	0
Whitehall	138,000	0	0	0	0	1,150	0	16	0	0	400	0	0	4,800	0
Wild Cherry	200,000	0	0	0	0	1,990	2,780	22	9	0	0	0	0	7,800	0
Wilson (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	386,000	0	0	0	0	1,200	951	23	0	1,500	500	0	0	2,000	0
Northeast District	176,147,717	19,054,473	12,429,082	245,425	1,305,753	1,291,540	1,360,151	20,103	16,140	190,692	604,615	451,496	30,858	3,022,124	272,742

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Diacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,463	0	0	14,810	11	0	14,658
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	27,500	30	0	30,000
Augusta	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	17,661	2,000	22,000	0	0	70,133	50	0	73,000
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2,000	14,000	0	2,000	46,420	30	0	42,000
Batesville First	0	15,600	0	0	7,200	0	170,440	23,020	52,775	3,463	30,000	448,806	147	0	479,965
Bay	0	3,400	0	0	0	3,400	4,705	1,990	20,909	16,338	6,892	130,830	28	0	94,791
Beche	0	16,606	0	0	36,500	0	96,776	24,465	59,567	0	0	385,051	125	0	390,332
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,000	0	800	49,156	30	0	34,489
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	5,348	0	0	23,315	15	0	19,079
Blytheville First	0	10,000	0	0	6,300	0	101,137	13,762	120,534	0	80,520	477,870	115	309,324	167,008
Bono	0	6,000	0	0	1,500	0	3,840	1,169	11,400	0	7,487	58,891	23	0	54,404
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	12,104	8	0	14,721
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	2,700	12,000	0	0	41,605	40	0	35,000
Calico Rock	0	5,208	0	0	0	0	0	1,032	28,075	0	0	91,715	41	0	87,026
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	7,500	14	0	12,500
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	986	21,297	0	4,159	49,596	30	0	48,873
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	0	48,797	43	0	56,000
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475	23,927	0	4,795	83,323	33	0	62,427
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,569	0	0	12,735	7	0	9,955
Central Ave - Batesville	0	0	0	0	2,786	0	88,012	7,115	40,170	0	118,750	358,105	112	0	188,385
Cherokee Village	0	10,000	0	0	4,963	16,000	38,200	10,575	35,111	4,742	0	188,567	83	186,967	0
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	8,000	0	9,400	30,298	8	0	18,826
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	16,800	8	15,144	8,600
Clinton	0	9,287	0	0	5,920	7,500	17,768	3,700	24,000	0	42,278	213,173	83	0	198,669
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,750	0	0	11,500	8	0	0
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	536	2,733	0	1,643	20,193	15	0	34,182
Conith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	201	2	0	1,000
Comerstone - Jonesboro	0	16,000	0	0	3,929	0	145,451	52,054	105,448	182,641	27,333	689,061	134	304,020	149,332
Comerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	3,675	0	0	12,628	7	0	11,898
Conning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	1,400	0	0	59,529	67	0	56,063
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	0	6,000	0	0	25,337	7	8,500	7,500
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	1,825	0	0	8,124	10	0	11,898
Danascus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	8,200	0	0	20,095	10	0	18,950
Dell	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,360	750	12,500	0	12,500	55,445	23	0	29,500
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	544	11,070	0	0	21,265	15	0	0
Dogwood	0	5,416	0	0	0	0	0	631	6,146	0	1,218	18,554	22	0	17,231
Eli Lindsey	0	876	0	0	0	0	0	90	602	0	0	4,489	8	0	4,511
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	9,282	11	0	7,770
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	3,000	0	0	11,750	7	0	18,000
Fairfield Bay	0	14,400	0	0	8,139	0	28,497	505	28,942	0	0	190,883	54	74,408	149,987
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	260	2,490	0	0	9,575	9	0	11,000
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	114	4,668	0	0	10,816	5	0	7,990
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	8,910	0	0	19,956	4	0	15,365
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,700	18,000	0	0	54,433	19	0	59,600
Floyd	0	8,060	0	0	0	0	3,120	1,073	5,733	0	3,944	46,361	26	0	0
Friendship - Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,058	3,434	2,500	0	1,610	27,626	22	0	31,124

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers
Gamer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,604	4,589	0	128	12,107	10	0	0
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,245	30,666	1,042	0	99,208	29	104,174	2,920
Griffithville	0	5,450	0	0	0	0	0	950	2,750	0	0	12,415	12	0	19,267
Guan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	13,507	3	7,396	6,000
Gum Springs - Seary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,302	18,082	50,630	0	85,752	53	0	33,581
Harmony - Seary	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	129	4,737	129	0	16,741	12	0	8,635
Harrisburg First	0	7,200	0	0	0	12,000	22,673	12,295	29,290	0	6,015	184,693	84	0	204,786
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	36,000	9,000	55,000	0	0	176,221	15	0	115,000
Heber Springs	0	38,720	18,918	0	63,200	0	361,521	147,180	234,545	197,560	10,488	1,569,260	294	1,045,925	273,332
Holiday Hills	0	21,012	0	0	10,000	0	42,000	25,000	40,000	0	60,000	3,610,851	90	0	167,000
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,650	0	0	21,650	29	0	19,600
Hosie	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,432	1,026	21,571	0	4,001	77,146	29	0	73,845
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	100	5,725	0	0	10,562	10	0	8,900
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,300	21,500	0	0	41,592	38	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	2,434	0	0	6,253	6	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	545	5,233	0	0	15,994	6	0	23,900
Jonesboro First	0	23,351	28,560	0	28,829	0	752,134	407,337	532,562	1,002,619	147,682	3,677,378	758	643,335	2,147,965
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	7,300	4	0	2,000
Kaiser (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	4,950	0	0	1,124	8,527	0	0	21,226	15	0	20,000
Lake City	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	5,508	1,400	3,960	0	349	30,497	14	0	23,400
Leachville	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	9,900	15,000	0	0	98,790	42	0	89,000
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	23,554	9	0	16,528
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	5,952	0	0	21,513	14	0	20,883
Mammolt Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	31,910	20	0	40,000
Manila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	27,000	0	0	48,991	29	0	47,000
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	16,550	6,450	21,000	0	1,600	84,614	48	89,688	0
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,000	12,000	0	1,200	50,699	12	0	33,000
Mars Hill	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	9,100	5	0	5,200
Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	7,284	0	0	19,648	25	0	14,986
McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,160	173	25,000	0	0	68,426	25	50,524	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	5,234	0	9,616	21,794	13	0	12,295
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	8,000	0	0	32,600	23	0	35,994
Monette	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	4,590	0	7,125	0	1,085	40,751	20	0	33,500
Moorefield	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0	1,569	10,902	0	0	37,579	12	0	33,861
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	2,400	1,062	3,326	14,200	0	56,211	40	0	72,465
Mount Pisgah - Seary	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	2,254	4,455	0	440	15,316	8	0	10,719
Mount Pleasant - Oulman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,104	0	0	18,504	14	0	12,250
Mountain Home First	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	280,831	23,693	181,106	117,155	5,000	869,001	294	376,469	287,369
Mountain View First	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,166	0	15,227	0	0	138,104	85	0	147,185
Newport First	0	10,000	0	0	2,000	8,000	0	3,761	45,695	0	22,960	190,574	124	157,861	14,900
Norfolk	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,300	3,083	0	6,327	29,760	14	0	22,000
Oak Grove - Seary	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	170	4,768	0	0	18,806	12	0	17,035
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	1,500	0	0	1,950	5	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,600	0	0	21,385	27	0	29,500
Osceola	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	39,789	935	31,535	0	10,246	153,551	46	55,905	46,113
Oxford	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,500	26,000	0	37,300	21	0	25,200

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Diacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers
Pangum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	26,138	0	0	45,825	14	0	32,290
Pangould First	0	5,000	6,000	0	6,082	0	209,440	60,085	264,150	501,429	178,873	1,541,617	356	469,612	420,632
Pigout First	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,520	5,704	31,532	0	0	97,937	39	0	92,696
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,833	0	0	3,007	5	0	0
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	0	19,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	16,556	0	0	57,424	62	29,646	4,058
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,873	9,228	0	0	20,001	8	0	20,110
Pocahontas	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	17,280	17,561	38,583	8,500	0	186,977	81	56,140	131,984
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	909	2	0	1,000
Puett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	6,000	0	0	43,367	14	0	48,211
Quinnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	21,000	5,000	0	36,500	23	0	45,000
Ramer's Chapel	0	2,160	0	0	0	475	0	650	2,695	0	0	8,400	5	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	1,150	2	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	1,850	3	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	7,000	4,500	23,958	16,975	35,019	0	0	206,269	61	0	257,907
Rock Springs - Lefe	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,350	0	0	13,669	20	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,883	0	0	15,278	8	0	8,816
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	7,200	0	0	16,861	16	9,000	0
Saint James - Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,792	8,706	0	133	34,522	30	0	33,168
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	0	13,200	0	0	0	0	27,050	15,000	22,000	0	0	152,762	35	100,000	3,400
Saint Paul - Searcy	0	20,400	0	0	2,547	0	166,141	30,289	99,850	49,011	17,651	550,620	143	0	496,347
Salem - Salem	0	1,500	0	0	0	1,800	2,840	3,000	25,200	0	0	51,507	54	0	401,500
Searcy First	0	23,500	12,000	0	13,206	0	428,277	56,266	233,546	678,830	281,425	2,032,208	239	816,705	217,414
Sedgewick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,400	0	0	12,100	10	0	8,200
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584	5,749	0	2,186	21,102	10	0	18,888
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,379	0	0	23,799	19	0	23,416
Shiloh - Pangould	0	0	0	0	0	10,540	4,850	257	19,199	11,688	0	86,005	43	0	71,024
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,100	0	0	13,574	10	0	10,534
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	500	4	0	2,000
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	830	4,400	0	0	23,216	20	0	28,000
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	813	7,027	0	5,389	44,380	23	0	39,542
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,400	0	0	9,734	10	0	14,300
Stoney Point	0	9,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,987	6,728	0	135	36,786	25	0	42,000
Swifton	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	100	22,000	0	0	47,622	16	0	40,994
Tammam	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	200	12,000	0	13,265	50,313	35	0	13,300
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	900	22,648	0	842	63,782	28	0	73,255
Unsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	12,596	5	0	5,000
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,156	6,600	0	0	29,712	20	0	31,000
Vida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	4,300	5	0	8,750
Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	850	0	26,403	5,263	28,970	0	5,851	122,918	0	0	139,456
Warren's Chapel	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	4,300	0	0	12,367	12	0	14,638
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	789	15,537	0	0	21,776	8	0	26,390
Wesley - Cutter	0	15,746	0	0	960	0	720	3,800	15,664	0	600	47,844	25	0	46,176
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,900	0	0	9,400	11	0	9,000
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	11,789	5	0	19,900
Wilson (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	500	4,000	0	0	10,651	10	12,000	0
Northeast District	0	416,142	65,478	0	227,061	82,165	3,305,758	1,080,940	3,402,225	2,865,818	1,165,406	18,592,279	5,673	4,922,743	9,538,648

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Antioch	2,080	0	0	0	0	16,238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,238
Asht Flat	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
Augusta	0	0	0	0	0	73,000	0	3,345	0	0	3,345	0	0	0	0	0	76,345
Bald Knob	0	0	0	7,547	0	49,547	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,547
Batesville First	2,504	298	0	0	0	482,167	0	12,493	48,763	350	61,606	0	0	3,500	0	3,500	547,873
Bay	5,438	0	0	0	0	100,229	21,150	810	0	1,049	23,009	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	124,738
Beche	0	0	0	0	0	390,332	0	3,925	0	0	3,925	0	0	500	0	500	394,757
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	34,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,489
Black Rock	1,002	0	0	0	0	20,081	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	20,231
Blytheville First	830	401	0	0	346	477,909	100	22,434	34,383	0	56,917	0	0	34,842	34,842	34,842	569,668
Bono	4,295	4	0	7,800	0	66,503	0	750	500	373	1,623	0	0	0	0	0	68,126
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	14,721	0	2,891	0	0	2,891	0	0	0	0	0	17,612
Brookland	25	0	0	2,400	0	37,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,425
Calico Rock	1,715	49	0	0	0	88,790	10,800	0	0	0	10,800	3,750	0	12,942	9,192	16,692	116,282
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500
Campground	4,073	2	0	2,850	0	55,798	0	626	0	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	56,424
Canaway	2,500	0	0	2,500	3,000	64,000	0	10,000	0	10,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	84,000
Cave City	3,266	57	0	0	0	65,750	4,814	1,475	9,118	555	15,962	0	0	0	0	0	81,712
Cedar Grove - Floral	0	0	0	0	0	9,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	0	9,955
Central Ave - Batesville	641	96,674	0	0	0	285,700	0	66,657	0	1,160	67,817	0	0	0	32,866	0	353,517
Cherokee Village	3,366	561	0	0	1,000	191,894	0	220	0	32	252	0	0	0	25,066	0	192,146
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	18,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,826
Christ Way	0	0	0	0	0	23,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,744
Clinton	0	5,757	0	4,857	2,201	211,484	0	1,095	0	1,455	2,550	0	0	0	0	0	214,034
Community	10,500	2	0	0	0	10,402	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	10,602
Concord - Concord	0	0	0	0	0	34,182	0	80	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	34,262
Cornith	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Cornerstone - Jonesboro	1,130	144	0	0	2,748	457,374	0	1,990	0	114,288	116,278	0	0	0	0	0	573,652
Cornerstone - Pleasants Plains	0	0	0	0	0	11,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,898
Corning	16,751	0	0	0	0	72,813	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	7,200	0	73,813
Cotton Plant	0	512	0	0	0	16,512	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	18,812
Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	11,898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,898
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	18,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,950
Dell	7,000	1,400	0	0	0	37,900	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	39,400
Desha	16,474	0	0	4,950	0	21,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,424
Dogwood	0	19	0	0	0	17,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,250
Elit Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	4,511	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	5,111
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7,770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,770
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
Fairfield Bay	1,303	157	0	0	0	225,555	332	0	100	17,898	18,330	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	245,185
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000
Farm Hill	515	0	0	0	0	8,505	0	779	0	0	779	0	0	0	0	0	9,284
Fisher	2,797	23	0	0	0	18,185	0	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	18,305
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	0	59,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,600
Floyd	46,487	150	0	0	0	46,637	0	17,000	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	63,637
Friendship - Raveniden	0	0	0	0	0	31,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,124

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Undistributed Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference e Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Gainer	16,718	0	0	500	0	17,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,218
Griffin Memorial	3,200	0	0	380	0	110,724	14,064	8,650	0	0	22,694	0	0	15,000	0	15,000	148,368
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	19,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,367
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	13,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,396
Guion Springs - Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handy	5,621	5	0	0	2,950	42,157	32,494	0	0	0	32,494	0	0	0	0	0	74,651
Harmony - Searcy	0	340	0	0	0	8,975	885	0	0	0	885	0	0	0	0	0	9,860
Harrisburg First	6,149	220	0	0	0	211,155	0	18,138	1,696	1,825	21,659	0	0	0	0	0	232,814
Hazel Edwards Memorial	15,000	471	0	225	0	133,538	318,004	90,221	0	2,535	410,760	0	0	500	0	500	130,500
Heber Springs	6,600	500	0	2,000	2,000	178,100	40,000	440	0	2,000	42,440	0	0	500	0	500	174,608
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	706	16	0	0	0	74,567	0	2,155	0	0	2,155	0	0	500	0	500	77,222
Hoxie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter - Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	8,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,900
Imboden	42,000	0	0	1,500	0	43,500	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	44,500
Jamesstown	6,807	0	0	0	0	6,807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,807
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	23,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,900
Jonesboro First	10,697	3,351	0	0	0	2,805,548	580,862	21,019	0	509,677	1,111,558	0	0	0	0	0	3,916,906
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	2,500
Kaiser (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kensett	2,500	30	0	0	0	22,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,530
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	23,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,400
Leachville	6,000	0	0	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	16,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,828
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	20,883	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,883
Mammouth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
Manila	0	0	0	0	0	47,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,000
Marked Tree First	4,573	0	0	3,215	0	97,476	0	67,966	0	0	67,966	0	0	0	0	0	165,442
Marmaduke	0	680	0	0	0	33,650	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	500	0	500	34,650
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200
Maynard	3,368	0	0	0	0	18,354	0	0	0	5,644	5,644	0	0	0	0	0	23,998
McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	50,524	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	51,724
McRae	4,207	93	0	0	200	16,955	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	17,045
Melbourne	3,765	0	0	0	0	39,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,259
Monette	3,940	0	0	0	0	37,440	0	50,500	0	0	50,500	0	0	0	0	0	87,940
Moorefield	515	10	0	4,800	50	39,256	730	0	0	2,633	3,363	0	0	0	0	0	42,599
Mount Carmel - Jonesboro	1,800	457	0	0	0	74,622	0	595	0	0	595	0	0	0	0	0	75,217
Mount Pisgah - Searcy	497	0	0	0	0	11,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,216
Mount Pleasant - Quitman	0	0	0	150	0	12,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,400
Mountain Home First	10,083	1,563	0	9,127	0	684,611	143,395	304,739	144,911	0	593,045	0	0	0	0	0	1,277,656
Mountain View First	0	571	0	1,975	0	149,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	149,731
Newport First	1,245	208	0	26,687	0	200,091	0	8,446	0	500	8,946	0	0	0	0	0	209,037
Norfolk	0	7,900	0	0	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,900
Oak Grove - Searcy	3,949	382	0	0	0	21,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,366
Oak Ridge	4,000	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000
Oil Trough	300	0	0	0	0	29,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,800
Oscola	40	0	0	0	0	102,658	0	5,854	0	0	5,854	0	0	0	0	0	107,912
Oxford	5,000	0	0	0	0	30,200	0	7,000	0	0	7,000	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	38,400

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Pangburn	6,004	0	0	0	0	38,294	0	0	0	220	220	0	0	500	0	500	39,014
Pangould First	8,220	0	0	0	0	898,464	649,329	14,781	62,000	0	726,110	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,626,574
Piggott First	5,566	50	0	0	0	98,312	5,566	1,725	0	0	7,291	0	0	0	6,695	0	105,603
Pine Log	10,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
Pleasant Grove - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	33,704	11,917	13,245	6,650	0	31,812	0	0	0	0	0	65,516
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	20,110	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	21,110
Pocahontas	2,105	0	0	0	0	190,229	0	2,830	0	0	2,830	0	0	0	21,310	0	193,059
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
Pruett's Chapel	6,845	0	0	0	0	55,056	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	56,556
Quinn	3,000	0	0	0	0	48,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,000
Ramer's Chapel	11,418	0	0	0	0	11,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,418
Ravenden	200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Ravenden Springs	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Rector	728	129	0	0	0	258,764	1,000	10,458	0	14,956	26,414	0	0	0	0	0	285,178
Rock Springs - Life	21,592	0	0	100	0	21,692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,692
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	8,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,816
Russell	0	132	0	0	0	9,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,132
Saint James - Mountain View	1,000	60	0	0	0	34,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,228
Saint Paul - Jonesboro	2,800	2,500	0	0	0	108,700	0	200	1,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	109,900
Saint Paul - Searcy	3,550	1,534	200	0	0	501,631	87,167	1,317	27,376	3,520	119,380	0	0	0	0	0	621,011
Salem - Salem	1,800	500	0	0	0	42,450	0	15,000	0	250	15,250	0	0	0	0	0	57,700
Searcy First	2,970	0	0	0	0	1,037,089	657,853	10,975	0	0	668,828	0	0	0	0	0	1,705,917
Sedgwick	0	0	0	4,500	0	12,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,700
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	18,888	0	1,025	0	0	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	19,913
Shiloh - Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	23,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,416
Shiloh - Pangould	4,754	12	0	5,100	0	80,890	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	10,166	0	81,690
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	10,534	0	1,752	0	0	1,752	0	0	0	0	0	12,286
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	150	0	450	600	0	0	0	0	0	28,600
Southside	170	125	0	0	0	39,837	0	1,010	0	50	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	40,897
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,500
Stoney Point	0	40	0	0	0	42,040	0	0	0	1,788	1,788	0	0	0	0	0	43,828
Swifton	3,500	0	0	0	0	44,094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,094
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	3,520	0	12,830	16,350	0	0	0	0	0	29,850
Union Grove	4,162	7,096	0	3,600	0	73,255	0	11,669	0	0	11,669	0	0	0	0	0	84,924
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	31,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,000
Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	8,750	0	22,790	0	200	200	0	0	500	0	0	8,950
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	139,456	0	0	0	0	22,790	0	0	0	0	0	162,746
Weiner	0	14	0	0	0	14,628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,628
Wesley - Cater	1,200	0	0	300	0	26,404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,404
Whitehall	0	0	0	0	2,500	47,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,976
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	11,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,500
Wilson (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	19,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,900
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
Northeast District	425,041	135,569	200	97,063	16,995	15,136,259	2,580,462	856,740	336,497	706,773	4,480,472	3,750	0	75,984	158,462	79,734	19,696,465

Northwest District

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Alma	Dale Richardson	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	71
Alpena	Jerry Michael Bishop	84	0	0	1	0	0	2	38	0	2	2	0	1	44
Alus	Regina Marie Mason	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Arkansas Korean Mission	Hyong Kwon Jung	59	6	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	66
Atkins First	Keith Duane Coler	70	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	4	64
Bella Vista First	Jennie Williams	408	0	1	0	2	3	0	20	20	12	0	5	18	348
Bellefonte	Susan Knauer	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	17
Bell's Chapel	Beth Laham	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	48
Bentonville First	Michelle Morris	1,391	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	5	22	16	3	9	1,353
Bergman	Debbie Fink	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Berryville	David E. Baker	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	180
Birdsview	Roger Rice	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Bland Chapel	Brain Youngs	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Booneville	Michael Andrew Smith	144	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	145
Branch	Janet Barrow	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Braggsville	Susan M. Pate Fisher	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Brightwater	James Mark Laster	122	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	123
Bull Shoals	Charles B. Bevers	133	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	3	126
Cavanaugh	Zake Allen	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Cecil	Wendi Acord	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116
Cedar Grove - Yellville	Keith Fink	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30
Central - Fayetteville	Carness Vaughan	4,183	29	9	1	0	22	4	12	9	3	13	21	25	4,163
Central - Lincoln	Rachel Krest	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	104
Central - Rogers	Robert Hollifield	1,122	10	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	2	2	17	1,128
Charleston	Chaire M Caldwell	286	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	288
Chickadee	James A. Benfer	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
City Heights	Sandra DeFata	93	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	92
Clarksville	Heather Spencer Clawitter	488	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	482
Coles Chapel	Janet Barrow	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	277	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	273
Dardanelle First	James A. Benfer	294	0	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	10	6	286
Decatur	Heath Williams	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
Diamond City	Rockey Earl Summes	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	30
Dover	Heather Sprinkle	138	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	138
Dyer	Atticus Trinity O'Brien	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
Elkins	Jennifer McCain Williams	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Elm Springs	Blake A. Laster	505	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	11	1	1	3	498
Eureka Springs	Charles W. Amour	226	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	5	224
Everson	Debbie Fink	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Faith - Fort Smith	Charles W. Amour	281	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	274
Farmington	Charles Dewitt Harper	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	1	197
Fort Smith First	William O. Reeves	1,605	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	3	3	39	1,583
Gentry	Kenneth Sanders	67	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	67

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Goddard	Kim Kelton Cloninger	1,136	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,132
Good Neighbor (Closed)		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0
Goshen	Rex Alan Dickey	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Grace - Rogers	Scott Stephen Jacobsen	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Gravette	Heath Williams	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	113
Green Forest	Michael Boiin	210	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Greenwood	John Embrey	557	3	0	0	11	7	7	0	4	0	0	0	6	575
Grenades Chapel	Regena Marie Mason	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Hackett	David Bassham	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Hamon	Jennifer McCain Williams	86	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87
Harrison First	Roger Allen Crum	511	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	22	1	7	2	4	481
Hartford	Jason Chick	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Hartman	Gina Hunlin	76	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Hatfield	Bryan Richardson	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47
Havana	Thomas Sullinger	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Hays Chapel	Paul Marshall	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	982	4	7	1	1	10	10	21	0	0	5	4	8	977
Highlands	Robert Blackwell Cloninger	329	0	4	0	0	14	0	0	7	0	0	1	11	328
Huntsville	Ryan Bachuss	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	126
Jasper	Byron Wesley Mann	74	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Kibler	Dale Richardson	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	1	0	1	143
Lamar	Patrick Shannon Brown	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Leslie	Lester Glenn Petrus	134	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	136
Liberty Hall	James A. Benfer	23	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
Living Waters at Centerton	Andrew Smith	215	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Magazine	Judy Hall	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89
Mansfield	Frank L. Gubbs	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Marshall	Lester Glenn Petrus	74	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Mena First	John Scott Stewart	248	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	246
Midland	Jason Chick	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
Midland Heights	Daniel Lane Williams	406	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	426
Mission	LaToya Shepherd	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Morrow	Rachel Krest	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79
Mount Olive - Clarksville	Patrick Shannon Brown	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mountain View - Mena	Bryan Richardson	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Malberry		213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
New Hope - Van Buren	Lynn David Strang	102	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	101
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	68	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	67

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Oakley Chapel	Shane D Pair	138	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	133
Olin	Lomie M. Landers	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	37
Ozark	John Bradley Elford	617	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	614
Paris	Judy Hall	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	221
Parks	Roger Rice	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Pea Ridge	Jerome Dene Grotts	65	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Pioneer Memorial	Aaron Madden	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Plainview	Lomie M. Landers	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pleasant Ridge	Keith Fink	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	68
Poisville	Beth Latham	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Prairie Grove First	Carl D. Palmer	251	0	1	0	0	12	4	0	2	0	0	0	6	260
Prairie View	Aaron Madden	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	30
Presley Chapel	Ryan Buchuss	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	88
Rogers First	James Clark Kordaug	817	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	4	2	807
Russellville First	Ruben Anthony Griffin	1,851	17	2	0	0	12	6	0	3	0	6	10	18	1,851
Saint James - Fayetteville	Jeffrey J. Blasingame	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	Steven M. Pouch	434	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	513
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	Heather Sprinkle	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
Saint Paul's - Harrison	Rockey Earl Starnes	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	62
Sequoiah	Sara Cole Pair	714	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	709
Shiloh - Dry Fork	Jerry Michael Bishop	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Siloam Springs First	Gary Clark Atkins	376	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	6	376
Springdale First	Andrew C. Thompson	3,122	18	1	0	0	9	13	0	2	0	2	1	15	3,143
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	James T. Rowland	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
Trinity - Danville	Thomas Sullinger	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Trinity - Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	186	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	192
Valley Springs	Jerry Michael Bishop	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
Valley View	Susan Kramer	7	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Vesta	Paul E. Seay	35	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	Daniel Joseph Nguyen	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	23
Vietnamese - Van Buren	G Randall Nix	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Viney Grove	Roger Rice	66	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Waldron	Michael Andrew Smith	109	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108
Washburn	Judy Hull	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Waveland	Joseph W. Hall	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Wedington	Zeke Allen	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wesley - Fort Smith	Michael Alan Lowenberg	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	238
Wesley - Russellville	Reck Broadway	118	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	0	3	110
Winslow	Charles B. Beevers	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Woodlands (Closed)	Charles B. Beevers	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0
Yellville	Blake Bradford	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Northwest District		30,707	102	102	10	15	286	118	129	89	69	375	82	371	30,225

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19- 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	37	34	2	4	24	41	28	54
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	28	16	2	1	27	14	31	25
Alus	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	6	7	0	0	0	0	3	35
Arkansas Korean Mission	63	0	0	0	0	2	1	66	39	27	0	0	0	0	53	0
Atkins First	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	37	27	4	2	6	52	16	8
Bella Vista First	0	2	6	0	0	331	9	348	216	132	19	23	68	238	53	25
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	0	0	2	15	10	16
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	26	22	1	3	8	36	19	9
Bentonville First	0	5	10	0	0	1,338	0	1,353	730	623	0	0	0	0	166	1,057
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
Berryville	1	1	1	4	0	170	3	180	116	64	1	14	89	76	23	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	3	5	0	0	2	6	4	9
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	42	26	1	4	8	55	45	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	5	1
Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	86	59	20	10	55	60	48	102
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	0	1	24	16	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	0	0	2	6	4	8
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	71	52	10	26	32	55	29	93
Bull Shoals	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	75	51	5	4	30	87	49	88
Cavanaugh	0	0	1	8	0	110	0	119	77	42	0	5	8	106	30	13
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	113	3	116	62	54	4	11	50	51	36	210
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	30	21	9	0	0	1	10	15	10
Central - Fayetteville	9	17	2	2	0	4,132	3	4,165	2,298	1,867	238	751	2,394	782	714	374
Central - Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	104	64	40	1	1	7	15	27	8
Central - Rogers	4	21	9	0	0	1,076	18	1,128	622	506	57	200	645	226	254	281
Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	284	1	285	150	135	27	56	134	68	67	15
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	4	4	0	1	2	5	5	0
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	90	2	92	47	45	2	4	8	49	44	27
Clarksville	2	0	2	0	0	477	1	482	267	215	25	29	192	236	71	12
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	67	2	69	45	24	1	2	2	64	13	0
Danville	0	6	9	0	0	238	0	273	127	146	9	24	203	37	53	89
Dardanelle First	0	0	53	0	0	233	0	286	160	126	12	28	140	106	178	52
Deatur	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	27	31	0	0	0	0	20	3
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	19	11	0	0	0	0	18	0
Dover	0	0	2	0	0	133	3	138	80	58	25	23	32	58	25	46
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	12	12	0	0	0	0	14	8
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	0	0	3	12	20	0
Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	0	498	0	498	301	197	18	70	200	200	111	35
Eureka Springs	1	0	0	0	0	223	0	224	123	101	0	0	121	103	30	375
Everson	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	18	13	0	0	0	0	13	0
Faith - Fort Smith	1	3	0	4	0	266	0	274	140	134	5	0	70	202	40	0
Farmington	0	1	0	0	0	196	0	197	103	94	30	29	95	43	63	100
Fort Smith First	2	5	11	0	0	1,557	8	1,583	868	715	80	210	736	557	325	200
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	36	31	10	18	20	19	26	10

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Goddard	0	1	0	2	0	1,129	0	1,132	638	494	30	27	693	382	75	405
Good Neighbor (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	96
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	25	23	3	8	22	15	24	14
Grace - Rogers	0	1	48	0	0	71	0	120	61	59	0	0	0	0	21	68
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	18	11	0	0	0	0	12	0
Gravette	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	68	45	0	0	0	0	18	3
Green Forest	1	0	0	0	1	215	0	217	120	97	18	53	115	31	46	459
Greenwood	4	0	0	0	1	570	0	575	304	271	65	49	170	293	133	211
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	0	0	0	0	6	35
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	29	14	2	8	13	20	24	42
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	45	42	9	2	45	31	21	34
Harrison First	2	0	3	0	0	476	0	481	255	226	11	40	265	165	70	100
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77	54	23	0	0	10	67	9	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	77	4	81	48	33	19	10	28	24	38	300
Hartfield	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	28	19	0	0	5	43	12	0
Havana	1	0	0	0	0	36	0	37	18	19	0	10	19	8	18	0
Hays Chapel	1	1	2	2	0	55	0	61	39	22	10	3	8	40	30	12
Heritage	11	14	4	6	0	934	8	977	583	394	120	202	404	251	426	214
Highlands	1	0	0	2	0	325	0	328	190	138	3	5	44	276	170	94
Huntsville	0	0	2	0	0	122	2	126	70	56	1	19	74	32	33	11
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	46	35	1	0	15	65	20	25
Kidder	2	1	2	0	0	137	1	143	75	68	12	30	51	49	40	61
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	38	18	0	0	10	46	12	0
Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	69	67	1	7	23	105	32	20
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	13	11	1	1	3	20	12	0
Living Waters at Centerton	0	1	0	0	0	216	0	217	127	90	0	0	0	0	14	25
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	55	34	0	0	0	0	34	16
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	66	40	26	0	0	6	59	25	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	48	28	0	3	5	68	19	0
Mena First	0	0	0	2	0	240	4	246	140	106	6	19	96	125	50	76
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	2	8	10	0
Midland Heights	2	45	40	29	0	212	98	426	224	202	25	40	150	40	81	707
Mission	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	36	10	0	0	0	0	25	10
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	45	34	0	0	5	9	14	2
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	0	0	27	12	0
Mountain View - Mena	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	30	10	5	5	15	10	22	8
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	213	140	73	0	0	0	0	36	0
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101	57	44	2	14	6	80	8	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	2	2	0	63	0	67	50	17	0	1	15	51	29	60

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Oakley Chapel	1	8	12	3	0	109	0	133	79	54	0	0	65	66	50	414
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	25	12	0	0	1	0	36	8
Ozark	1	2	1	0	0	610	0	614	319	295	25	0	204	227	105	60
Paris	0	0	2	0	0	219	0	221	124	97	0	0	0	0	39	22
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	15	7	0	0	5	17	1	12
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	39	28	2	0	11	40	38	7
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	4	7	0	0	4	7	11	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	17	8	0	0	1	24	12	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	39	29	5	3	17	43	23	13
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	62	64	9	6	41	70	38	24
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	1	258	1	260	140	120	56	17	83	25	54	211
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	14	16	2	0	15	13	18	0
Presley Chapel	0	1	0	0	0	87	0	88	53	35	2	0	46	23	31	11
Rogers First	3	1	4	3	1	788	7	807	455	352	89	131	315	272	117	138
Russellville First	0	3	0	0	0	1,848	0	1,851	1,032	819	110	245	1,267	229	238	575
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	35	1	0	0	3	8	47	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	16
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	4	6	2	0	1	494	6	513	277	236	0	0	0	0	89	169
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	4	4	0	0	2	6	6	2
Saint Paul's - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	35	27	0	0	0	0	22	0
Sequoyah	3	3	0	0	0	702	1	709	407	302	101	0	294	159	92	53
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	20	25	0	0	0	0	10	12
Siloam Springs First	0	2	2	6	0	360	6	376	196	180	60	60	123	133	95	4426
Springdale First	11	11	3	0	0	3,101	17	3,143	1,700	1,443	271	445	1,739	688	420	152
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	36	21	0	0	1	10	46	8
Trinity - Danville	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	6	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	2	2	1	0	187	0	192	100	92	3	15	105	59	70	150
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	11	13	0	6	14	4	3	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	7	8	0	1	6	8	10	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	24	17	8	2	22	9	25	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	2	10	8	3	10	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	14	12	11	1	10	3	5	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	35	32	0	0	0	0	27	20
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	78	30	0	0	19	89	20	8
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	43	25	0	8	26	34	43	11
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	0	0	0	0	11	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	9	12	0	0	0	0	8	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	0	3	2	0	233	0	238	134	104	0	2	11	225	32	27
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	1	0	0	109	0	110	60	50	3	18	53	36	31	2
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	34	27	0	8	34	15	31	0
Woodlands (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	63	37	2	4	30	62	20	10
Northwest District	180	251	242	80	5	29,249	218	30,225	16,870	13,355	1,714	3,443	12,321	8,842	6,384	13,043

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Alma	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	16	16	0	16	0	2	2
Alpena	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	0	0	0	10	10	8	0	3	24	35	0	8	0	2	3
Bella Vista First	0	0	0	0	23	16	11	0	27	54	0	17	9	4	23
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12	12	0	6	0	1	1
Bentonville First	6	1	7	162	404	171	112	60	490	833	11	43	127	6	8
Bergman	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Berryville	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	7	7	0	5	0	0	3
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	3	2
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0
Booneville	1	1	2	2	22	9	10	15	10	29	0	15	0	3	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	4	4	0	2	1	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	2	0	2	3	8	8	1	0	19	28	0	13	0	2	0
Bull Shoals	0	1	1	0	18	6	10	0	17	33	0	21	6	1	4
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	25	34	0	13	0	2	2
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central - Fayetteville	18	9	27	562	338	275	110	11	255	651	37	860	260	31	0
Central - Lincoln	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	5	19	26	0	0	0	0	2
Central - Rogers	5	2	7	27	163	45	80	20	300	445	12	280	300	18	22
Charleston	0	2	2	0	32	25	16	0	0	41	2	40	0	7	1
Chickalah	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	1	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	2
Clarksville	0	0	0	4	12	30	32	5	12	79	4	38	0	6	4
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	1	0	1	0	0	4	5	0	24	33	0	28	14	4	0
Dardanelle First	3	1	4	19	67	8	11	0	44	63	0	65	29	5	2
Decatur	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	9	2	2
Diamond City	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	21	21	0	17	0	1	1
Dover	3	0	3	3	41	12	6	2	52	72	0	12	0	2	2
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	1	2
Elm Springs	2	3	5	2	10	30	20	0	448	498	6	45	96	3	0
Eureka Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	3
Everson	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	30	33	0	12	0	1	3
Farmington	0	0	0	22	39	25	11	10	51	97	0	40	71	5	10
Fort Smith First	3	0	3	159	310	40	60	12	150	262	0	112	70	9	10
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	16	33	0	20	0	2	2

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Goddard	2	4	6	1	0	7	7	0	36	50	0	27	0	7	0
Good Neighbor (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grohen	0	1	1	1	1	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Grace - Rogers	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	0	12	0	2	1
Gravette	1	0	1	10	2	15	0	6	16	37	0	10	0	5	0
Green Forest	3	2	5	0	20	0	14	1	12	27	0	8	28	1	4
Greenwood	3	0	3	5	148	65	58	15	55	193	7	70	60	8	4
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	9	21	0	8	0	0	1
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamon	1	0	1	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	0	0	0	10	28	5	2	40	8	55	0	25	0	2	3
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	3	0	1	1
Hartman	1	5	6	0	15	7	7	1	3	17	0	11	15	2	1
Hartfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	8	8	0	6	0	1	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	11	25	0	25	0	2	0
Heritage	7	2	9	0	254	270	46	20	250	586	15	299	0	13	42
Highlands	1	0	1	0	74	0	0	0	66	66	0	26	0	1	4
Huntsville	3	0	3	25	52	13	2	1	32	48	0	15	5	1	4
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0
Kibler	0	0	0	0	5	12	5	0	11	28	0	24	54	4	1
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leslie	0	0	0	0	19	11	6	4	33	54	0	21	0	4	7
Liberty Hall	0	1	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Waters at Centeron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magazine	0	0	0	4	0	34	13	32	43	122	0	7	95	1	2
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1
Marshall	0	1	1	0	18	0	0	0	16	16	0	12	0	1	0
Mena First	0	0	0	0	99	0	6	0	46	52	0	21	0	5	1
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	0
Midland Heights	4	11	15	9	0	8	0	12	22	42	0	28	0	4	4
Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	8	0	9	0	1	1
Mountain View - Mena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	90	2	4	5	7	18	0	12	12	3	3
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	7	0	1	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Oakley Chapel	2	0	2	0	2	8	10	60	60	138	0	60	40	6	8
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	1	1	1
Ozark	0	0	0	31	40	90	44	20	209	209	11	31	0	4	8
Paris	0	0	0	0	33	8	12	10	45	75	0	10	10	2	1
Parks	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	10	12	1	12	0	2	3
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	1
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	29	59	60	22	26	88	196	0	0	6	0	4
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	15	40	4	3	0	19	26	0	16	4	2	4
Rogers First	3	0	3	3	58	64	35	25	179	179	11	45	24	3	7
Russellville First	5	7	12	160	616	43	137	12	262	454	17	366	165	22	29
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	0	0	0	50	58	14	18	3	110	145	11	49	66	7	8
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	6	0	1	1
Sequoyah	0	0	0	56	51	24	10	10	62	106	0	47	25	4	9
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs First	5	0	5	2	35	40	18	12	78	148	3	83	56	2	11
Springdale First	10	1	11	390	204	153	103	43	336	635	15	123	241	13	42
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	42	20	10	15	65	110	0	15	0	5	5
Valley Springs	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1
Vesta	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	3	11	0	7	0	1	1
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	17	20	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Washburn	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	8	26	42	0	10	0	0	1
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	1	0	1	0	0	9	1	2	30	42	0	28	0	2	1
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	17	29	0	37	0	4	4
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlands (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0
Northwest District	101	60	161	1,795	3,781	1,742	1,130	537	4,241	7,650	169	3,469	1,897	288	367

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Alma	0	9	2,000	8	1,700	0	0	7	3	4	5	0
Alpena	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	0
Altus	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	200
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Akins First	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	1	6	15	500
Bella Vista First	11	132	6,670	87	13,133	2	9	4	2	2	37	500
Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	12	1,457
Bell's Chapel	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	500	166
Bentonville First	12	15	0	70	0	0	0	5	0	5	10,000	0
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0
Berryville	2	27	285	25	171	0	0	1	1	1	5	300
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bland Chapel	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	8	30	0
Bluffton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	16	75
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	1	0	0	8	0	0	3	1	1	1	9	90
Bull Shoals	0	11	3,000	22	4,750	0	0	7	4	2	5	6
Cavanaugh	0	11	0	15	500	0	0	6	0	4	20	800
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove - Yelville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Central - Fayetteville	65	0	0	71	4,250	0	0	11	0	0	650	19,850
Central - Lincoln	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	470
Central - Rogers	1	0	0	34	5,200	0	0	6	1	2	300	2,400
Charleston	1	10	0	15	900	0	0	6	0	5	38	600
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	12
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	120
Clarksville	2	0	0	24	240	0	0	4	4	4	30	100
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	15	50
Danville	0	9	20	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dandanelle First	5	0	0	16	4,721	1	10	5	3	5	15	15
Decatur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	625	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	7	1,882
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	9	60
Elm Springs	3	0	0	32	14,132	0	0	4	0	4	50	400
Eureka Springs	1	0	0	20	1,700	3	7	4	2	2	83	1,600
Everton	0	0	0	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Fort Smith	0	16	0	0	8,065	0	0	1	3	6	20	636
Farmington	0	5	0	18	2,816	0	0	8	1	6	55	1,800
Fort Smith First	5	0	0	112	800	0	0	10	10	10	125	79,340
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	500

[illegible]

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Oakley Chapel	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	8	8	80	30	30
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ozark	3	30	706	25	400	0	0	9	1	9	27	3,000	25
Paris	2	0	0	115	0	0	0	4	2	2	35	3,300	0
Paris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	2	13	0	15	1,150	0	0	2	0	0	30	200	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	200	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Potsville	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	7	42	0	36	0	0	0	5	4	3	68	34,600	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	7	5	1,000	0
Rogers First	4	0	0	100	5,948	0	0	9	3	7	650	4,200	0
Russellville First	3	0	0	145	5,299	0	0	2	2	2	150	32,129	190
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	6	0	0	64	540	0	0	16	6	14	118	3,654	900
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	0	0	0	10	126	0	0	2	0	2	12	20	0
Sequoyah	2	0	0	50	3,600	0	0	9	1	9	25	16,000	750
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	25	0
Silvan Springs First	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	5	99	1,130	0
Springdale First	25	0	0	150	7,900	0	0	9	4	9	230	28,427	0
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Trinity - Danville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	100	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	3	0	0	27	0	0	0	4	2	4	400	7,000	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	10	1,507	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	10	6,643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	15	200	0
Waldron	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	210	0
Washburn	2	0	0	0	200	0	0	4	1	3	10	11	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	5	0	20	500	0	0	6	0	2	28	900	0
Wesley - Russellville	2	10	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Winslow	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlands (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	3	100	0	0	3	1	2	3	200	0
Northwest District	207	433	22,504	1,672	108,891	11	52	426	112	313	4,525	327,410	3,668

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Appor.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Alma	650,000	71,000	0	0	8,383	7,824	4,413	0	0	2,624	8,392	3,397	0	31,500	0
	Alpena	90,000	160,661	0	0	2,656	2,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,800	0
Alus	150,000	109,000	0	0	639	0	0	0	0	0	870	0	0	4,800	0
	0	0	0	0	14,427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,142	0
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins First	1,217,000	20,268	0	0	4,162	3,062	3,728	0	0	0	125	6,225	0	16,095	0
Bella Vista First	4,750,000	784,301	0	20,340	44,330	41,458	25,704	0	0	2,727	18,888	15,045	0	75,200	38,250
Belleville	160,500	52,620	0	0	1,555	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	6,500	0
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	480,970	22,905	0	0	5,294	4,152	5,255	0	0	100	825	3,604	0	12,074	0
Bentonville First	8,250,000	971,566	0	199,562	161,426	165,826	148,795	0	0	22,655	23,550	29,799	0	102,061	49,100
Begun	40,000	0	0	0	834	704	973	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Berryville	1,300,000	343,686	0	0	11,338	10,548	10,210	0	0	325	253	0	0	31,121	0
Bridgview	67,000	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
Blind Chapel	600,000	98,000	0	0	13,500	8,511	9,258	0	0	6,200	32,590	0	0	20,000	0
Bluffton	45,000	0	0	0	635	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	1,800	0
Booneville	2,084,600	26,370	0	15,000	13,406	11,780	15,514	0	0	452	2,975	11,357	0	48,120	0
Branch	420,000	0	0	0	2,021	1,032	2,019	0	0	575	1,640	0	0	1,500	0
Briegsville	100,000	5,000	0	0	1,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Brightwater	800,000	23,200	0	0	5,431	4,774	7,374	0	0	0	597	0	0	25,000	0
Bull Shoals	2,291,622	166,656	0	0	13,539	13,110	13,651	0	0	0	2,170	0	0	29,630	0
Cavanaugh	1,081,000	161,660	0	0	10,175	11,196	12,609	0	0	620	0	7,262	0	30,990	0
Cecil	990,000	18,007	0	0	3,480	2,552	2,394	0	0	500	0	0	0	16,200	0
Cedar Grove - Yellville	150,000	62,876	0	0	2,861	2,693	2,322	0	0	784	0	0	0	5,168	0
Central - Fayetteville	37,534,880	2,125,707	1,852,702	0	446,760	480,907	519,138	0	0	73,927	38,759	79,406	24,358	178,500	234,868
Central - Lincoln	309,000	378,000	0	0	4,134	4,134	4,175	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	21,500	0
Central - Rogers	17,397,224	700,000	1,906,000	4,000	164,674	138,300	183,734	0	0	49,989	44,299	24,848	12,088	56,104	63,454
Charleston	2,225,000	0	0	0	23,363	21,517	24,925	0	0	0	8,630	12,753	0	76,772	0
Chickalah	30,000	0	0	0	370	343	523	0	0	0	0	80	0	2,400	0
City Heights	600,000	12,000	0	0	6,761	6,384	6,974	0	0	2,280	0	17,168	0	2,280	0
Clarksville	9,200,000	180,717	0	0	33,352	31,806	34,277	0	0	2,764	331	11,760	0	66,000	0
Coates Chapel	350,000	139,372	0	3,600	1,983	2,040	2,314	0	0	901	826	0	0	3,187	0
Danville	880,000	206,000	0	0	13,645	12,528	13,132	0	0	300	955	13,967	0	955	0
Dardanelle First	2,196,000	294,377	0	0	35,570	28,012	30,493	0	0	16,900	8,082	16,063	0	93,498	42,128
Decatur	136,440	0	0	0	4,871	3,158	6,183	0	0	1,000	2,650	7,438	0	22,000	0
Diamond City	471,522	123,607	0	0	4,698	4,111	3,008	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	25,000	0
Dover	350,000	161,155	0	0	5,129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dyer	300,000	0	0	0	1,000	1,350	2,594	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	1,649	477	720	0	0	300	1,000	0	0	3,250	0
Elm Springs	2,859,786	162,780	666,949	0	32,464	28,042	25,294	0	0	0	0	12,132	0	59,593	12,500
Eureka Springs	1,748,811	225,229	0	0	24,081	22,504	24,193	0	0	0	38,520	12,708	0	70,300	0
Everson	762,300	55,000	0	0	4,810	4,432	8,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
Faith - Fort Smith	1,920,000	35,000	0	0	20,055	17,569	24,529	0	407	0	8,065	0	0	17,500	0
Farmington	1,348,825	73,573	622,319	0	26,186	24,146	28,584	0	0	0	0	10,721	0	51,550	0
Fort Smith First	18,039,027	1,010,089	0	0	141,000	141,660	177,347	0	0	12,950	15,511	34,203	0	127,330	60,108
Fort Smith Trinity	360,500	128,750	0	0	3,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	10% Operating Title	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Goddard	6,488,000	2,327,603	0	50,964	50,683	53,610	0	32,176	6,380	14,177	76,072	0
Good Neighbor (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groden	650,000	0	0	11,303	10,618	8,652	0	2,100	82	0	16,478	0
Grace - Rogers	1,639,000	46,006	0	7,399	0	0	0	4,653	0	0	25,000	0
Gravelly	80,000	0	0	325	378	626	0	200	150	0	2,600	0
Gravette	650,000	145,735	0	5,214	4,546	7,533	0	0	0	6,467	34,926	0
Green Forest	3,295,000	91,524	0	17,452	13,598	18,765	0	3,200	12,000	9,625	65,000	0
Greenwood	3,200,000	189,178	0	45,853	35,122	40,964	0	0	0	23,922	102,400	45,245
Grenades Chapel	248,000	23,307	0	1,226	1,018	980	0	3	0	0	4,800	0
Hackett	1,000,000	55,028	0	5,715	5,364	6,123	0	546	1,020	0	19,602	0
Harmon	381,000	254,435	0	8,373	5,821	5,916	0	0	670	0	27,050	0
Harrison First	3,750,000	1,520,743	0	22,807	15,109	19,606	0	0	7,266	11,362	58,335	0
Hartford	658,525	10,000	0	1,400	0	0	0	250	0	0	7,200	0
Hartman	250,000	0	0	2,480	1,622	2,538	0	0	3,506	0	0	0
Hartfield	600,000	46,900	0	4,734	1,567	1,752	0	350	600	0	0	0
Havana	404,378	152,098	0	4,998	2,562	3,049	0	0	1,063	0	21,163	0
Hays Chapel	280,000	18,751	0	3,194	2,199	2,152	0	0	1,800	0	500	0
Heritage	5,775,000	652,757	0	141,795	134,708	146,467	0	33,084	64,767	16,397	84,430	0
Highlands	3,175,364	346,590	360,630	48,092	45,767	55,400	0	0	23,798	15,124	102,850	0
Huntsville	1,200,000	45,088	0	7,184	8,158	7,109	0	0	1,312	3,828	26,250	0
Jasper	632,000	110,000	0	5,879	5,142	6,032	0	0	5,858	0	16,300	0
Kibler	1,764,000	80,000	0	11,781	10,644	11,657	0	3,030	1,786	5,823	27,045	0
Lamar	150,000	42,000	0	2,295	1,047	3,243	0	0	0	0	10,400	0
Leslie	500,000	0	0	7,422	6,693	7,195	0	1,443	11,147	0	29,100	0
Liberty Hall	30,000	11,634	0	1,595	1,072	1,225	0	2,500	2,282	655	4,500	0
Living Waters at Centerton	1,000,000	14,935	170,000	5,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0
Magnolia	1,089,800	95,575	0	5,371	3,878	3,417	0	0	4,892	2,555	15,650	0
Mansfield	1,396,900	21,127	0	5,826	5,871	6,128	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
Marshall	270,000	0	0	4,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,882	0
Mena First	3,234,000	454,966	0	21,467	22,374	15,872	0	0	0	12,670	75,383	0
Midland	261,000	2,000	0	1,250	771	1,596	0	0	0	0	4,550	0
Midland Heights	1,500,000	2,500	9,200	12,107	8,882	10,905	0	0	0	0	29,561	0
Mission	363,000	0	0	7,040	4,040	3,868	0	0	200	0	13,321	0
Morrow	300,000	8,000	0	2,540	2,155	2,083	0	0	1,200	0	13,000	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	120,000	38,132	0	1,532	1,282	1,525	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View - Mena	275,000	15,000	0	1,484	2,112	2,252	0	0	350	0	0	0
Mulberry	900,000	0	0	7,285	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	18,000	0
New Hope - Van Buren	235,000	10,000	0	880	597	1,602	0	140	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	150,000	34,000	0	3,750	2,318	3,040	0	500	4,000	0	4,372	0

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Oakley Chapel	3,406,000	326,930	2,086,268	15,623	34,567	12,184	0	0	0	9,000	13,842	7,653	0	70,000	0
Ola	350,000	26,457	0	0	422	79	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Ozark	5,504,720	73,340	0	0	25,014	16,794	14,083	0	14,615	0	1,230	12,469	0	52,500	0
Paris	3,273,000	678,190	0	0	16,999	11,105	12,226	0	2,648	0	5,300	4,350	0	21,300	0
Parks	70,000	17,000	0	0	520	0	0	0	100	0	200	0	0	2,400	0
Pea Ridge	851,000	0	0	0	7,690	6,578	7,319	0	600	0	2,633	1,515	0	14,126	0
Pioneer Memorial	50,000	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Plainview	350,000	60,000	0	0	2,209	1,235	2,961	0	0	0	200	0	0	6,000	0
Pleasant Ridge	190,000	216,495	0	0	1,944	1,698	2,737	0	0	0	695	0	0	15,900	0
Poisville	500,000	60,000	0	0	8,930	8,578	9,237	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	22,412	0
Prairie Grove First	2,350,000	13,051	685,068	0	26,706	24,150	4,000	0	0	0	0	9,919	0	59,182	0
Prairie View	100,000	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	300,000	45,066	0	0	6,088	6,826	5,932	0	0	0	751	3,828	0	26,250	0
Rogers First	11,000,000	439,112	0	0	67,073	53,246	72,998	0	0	0	5,907	24,979	0	70,163	49,108
Russellville First	15,683,352	1,913,594	0	43,500	123,301	114,267	123,502	0	330	0	178,322	31,015	0	85,252	93,942
Saint James - Fayetteville	325,000	0	0	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	5,175,000	83,842	0	0	34,562	29,464	30,085	0	0	0	4,750	14,687	0	51,700	0
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	35,000	0	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0
Saint Paul's - Harrison	874,500	27,073	0	0	6,622	5,422	5,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
Sequoyah	4,984,700	496,114	224,420	0	36,213	34,591	7,000	0	3,520	0	27,833	10,507	0	67,862	0
Shiloh - Dry Fork	110,000	14,524	0	0	1,612	1,365	1,320	0	100	0	375	0	0	10,020	0
Silvan Springs First	3,000,000	461,339	0	4,556	33,028	32,295	44,146	0	1,649	0	6,948	13,357	0	55,410	0
Springdale First	17,620,975	1,510,794	0	0	206,883	190,054	215,930	0	0	0	0	44,578	0	134,837	115,592
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	700,000	0	0	0	1,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0
Trinity - Danville	134,000	0	0	0	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	4,200	0
Trinity - Fayetteville	2,926,000	44,027	11,000	0	23,130	7,916	10,272	0	1,000	0	3,000	10,886	0	39,900	0
Valley Springs	75,000	1,500	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0
Valley View	82,900	3,924	0	0	240	0	191	0	0	0	300	0	0	3,900	0
Vesta	182,000	0	0	0	2,938	2,721	2,977	0	4,363	0	4,095	0	0	13,500	0
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	66,000	15,000	0	0	550	0	0	0	200	0	100	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	100,000	0	0	0	1,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,633	0
Viney Grove	220,000	0	0	0	5,400	5,501	5,746	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	25,000	0
Walton	400,000	230,000	0	0	4,087	1,998	3,088	0	200	0	400	0	0	18,000	0
Washburn	140,000	0	0	0	2,559	2,583	3,610	0	0	0	200	2,101	0	12,000	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	783	0	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Wedington	70,000	0	0	0	680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
Wesley - Fort Smith	1,462,500	0	0	0	19,077	5,842	12,657	0	210	0	3,391	5,446	0	52,000	0
Wesley - Russellville	1,511,224	47,662	0	0	10,419	10,379	9,857	0	0	0	0	6,241	0	49,300	0
Winslow	265,000	0	0	0	3,967	3,534	4,119	0	0	0	6,539	0	0	17,700	0
Woodlands (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	242,000	0	0	0	2,756	1,032	1,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,200	0
Northwest District	258,356,779	22,958,218	8,594,556	309,715	2,544,959	2,274,064	2,480,589	407	318,916	0	686,832	638,904	36,446	3,555,917	830,095

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Alma	0	0	0	0	1,957	750	11,432	1,407	40,350	0	19,331	126,553	37	0	88,354
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	996	13,656	0	0	27,594	27	0	22,961
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,246	0	1,105	14,021	4	0	5,281
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	12,000	0	0	2,022	0	0	14,717	8,913	0	1,200	79,994	0	128,013	8,173
Atkins First	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	456	21,747	0	0	57,376	20	0	31,921
Bella Vista First	0	24,840	0	0	6,859	0	187,957	15,088	106,671	0	3,647	513,208	135	0	420,354
Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,686	0	1,334	15,020	10	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	248	11,061	0	0	52,267	19	0	52,801
Bentonville First	0	28,150	20,532	0	15,295	0	508,613	73,161	168,194	166,540	317,014	1,677,534	336	684,448	488,873
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4,000	0	0	11,073	11	0	8,340
Berryville	0	2,817	0	0	1,851	0	22,244	1,560	30,010	0	0	102,821	69	0	108,835
Birdsview	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	100	1,614	0	0	3,514	5	0	4,000
Bland Chapel	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	26,000	0	3,500	124,933	51	0	135,000
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,300	0	0	4,600	6	0	6,347
Boonville	0	4,080	0	0	0	0	35,442	3,321	43,786	0	961	166,008	49	92,595	39,067
Branch	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	120	11,478	0	0	21,832	120	0	20,208
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	5,454	0	0	13,029	7	0	13,029
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,287	15,210	0	0	51,884	28	0	50,747
Bull Shoals	0	6,400	0	0	6,570	2,000	14,892	5,565	23,623	0	4,011	108,512	73	0	132,014
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	21,000	0	60,000	133,361	35	0	101,747
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,340	13,945	0	12,599	46,978	30	0	33,010
Cedar Grove - Velville	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	367	6,753	0	0	29,794	16	0	27,535
Central - Fayetteville	0	39,000	105,663	0	12,224	0	2,004,995	121,378	1,242,564	1,614,429	273,223	6,582,432	958	0	4,302,276
Central - Lincoln	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	2,160	1,200	12,700	0	0	52,235	22	0	36,000
Central - Rogers	41,616	18,000	25,160	0	7,287	0	591,225	49,878	407,447	1,006,788	407,447	3,005,942	430	636,799	982,642
Charleston	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	70,395	11,758	49,090	0	9,158	271,481	59	19,570	210,759
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	925	0	0	4,348	5	0	3,700
City Heights	0	5,512	0	0	0	0	15,159	0	17,014	0	51,638	115,745	32	0	67,008
Clarksville	0	6,000	0	0	2,950	0	140,813	3,651	121,899	0	11,552	402,917	99	183,336	143,538
Coles Chapel	0	9,563	0	0	0	0	0	1,479	5,734	0	0	24,004	12	0	18,580
Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,965	568	21,335	0	0	139,227	54	136,448	0
Dardanelle First	0	0	8,000	0	16,400	0	82,286	10,390	41,540	0	13,855	379,635	195	0	338,431
Decatur	0	0	0	0	1,230	0	0	400	15,291	0	0	56,192	19	0	43,910
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,632	9,708	0	0	40,348	21	0	42,183
Dover	0	25,008	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	17,325	0	0	45,833	41	0	50,889
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	400	3,758	0	0	9,752	10	0	9,500
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	8,609	13	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	86,593	34,509	24,514	60,000	915	318,452	161	174,627	122,000
Eureka Springs	0	18,500	0	0	4,979	0	46,332	37,342	38,138	37,283	17,645	346,210	144	132,409	96,930
Everson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	500	7,500	0	0	35,247	19	0	47,103
Faith - Fort Smith	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	43,981	759	23,570	0	16,419	152,730	117	192,888	2,330
Fannington	0	5,000	0	0	3,999	0	34,126	8,058	32,911	30,394	0	207,386	88	0	254,450
Fort Smith First	0	36,000	10,274	0	7,967	0	680,698	91,413	538,234	0	95,208	2,209,062	323	1,361,198	234,445
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,975	0	5,436	42,411	20	0	38,148

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers
Goddard	0	28,000	0	0	0	500	233,043	9,494	195,331	0	68,600	719,647	167	397,364	98,555
Good Neighbor (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	0	16,477	0	0	604	0	0	77	18,439	0	21,416	84,325	36	0	113,027
Grace - Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,470	431	33,075	0	0	84,629	29	0	73,920
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	2,133	0	0	6,459	12	0	3,250
Gravette	0	0	0	0	1,230	0	7,190	0	19,340	0	0	76,686	12	0	51,602
Green Forest	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	27,709	7,260	59,353	0	21,000	233,912	58	0	190,000
Greenwood	0	9,600	16,800	0	13,078	0	122,277	5,096	96,705	0	26,437	504,634	171	289,709	167,552
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	6,352	0	0	12,417	0	0	10,272
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	9,765	13,002	0	14,824	71,082	32	0	54,264
Hamon	0	14,520	0	0	0	0	0	8,149	17,095	0	10,530	83,930	45	0	79,608
Harrison First	0	20,400	0	0	3,600	0	40,490	1,500	54,896	0	49,028	266,483	98	263,927	0
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	200	5,000	0	0	13,650	5	0	8,000
Harman	0	8,942	0	0	0	0	800	493	10,121	0	0	26,600	25	0	1,903
Hatfield	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,200	0	0	18,202	10	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	0	2,351	0	0	561	18,170	0	8,525	54,882	17	0	42,823
Hays Chapel	0	9,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,227	7,500	0	850	28,529	44	0	29,793
Heritage	0	24,744	0	0	8,497	0	791,836	130,914	169,899	0	47,071	1,518,106	481	0	1,391,479
Highlands	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	180,798	3,684	71,611	120,091	28,689	617,045	184	445,152	43,178
Hinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,558	5,393	17,714	0	7,585	94,181	47	0	74,500
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,459	495	12,905	0	1,500	48,164	25	0	51,294
Kibler	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	20,001	6,050	28,536	0	0	112,928	42	0	109,410
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	0	12,019	0	0	26,742	10	0	18,145
Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	905	24,493	0	27,830	102,113	22	0	73,430
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,716	0	0	15,278	16	0	15,952
Living Waters at Centerton	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	689	0	9,210	12,140	0	50,039	20	40,253	10,000
Magazine	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	3,637	3,783	11,997	0	1,151	56,082	35	0	48,865
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,860	1,115	7,064	0	14,414	51,581	19	0	58,255
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	6,114	0	0	33,200	20	0	45,887
Mena First	0	4,000	0	0	6,000	0	34,498	19,100	29,940	0	17,863	215,326	101	0	212,162
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	400	6,500	0	0	13,346	4	0	12,500
Midland Heights	0	24,680	0	0	0	2,000	17,700	9,500	27,970	0	2,179	124,495	50	102,297	0
Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,422	17,500	0	44,298	82,609	25	0	44,114
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	8,400	0	0	24,783	13	0	0
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	10,400	0	0	0	0	0	703	5,122	0	0	17,750	11	0	15,304
Mountain View - Mena	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,600	0	0	18,702	11	0	14,800
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,728	1,000	15,000	0	0	36,928	30	0	64,695
New Hope - Van Buren	0	8,800	0	0	5,300	0	0	45	9,220	0	0	25,107	10	0	3,738
Newberry Chapel	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	8,000	0	6,600	36,012	23	0	37,000

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Oakley Chapel	0	12,000	0	0	2,100	1,500	94,488	21,140	56,338	141,387	7,769	437,217	89	0	305,887
Ola	0	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	1,500	13,368	8	0	0
Orank	0	18,500	0	0	0	24,000	55,000	7,074	42,592	0	28,055	270,118	151	0	248,939
Paris	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	27,945	3,639	42,226	0	83,660	212,206	60	0	111,344
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,400	0	0	5,250	5	0	5,200
Pea Ridge	0	22,374	0	0	0	0	0	3,713	17,027	0	0	69,307	42	0	70,024
Pioneer Memorial	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	5,750	3	0	5,000
Planview	0	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	500	8,164	0	61,896	81,119	14	0	22,091
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	1,126	6,376	0	539	29,173	14	0	19,438
Potsville	0	16,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	3,100	37,800	0	0	92,549	32	0	89,300
Prairie Grove First	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	56,600	34,864	41,680	85,413	37,452	344,110	141	0	284,462
Prairie View	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,900	0	0	12,325	6	0	13,000
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,260	11,329	0	1,513	64,456	40	0	55,000
Rogers First	0	25,000	0	0	8,646	16,729	246,282	21,423	119,211	0	5,849	679,595	250	500,080	160,957
Russellville First	0	18,000	11,850	0	20,000	0	348,443	26,316	366,765	325	781,481	2,112,783	327	677,717	533,956
Saint James - Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,550	0	0	10,800	8	0	12,000
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	37,731	24,000	0	0	7,500	0	70,940	6,575	60,972	0	11,430	325,256	125	0	309,271
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	0	0	5,620	7	0	4,253
Saint Paul's - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,259	0	0	48,105	36	0	46,472
Sequoyah	0	9,000	0	0	7,800	13,200	129,790	11,027	83,039	46,670	47,395	464,693	124	138,240	196,191
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6,966	0	0	18,881	7	0	16,124
Siloam Springs First	0	28,000	0	0	0	12,000	147,303	22,443	82,230	139	1,091,529	1,507,864	147	0	317,460
Springdale First	0	33,648	29,530	0	0	0	955,312	153,170	754,118	0	131,522	2,588,237	610	1,424,303	556,844
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,077	0	984	14,461	8	0	10,033
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	2,110	0	0	7,960	3	8,712	1,920
Trinity - Fayetteville	0	7,610	0	0	2,000	3,600	0	0	35,999	7,000	63,012	184,279	52	20,170	68,947
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	4,801	0	0	6,518	5	0	1,900
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,960	0	0	7,351	7	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,707	8,117	13,280	770	48,809	19	0	29,189
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,200	0	0	3,750	10	5,300	0
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,335	0	0	11,968	10	11,350	1,866
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	750	9,000	0	0	45,496	28	0	50,000
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	300	14,500	0	4,500	43,688	30	0	40,369
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,045	257	4,363	0	0	29,576	30	0	23,709
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	50	0	0	8,140	7	0	7,825
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	3,000	0	0	6,150	5	4,600	2,200
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	6,451	113,249	0	25,000	236,404	56	0	190,771
Wesley - Russellville	0	0	0	0	3,250	0	8,486	950	29,160	0	12,000	119,244	30	51,876	49,089
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	511	6,715	0	10,809	47,393	51	0	39,125
Woodlands (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,900	0	0	0
Yelville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	22,000	0	0	34,006	12	0	21,555
Northwest District	79,347	842,781	253,809	3,936	213,346	79,179	8,344,828	1,081,826	6,353,909	3,341,879	4,456,253	33,688,783	8,338	8,182,857	15,996,327

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Goddard	2,794	10,928	0	0	0	509,641	42,021	169,868	14,669	59,039	285,597	0	0	0	0	795,238	0
Good Neighbor (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	113,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,027
Grace - Rogers	63	9	0	0	0	73,992	0	350	0	2,000	2,350	0	0	0	0	0	76,342
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	3,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,250
Gravette	0	540	0	0	0	52,142	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	52,342
Green Forest	800	0	0	250	0	191,050	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	1,000	17,532	1,000	192,100
Greenwood	1,044	128	0	0	94	458,527	32,640	1,010	0	810	34,460	0	0	0	0	0	492,987
Grenades Chapel	1,987	0	0	0	0	12,259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,259
Hackett	2,314	67	0	0	0	56,645	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	500	0	500	57,295
Harmon	3,995	131	0	0	0	83,734	0	3,532	0	0	3,532	0	0	0	0	0	87,266
Harrison First	2,594	261	0	0	0	266,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,715	0	266,782
Hartford	5,500	0	0	500	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000
Hartman	18,975	0	0	0	3,919	24,797	25,909	3,095	0	6,517	35,521	0	0	0	0	0	60,318
Hartfield	11,940	400	35,000	0	0	47,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,340
Havana	0	57	0	6,600	0	49,480	185	0	0	0	185	0	0	500	0	500	50,165
Hays Chapel	0	151	0	0	0	29,944	0	150	0	500	650	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	32,594
Heritage	5,018	21,448	0	0	0	1,417,945	161,665	8,085	173,680	4,898	348,328	0	0	0	0	0	1,766,273
Highlands	5,372	3,560	480	1,557	225	499,224	0	71,864	32,654	0	104,518	0	0	0	18,305	0	603,742
Huntsville	5,841	0	0	0	0	80,341	0	1,183	0	407	1,590	0	500	0	9,000	500	82,431
Jasper	1,500	0	0	6,000	0	58,794	0	300	0	8,606	8,906	0	0	0	0	0	67,700
Kibler	8,300	0	0	100	0	117,810	19,927	1,600	0	8,961	30,488	0	0	0	0	0	148,298
Lamar	0	0	0	4,800	0	22,945	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	23,745
Leslie	787	0	0	0	0	74,217	5,220	14,050	0	0	19,270	0	0	0	0	0	93,487
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	15,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,952
Living Waters at Centerton	0	0	0	0	0	50,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,253
Magazine	4,553	295	0	0	0	53,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,713
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	58,255	0	4,900	0	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	63,155
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	45,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,887
Mena First	1,568	93	0	851	0	214,674	0	12,005	650	0	12,655	0	0	0	0	0	227,329
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	12,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500
Midland Heights	3,253	0	0	1,360	0	106,910	0	14,940	2,221	0	17,161	0	0	14,159	0	14,159	138,230
Mission	774	14	0	0	25,000	69,902	0	1,353	19,624	290	21,267	0	0	500	0	500	91,669
Morrow	20,700	0	0	4,200	500	25,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,400
Mount Olive - Clarksville	0	13	0	0	0	15,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,317
Mountain View - Mena	0	40	0	0	0	14,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,840
Mulberry	0	0	0	8,150	0	72,845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,845
New Hope - Van Buren	0	0	0	5,058	0	8,796	0	14,506	0	0	14,506	0	0	0	0	0	23,302
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	0	5,600	0	0	5,600	0	0	500	0	500	43,100

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Oakley Chapel	3,756	51	0	30,695	5,276	345,665	0	3,753	0	0	3,753	0	0	0	0	0	349,418
Ola	4,218	0	0	0	0	4,218	0	330	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	4,548
Ozark	0	0	0	1,200	0	250,139	20,182	29,124	0	725	50,031	0	0	0	0	0	300,170
Paris	818	238	0	5,400	0	117,800	19,871	12,540	563	6,553	39,527	0	0	52,190	0	52,190	209,517
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	10,000	50	0	0	10,050	0	0	0	0	0	15,250
Pea Ridge	0	21	0	6,850	0	76,895	550	2,215	2,633	0	5,398	0	0	0	0	0	82,293
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	22,091	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	22,291
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	19,438	23,709	0	0	0	23,709	0	0	0	0	0	43,147
Potsville	0	0	0	0	0	89,500	0	5,200	0	0	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	94,500
Prairie Grove First	0	7	0	8,141	0	292,810	9,500	3,385	14,005	0	26,890	0	0	0	25,750	0	319,700
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000
Presley Chapel	5,875	0	0	0	0	60,875	0	7,260	0	241	7,770	0	0	0	0	0	61,116
Rogers First	2,429	214	0	0	7,100	670,730	0	0	0	510	7,770	0	0	0	0	0	678,500
Russellville First	2,359	602	0	0	0	1,214,634	228,225	7,554	0	1,210	236,989	0	0	18,380	0	18,380	1,470,003
Saint James - Fayetteville	200	0	0	0	0	12,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,200
Saint Paul - Fort Smith	11,087	163	0	0	0	320,621	0	9,200	0	8,238	17,438	0	0	25,000	0	25,000	363,079
Saint Paul - Gravel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	4,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,253
Saint Paul's - Harrison	13,202	47	0	6,300	0	66,221	0	930	0	0	930	0	0	0	0	0	67,151
Sequoyah	5,153	2,398	0	33	0	362,125	104,336	18,595	0	38,512	161,463	0	0	0	0	0	523,588
Shiloh - Dry Fork	0	0	0	0	0	16,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,124
Siloam Springs First	7,118	0	0	200	0	324,778	642,277	2,260	51,000	29,897	725,434	0	0	5,500	0	5,500	1,055,712
Springdale First	16,650	6,331	0	1,500	0	2,005,528	17,350	522,609	0	0	539,959	0	0	63,000	0	63,000	2,608,787
Sulphur Springs - Sulphur Springs	2,659	0	0	0	0	12,692	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	12,742
Trinity - Danville	0	0	0	0	0	10,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,632
Trinity - Fayetteville	6,722	0	116,205	1,200	15,242	228,886	0	5,200	0	0	5,200	0	0	18,056	15,242	18,056	251,742
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,900
Valley View	2,400	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,900
Vesta	145	0	0	0	44	29,378	5,338	0	0	7,250	12,608	0	0	0	0	0	41,986
Vietnamese - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Vietnamese - Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	13,216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,216
Viney Grove	4,000	0	0	0	0	54,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000
Wadron	600	0	0	0	0	40,869	0	106,000	0	0	106,000	0	0	0	0	0	146,869
Washburn	1,877	0	0	0	0	25,866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,866
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	7,825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,825
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800
Wesley - Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	190,771	0	7,204	0	0	7,204	0	0	0	0	0	197,975
Wesley - Russellville	529	0	0	1,080	1,616	104,190	0	2,895	0	262	3,157	0	0	0	0	0	107,347
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	39,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,070
Woodlands (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	6,000	0	27,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,555
Northwest District	330,998	83,272	151,685	234,586	548,203	25,519,633	2,816,994	1,535,830	1,564,975	363,175	6,277,884	16,540	500	236,139	323,242	253,179	32,062,081

Southeast District

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Almyra	Janet Parrish	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	8	2	72
Altheimer	Lance Hickerson	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Pevey	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Arkansas City	Walt Lowe	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Bayou Meto	Nan Nelson	48	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Bethel - New Edinburg		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bethel - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Brasfield	Ted Edmondson	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
Brinkley	Ted Edmondson	184	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	182
Center Grove - Sheridan	Willis Winn Findley	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Central - Wynne		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11
Chambersville		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cherry Valley		41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38
Clarendon	Melvin Dwight Mann	122	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Crossett	Matthew I. Daniels	213	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	211
Deluxe (Closed)		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	James Faulk	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33
Dewitt	Reginald Russell	260	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	268
Dumas First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	373
Earle	Johnny Jenkins	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Ebenezer - Tull	Randy Dale Reed	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Elaine	Spencer Branch	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Extra		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Forrest City First	Karl Dixon Platt	487	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	489
Fountain Hill	Jim Bailey	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Gillett	Deanna L. McCormack	216	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	209
Good Faith Carr	Leon Jones	125	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125
Good Hope	Timothy V. McClellan	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	21
Grady	Roger Milligan	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	Taylor Loy	268	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	3	261
Greenhill	Edward Kavanaugh Dodson	29	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Hamburg First	Toby Austin	287	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	286
Hawley Memorial	Larry Gregg	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95
Hebron - New Edinburg	Justin Childress	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Helena First	Harry J. Hamner	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	136

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Heritage	John Hamaker	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	3	66
	Fred Bollinger	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
	Melvin Dwight Mann	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	Holly Grove	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
	Stacie Gubbs	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	Humphrey	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63
	Huner's Chapel - Roe	26	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
	Janet Parrish	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Kingsland	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
	Kynette	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Laey	Charles Miller	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	Kay Carpenter	26	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	24
	Lakeside - Lake Village	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	240
	Henry Andrew Ratliff	483	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	473
	Judy Willis Rudd	483	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	9	473
	Lakeside - Pine Bluff	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Leola	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Robert L. Lyons	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
	Kenneth R. Lee	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
	Lexa	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Livingston Chapel	John W. Love	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Madison	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Stacie Gubbs	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	265
	Frankie Glenn Hicks	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	265
	Marianna	949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	956
	Marion	949	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	956
	Tommy Martin's Chapel	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
	Tommy Mitchell	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
	Kenneth R. Lee	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	194
	Marvell	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	194
McElroy	Matthew T. Carter	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	177
	McGehee first	247	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	243
	Rollie Thomas Mullins	247	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
	Bryan R. Diffe	957	11	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	965
	Monticello First	957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	957
	Montrose	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Cheryl Savage Slocum	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	87	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	87
	Robert L. Lyons	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
	Gordon Carmel - Rison	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Mount Olivet - Fortye	William Galloway	23	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
	Mount Olive - Fortye	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25
	Mount Olivet	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82
	Thomas A. Pevey	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40
	Mount Pleasant - Monticello	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	Walt Lowe	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Mount Tabor - Monticello	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Justin Childress	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	New Edinburg	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	Jack LaVerne Gilbert	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Parkdale	Cheryl Savage Slocum	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	Johnny Jenkins	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	27
	Johnny Jenkins	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	Parkin	327	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	16	0	0	0	7	307
	Pine Bluff First	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	307
	Winston Turner	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	150	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	153
	Portland	150	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
	Toby Austin	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59
	Prosperity	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Bradfield	Boyd F. Glover	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	Roger F. Glover	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Change Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Rison	Gordon Mohr	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Rock Springs - Wilmar	Mary Reep	66	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64
Roe	Joe E. Glover	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Saint Charles	Reginald Russell	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Saint Francis		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Saint James - Pine Bluff	Niaasha JaShun Murray	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	Barbara A. Douglas	189	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	186
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	Bobby Ray Jones	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Salem - Wheatley	Frankie Glenn Hicks	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
Sherridan	Todd-Paul R. Taulbee	382	4	0	0	0	5	3	5	3	0	0	2	6	378
Sherrill	Sean Treas	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Star City First	Russell Edward Hull	236	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	240
Stuart First	Bryan Fink	387	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	381
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	Billy Britt	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Taylor Chapel	Edna Hargraves	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10
Tillar	Tandy Curtis Hanson	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34
Tilton	Fred Bollinger	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82
Trinity - Star City	Roger Milligan	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Trinity - Warren	Gary Frank Harrison	14	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	19
Union	Boyd F. Savage	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
Wagon	John Hamaker	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
Waller's Chapel	James Faulk	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78
Warren First	Gary Frank Harrison	467	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	456
Watson	Walt Lowe	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Wesley - McGeehee (Closed)		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	Larry Gagag	125	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	128
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	Edna Hargraves	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
West Helena	Spencer Branch	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
West Memphis First	George Edwin Odell	1,163	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1,158
Wheatley		54	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	55
White Hall	Douglas Phillips	343	8	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	361
Willmar	Thomas A. Pevey	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilnot	James Faulk	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Wynne	Matthew T. Carter	526	0	5	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	11	505
Zion	Jim Bailey	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
Southeast District	Paulsen Ann Ferris	13,725	68	31	2	15	48	31	43	40	3	49	25	207	13,553

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online	
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	37	35	3	3	5	37	27	30	10
Altheimer	0	2	0	0	0	28	0	30	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0
Bailey Chapel	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	0	0	15	7	12	12	0
Bayou Mato	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	28	22	0	0	8	42	15	25	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	30	22	0	0	0	0	52	12	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	35	22	6	6	5	33	13	37	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	182	115	67	17	17	28	61	76	60	10
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	0	0	0	8	3	8	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	19	19	3	3	22	10	25	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	123	62	61	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	211	0	211	120	91	23	23	34	59	101	45	40
Deluce (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	3	0	0	0	0	30	0	33	17	16	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	268	0	268	149	119	0	0	0	0	80	70	0
Dumas First	1	2	0	0	0	370	0	373	229	144	0	0	0	0	53	153	0
Earle	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	31	24	7	0	0	1	1	29	12	0
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	7	14	2	2	4	13	10	10	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	23	24	0	0	0	42	5	6	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	9	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Forest City First	0	0	0	0	1	488	0	489	319	170	35	35	64	135	255	69	93
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	22	10	3	3	4	2	7	12	0
Gillett	0	0	4	0	0	205	0	209	105	104	22	22	10	107	70	49	0
Good Faith Carr	0	1	0	0	0	124	0	125	98	27	3	3	2	34	86	24	25
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	12	9	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	18	15	0	0	0	8	25	8	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	1	1	0	0	259	0	261	151	110	30	30	19	35	180	51	10
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	17	15	7	7	0	15	10	30	34
Hamburg First	0	1	6	0	0	278	1	286	159	127	5	5	3	108	170	47	128
Hawley Memorial	0	17	0	0	0	78	0	95	56	39	13	13	9	45	28	12	51
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	32	22	0	0	3	45	6	22	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	136	83	53	0	0	0	0	32	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	36	30	0	0	0	0	19	0
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	54	24	0	0	0	0	28	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	14	13	0	0	0	0	3	0
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71	38	33	0	0	2	69	20	6
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	40	23	4	7	33	19	11	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	1	0	0	32	0	33	20	13	0	0	1	26	18	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	2	6	14	5	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	5	0	0	0	0	235	0	240	157	83	4	25	178	33	53	76
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	2	9	63	0	0	399	0	473	251	222	5	34	227	207	58	22
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	18	17	0	0	0	35	16	0
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	5	16	3	4	0
Livingston Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	7	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	0	0	5	5	0
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	265	149	116	13	9	42	209	41	74
Marion	1	0	0	0	0	955	0	956	561	395	100	75	331	450	153	120
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86	45	41	0	0	0	0	20	0
Marvell	0	1	0	0	0	191	2	194	100	94	6	28	100	60	72	85
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	177	105	72	11	10	32	124	13	5
McGehee First	4	0	0	0	0	238	1	243	136	107	8	25	176	34	33	60
Monticello First	2	0	3	0	4	956	0	965	516	449	125	131	207	502	134	270
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	6	4	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	50	37	10	15	32	30	28	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	34	5	0	0	10	29	10	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	29	25	4	8	2	15	4	15	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	49	33	5	17	40	20	45	60
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	26	14	0	0	8	32	6	43
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	3	6	1	8	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	13	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	0	0	1	16	6	0
Parlan	0	0	1	0	0	26	0	27	19	8	0	0	3	24	7	0
Pine Bluff First	2	5	0	0	0	300	0	307	172	135	14	48	140	105	84	184
Pleasant Grove - Dawitt	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	23	12	0	1	15	19	8	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	153	79	74	0	0	0	0	31	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	40	19	5	2	10	42	30	0
Redfield	1	0	0	0	0	66	0	67	34	33	0	0	0	0	17	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Rison	0	1	0	0	0	174	0	175	102	73	6	0	0	74	97	46
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	39	25	11	2	37	14	28	8
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	31	29	0	0	13	47	15	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	0	0	2	18	8	0
Saint Francis	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	37	20	4	4	6	43	30	10
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	12	0	0	0	174	0	186	108	78	1	2	73	110	35	40
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	3	1	0	8	2	5	0
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	1	0	0	102	0	103	61	42	17	3	45	38	25	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	4	0	0	0	0	16	0
Sheridan	1	0	0	0	0	377	0	378	215	163	104	62	106	106	76	70
Sherill	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	6	8	0	0	0	0	9	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240	145	95	10	20	110	100	71	21
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	0	0	381	0	381	210	171	0	0	0	0	90	114
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	36	28	2	2	27	33	15	0
Taylor Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	0	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	28	6	0	0	4	30	8	0
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	45	37	0	0	0	0	15	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	16	8	0	4	6	14	6	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	10	9	2	0	6	2	21	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	44	8	0	0	2	50	15	0
Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	0	0	0	0	13	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	46	32	0	0	0	0	28	0
Warren First	0	0	2	0	0	454	0	456	257	199	28	43	182	203	73	23
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	0	0	0	0	6	0
Wesley - McGehee (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128	52	76	0	0	0	0	11	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	7	0	0	0	3	15	0
West Helena	0	1	0	0	0	48	0	49	28	21	0	0	0	0	20	12
West Memphis First	0	2	0	0	0	1,156	0	1,158	648	510	115	232	463	348	98	232
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55	31	24	0	0	0	0	24	0
White Hall	0	6	1	0	0	353	1	361	218	143	44	34	117	166	100	120
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	8	2	0	0	2	8	8	0
Willnot	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	0	0	0	0	6	0
Wynne	2	0	1	1	0	499	2	505	284	221	40	66	227	167	127	10
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	19	12	0	0	1	5	5	0
Southeast District	24	274	84	1	5	13,030	135	13,553	7,786	5,699	875	1,115	3,993	4,949	2,984	2,314

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	5	18	0	6	0	1	1
Althermer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	13	0	7	0	0	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	1
Brasfield	0	0	0	2	9	5	7	6	17	35	0	0	0	3	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	40	7	4	5	12	28	0	25	0	7	3
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossett	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delice (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	3	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas First	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	30	60	0	33	35	7	4
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest City First	0	1	1	0	28	65	35	12	69	181	5	21	51	3	5
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	15	15	15	18	0	40	73	0	35	10	5	2
Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	2
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	1	0	1	21	6	0	25	3	51	79	0	0	0	0	4
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	25	32	0	13	23	1	1
Hamburg First	0	1	1	10	4	0	6	15	58	79	0	32	52	6	1
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
Helena First	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	6	0	1	4

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	33	43	0	0	0	2	1
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	0
Humphrey	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lakeside - Lake Village	4	0	4	4	0	0	12	0	15	27	0	38	20	4	1
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	3	0	3	34	77	38	12	1	30	81	0	22	0	2	1
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Lexa	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	4	0	4	19	8	17	10	8	18	53	0	28	0	3	5
Marion	1	0	1	17	0	107	82	62	153	404	111	85	82	16	6
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	14	20	0	12	25	0	1
Marvell	1	0	1	9	40	11	10	0	45	66	1	29	0	5	0
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGehee First	5	2	7	23	19	4	3	3	11	21	11	21	79	7	0
Monticello First	4	0	4	46	52	10	66	12	80	168	111	100	55	9	6
Montrose	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	2	16	24	0	8	0	2	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	30	1	4
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
Pine Bluff First	7	1	8	32	25	8	8	1	25	42	4	12	15	3	5
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	18	35	2	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0
Redfield	0	0	0	1	17	6	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	0	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	18	0	32	0	24	0	4	1
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	6	6	8	3	12	29	0	7	0	1	3
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	35	41	0	16	0	1	1
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0
Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	9	19	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	1	0	1	52	26	25	12	10	50	97	4	60	50	7	2
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	1	1	2	14	19	17	10	14	47	88	4	31	32	6	33
Stuttgart First	4	0	4	66	38	21	102	5	23	151	0	90	17	6	13
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	13	0	13	0	1	0
Union	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	24	30	0	10	6	2	0
Warren First	1	0	1	0	0	12	6	0	24	42	5	44	26	9	2
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - McGhee (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	3	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0
West Memphis First	1	0	1	1	50	26	20	5	118	169	5	96	0	25	14
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	8	0	8	0	2	2
White Hall	1	5	6	0	0	28	6	5	27	66	13	38	55	3	5
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wimot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynne	8	0	8	6	111	201	57	50	120	428	15	105	0	7	8
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast District	63	19	82	387	650	691	568	277	1,370	2,906	89	1,259	725	185	150

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Alanya	0	0	0	15	312	0	0	5	0	15	16	0
Altshemer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	460	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	25	0
Crossett	0	15	0	35	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcuse (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	1,200	0
Dumas First	1	25	0	23	0	1	15	6	1	20	250	0
Earle	0	0	0	6	200	0	1	0	1	6	10	0
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest City First	0	0	0	53	1,000	0	0	6	3	63	500	25
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	20	2,013	0	0	2	2	30	300	0
Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	40	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	1	13	1,000	48	8,522	0	0	3	1	40	40	15
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	23	0
Hamburg First	0	0	0	27	200	0	0	0	0	10	0	14
Hawley Memorial	1	0	0	14	626	0	0	4	4	6	200	25
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	10	1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Global/Regional Outreach, Justice and Health Ministries Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Hemitage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	0	0	0	20	200	0	0	1	0	4	82	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	567	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	45	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	4	23	0	58	3,100	0	0	9	5	45	453	30
Leola	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marianna	2	13	500	16	750	0	0	3	0	2	8	0
Marion	0	0	0	61	2,900	0	0	3	0	3	350	190
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	4	0	19	500	0
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	0
McGehee First	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	2	2	4	125	0
Monticello First	0	0	0	45	1,607	0	0	7	0	145	500	0
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	105	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	450	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parlin	0	0	0	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	0	0	0	35	0	2	7	4	2	5	85	61
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	0
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Global/Regional Outreach, Justice and Health Ministries Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
	Rison	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	15	2,450	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
	Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	1,200	0
	Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Saint James - Pine Bluff	1	10	12	0	0	0	2	1	10	100	0
	Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	1	0	20	2,335	0	0	6	2	25	1,950	0
	Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Salem - Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
	Seruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Sheridan	0	10	30	2,803	0	0	3	0	45	2,000	0
	Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Star City First	3	3	49	846	0	0	4	1	50	500	24
	Stuttgart First	1	44	8,500	0	6	49	6	1	55	64	44
	Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Union	0	0	4	400	0	0	2	0	1	20	0
	Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Waller's Chapel	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Warren First	0	0	30	3,000	1	5	3	0	50	0	0
	Watson	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wesley - McGehee (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	West Helena	0	5	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	West Memphis First	0	20	2,142	0	0	0	5	1	4	385	15
	Wheatley	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	60	0
	White Hall	0	8	2,500	0	0	0	2	1	5	1,600	0
	Wilmar	0	0	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Wynne	0	22	2,350	0	0	0	5	0	20	20	65
	Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Southeast District	22	223	17,145	787	10	77	133	35	1,234	13,546	348

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Almyra	250,000	0	0	0	5,978	4,475	4,745	107	107	0	0	0	0	16,800	0
Allheimer	765,026	0	0	0	3,265	2,812	2,660	245	103	1,000	355	0	0	24,000	0
Andrew's Chapel	70,000	10,000	0	0	25	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0
Arkansas City	223,930	15,248	0	0	720	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	0
Bailey Chapel	8,200	0	0	0	817	1,492	1,862	60	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0
Bayou Meto	101,000	39,350	0	0	4,334	3,621	4,443	180	179	2,000	3,500	0	0	19,809	0
Bethel - New Edinburg	90,000	0	0	0	110	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Sheridan	155,000	63,351	0	0	1,984	1,015	2,601	100	76	700	150	0	0	12,400	0
Brasfield	1,500,000	68,000	0	0	2,787	1,950	2,938	125	83	0	0	3,449	0	9,000	0
Brinkley	440,600	114,888	0	0	4,590	1,623	0	1,077	1,021	11,000	10,518	6,790	0	64,896	0
Center Grove - Sheridan	40,000	10,000	0	0	2,985	2,611	3,314	131	106	450	250	0	0	12,000	0
Central - Wynne	120,000	0	0	0	690	0	630	51	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0
Chambersville	140	220	0	0	2,548	2,042	2,168	255	236	0	0	0	0	16,300	0
Cherry Valley	1,416,000	366,800	0	0	7,137	4,253	5,848	297	243	0	1,140	0	0	15,600	0
Clarendon	1,533,722	699,099	21,500	0	33,122	24,440	31,493	1,817	1,817	0	3,200	15,757	0	76,002	0
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcuse (Closed)	752,000	40,000	0	0	1,850	812	849	162	113	6,900	0	0	0	12,600	0
Dermott	2,470,000	0	0	0	41,212	33,871	32,967	1,623	0	1,833	0	6,671	0	91,320	0
Dewitt	2,292,000	0	0	0	31,210	24,523	31,456	1,346	1,278	0	0	9,663	0	53,696	0
Dumas First	1,425,000	20,000	0	0	2,650	1,918	2,476	176	51	1,000	250	0	0	7,800	0
Earle	146,000	0	0	0	2,102	2,102	2,222	143	143	0	2,500	0	0	7,500	0
Ebenezer - Tull	350,000	156,000	0	0	491	0	5	104	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	0
Elaine	40,000	0	0	0	243	110	186	19	5	0	25	0	0	1,800	0
Extra	3,800,000	338,576	0	0	32,606	29,984	32,763	1,773	0	4,806	4,216	18,909	0	76,116	0
Forest City First	310,000	38,853	0	0	1,578	1,409	1,689	55	16	300	900	0	0	5,400	0
Fountain Hill	1,725,000	96,281	0	0	18,488	14,893	17,370	623	288	8,693	1,396	9,720	0	51,748	0
Gillett	1,200,000	590,000	0	0	13,264	12,047	12,064	712	650	327	1,773	0	0	30,180	0
Good Faith Carr	150,300	0	0	0	644	767	1,070	64	32	400	1,200	0	0	6,840	0
Good Hope	800,000	32,239	0	0	4,869	2,873	2,083	183	0	900	0	0	0	13,000	0
Grady	3,250,000	395,000	0	0	45,327	31,004	23,868	1,638	1,494	500	4,500	11,305	0	67,000	0
Greenhill	250,000	0	0	0	3,256	0	0	172	0	0	2,500	0	0	8,293	0
Hamburg First	1,437,000	188,000	0	0	18,071	23,142	23,874	1,384	1,499	550	6,800	10,760	0	54,106	0
Hawley Memorial	1,627,000	0	0	0	3,526	2,701	3,042	163	79	300	1,566	0	0	0	6,824
Hebron - New Edinburg	101,935	216,112	0	0	3,553	0	0	84	0	1,000	6,704	0	0	19,094	0
Helena First	3,238,600	571,251	0	0	9,815	11,620	11,977	1,152	987	0	3,000	6,925	0	28,400	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Other Assets	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Heritage	536,355	0	0	3,788	0	0	123	0	0	2,000	0	0	10,900	0
Hickory Ridge	190,000	40,000	0	4,954	0	0	197	0	400	400	0	0	20,000	0
Holly Grove	90,000	0	0	836	0	526	142	0	0	0	0	0	12,250	0
Hughes	1,344,000	0	0	4,363	5,305	6,063	226	226	0	0	0	0	20,800	0
Humphrey	444,000	46,903	0	2,129	2,015	2,206	122	123	0	173	0	0	8,400	0
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	118,000	0	0	2,180	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0
Kingsland	150,000	37,800	0	2,387	2,750	3,103	117	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	113,400	4,100	0	272	411	618	15	5	0	0	0	0	480	0
Lacey	231,000	48,582	0	1,284	1,006	897	87	128	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
Lakeside - Lake Village	1,500,000	133,921	0	24,856	22,863	25,890	1,367	1,366	59,689	6,540	15,750	0	90,000	0
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	8,300,200	2,517,789	0	44,824	47,773	57,924	2,244	2,433	6,248	5,600	17,690	0	87,000	0
Leola	411,000	115,000	0	3,302	3,108	3,042	121	81	0	0	0	0	16,116	0
Lexa	240,000	42,995	0	2,716	2,222	1,480	120	47	200	0	0	0	9,785	0
Livingston Chapel	80,000	10,000	0	1,184	685	1,319	39	55	0	0	0	0	2,200	0
Madison	83,300	44,000	0	590	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Marianna	1,539,000	570,000	0	20,035	8,167	20,476	707	561	1,500	1,300	7,119	0	52,363	0
Marion	10,475,000	1,133,779	3,154,405	70,336	33,103	63,725	3,394	2,391	0	2,000	14,207	0	78,700	0
Martin's Chapel	270,000	0	0	2,445	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvel	1,550,000	145,760	0	18,285	17,453	19,055	930	1,008	0	422	13,677	0	48,713	0
McElroy	519,000	259,366	0	4,667	2,294	3,003	298	237	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
McGehee First	3,142,972	990,901	0	18,477	15,374	21,433	983	915	0	2,442	8,053	0	49,100	0
Monticello First	4,000,000	352,000	0	65,150	56,820	79,970	3,303	2,982	0	1,225	15,003	0	83,525	15,000
Montrose	87,200	13,824	0	1,153	975	4,147	30	12	0	0	0	0	2,700	0
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	350,000	0	0	3,533	2,558	1,247	123	0	0	0	0	0	16,116	0
Mount Carmel - Rison	146,000	16,000	0	1,083	879	1,131	81	107	0	0	0	0	9,120	0
Mount Olive - Fordyce	320,000	4,673	78,200	2,558	81	80	51	0	50	625	0	0	3,600	0
Mount Olivet	938,000	50,000	0	8,996	8,814	8,988	382	155	1,000	5,000	4,817	0	30,040	0
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	70,000	10,000	0	2,576	2,137	2,232	100	92	1,300	5,401	0	0	4,200	0
Mount Tabor - Monticello	53,000	0	0	272	272	471	21	33	0	0	0	0	1,800	0
New Edinburgh	70,000	0	0	680	0	1,569	10	8	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
New Hope - Sheridan	195,000	0	0	900	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	75,000	37,506	0	489	287	545	76	63	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Parkin	504,000	45,000	0	1,806	1,133	1,264	212	55	100	50	0	0	8,000	0
Pine Bluff First	6,918,438	4,972,773	0	56,683	70,930	74,119	3,122	3,681	908	80,710	24,825	0	70,284	0
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	86,500	0	0	1,441	1,343	1,501	38	59	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
Portland	1,486,000	12,000	0	6,752	4,406	7,479	221	74	2,000	2,500	0	0	22,892	0
Prosperity	495,000	0	0	4,060	1,474	1,451	117	175	0	500	2,986	0	16,530	0
Redfield	598,808	74,918	0	3,594	1,746	2,418	198	193	0	500	0	0	12,000	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Rison	530,000	170,560	0	0	10,701	8,872	8,163	438	333	0	0	7,417	0	39,188	0
Rock Springs - Wilmar	500,000	436,324	0	0	3,962	3,975	4,751	167	180	2,200	4,073	0	0	14,400	0
Roe	109,000	10,000	0	0	2,951	1,242	7,484	100	511	0	800	0	0	14,400	0
Saint Charles	380,500	63,418	0	0	1,094	875	1,015	94	81	0	0	0	0	10,334	0
Saint Francis	39,000	0	0	0	150	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
Saint James - Pine Bluff	918,000	2,000	1,264,807	0	12,852	7,013	5,334	569	470	0	2,000	2,860	0	22,000	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	1,344,000	200,534	0	0	7,760	7,806	7,875	678	621	0	0	6,300	0	48,000	0
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	300,000	10,000	0	0	550	3,240	2,070	69	69	0	100	0	0	3,600	0
Salem - Wheatley	790,000	139,884	0	0	4,770	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	21,993	0
Scruggs Chapel	50,000	0	0	0	870	0	0	79	65	0	0	0	0	5,350	0
Sheridan	4,013,000	637,299	0	0	35,309	29,503	35,172	1,885	2,044	5,578	30,303	17,175	0	78,515	0
Sherrill	228,000	0	0	0	380	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0
Star City First	920,000	265,509	58,041	0	20,361	20,750	19,272	1,024	853	790	6,636	12,957	0	80,771	0
Sturgart First	6,272,800	987,000	188,448	0	65,546	75,057	92,931	4,531	2,653	0	55,573	20,370	0	92,402	0
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	1,500,000	29,000	140,000	0	4,098	1,146	807	211	221	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
Taylor Chapel	243,000	0	0	0	1,733	457	141	163	14	0	0	0	0	15,750	0
Tillar	240,000	0	0	0	956	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	6,349	0
Tilton	250,000	1,000	0	0	3,100	4,083	4,680	212	0	400	200	0	0	20,000	0
Trinity - Star City	100,000	23,104	0	0	955	912	983	18	71	1,050	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Warren	334,000	0	0	0	2,191	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	450	0
Union	250,000	108,000	0	0	3,414	3,172	3,549	124	134	2,200	4,100	1,830	0	11,210	0
Wagon	38,000	0	0	0	901	0	0	30	0	0	600	0	0	4,800	0
Waller's Chapel	250,000	4,000	0	0	4,230	5,198	5,756	72	24	900	1,100	0	0	12,000	0
Warren First	8,175,200	0	0	0	23,472	22,971	28,524	1,906	1,314	0	1,200	25,900	0	76,500	0
Watson	157,000	0	0	0	1,226	1,068	1,028	81	20	0	0	0	0	9,000	0
Wesley - McGee (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	471	691	62	62	0	0	420	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	1,369,794	0	0	0	6,458	6,126	6,036	350	125	0	150	0	0	10,400	0
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	137,600	0	0	0	1,771	112	148	114	10	0	0	0	0	9,350	0
West Helena	509,000	183,000	0	0	4,020	4,732	4,996	475	297	0	0	0	0	10,500	0
West Memphis First	8,464,000	611,749	0	0	59,667	51,667	55,778	3,452	2,603	5,571	1,700	12,524	0	93,753	40,000
Wheatley	1,242,736	151,728	0	0	5,214	4,106	4,833	241	60	300	0	0	0	18,000	0
White Hall	2,090,000	60,000	0	39,000	23,938	24,098	22,667	1,500	1,493	0	5,318	11,871	0	68,840	0
Wilmar	13,600	19,400	0	0	1,167	1,289	1,298	41	17	1,600	1,390	0	0	3,336	0
Winot	400,000	2,000	0	0	480	589	295	117	115	0	0	0	0	6,250	0
Wynne	2,918,100	676,534	0	0	46,471	43,081	53,789	2,495	2,733	0	5,400	13,953	0	67,600	0
Zion	100,000	13,686	0	0	722	607	671	48	47	1,300	570	0	0	3,600	0
Southeast District	125,089,976	20,604,587	4,905,401	39,350	1,066,510	896,078	1,062,772	57,630	45,102	137,943	296,394	357,653	0	2,541,655	61,824

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,955	4,252	20,003	0	0	56,862	37	0	47,746
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	388	0	2,700	280	7,090	0	0	38,576	12	0	32,550
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,868	0	0	4,668	7	0	245
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,346	0	0	5,146	3	0	7,200
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	4,120	0	0	11,107	0	0	8,165
Bayou Mato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	10,900	0	0	41,151	15	0	43,338
Bethel - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	900	0	0	960	3	150	0
Bethel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	1,850	0	0	18,627	10	0	18,637
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,746	7,791	0	0	27,454	18	0	27,867
Brinkley	0	3,784	0	0	830	0	30,145	2,130	55,596	0	0	186,710	57	0	49,214
Center Grove - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	300	8,100	0	0	26,250	10	0	29,645
Central - Wynne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,870	0	0	7,300	9	0	10,488
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,050	0	0	2,200	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,118	17,550	0	2,680	45,802	20	0	25,400
Clarendon	0	6,000	0	0	0	2,400	4,320	640	17,552	0	10,612	64,355	64	1,300	65,448
Crossett	0	10,675	0	0	7,000	0	82,100	4,900	98,989	15,687	53,984	402,754	138	231,055	54,241
Deluxe (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	12,600	0	0	10,814	0	8,000	51,876	7	0	14,000
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,384	25,259	64,768	0	0	296,302	137	0	410,465
Dumas First	0	12,000	0	0	21,696	0	71,031	7,700	54,663	0	0	263,533	86	24,140	277,876
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	18,280	0	0	30,309	10	23,145	2,760
Ebenezer - Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,500	0	0	16,365	9	0	0
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,319	0	5,350	0	1,709	13,883	6	4,906	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	810	0	0	2,826	4	0	2,433
Forest City First	0	7,500	0	0	9,000	0	58,462	25,378	74,463	0	26,523	338,281	127	285,597	37,425
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,373	0	0	10,978	4	0	15,778
Gillett	0	3,000	0	0	12,000	0	0	8,830	30,506	0	500	145,126	60	0	152,668
Good Faith Curr	0	0	0	0	218	0	33,106	6,798	46,852	0	4,325	136,293	19	127,475	1,660
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	11,642	7	0	5,870
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	617	12,495	0	0	32,360	15	0	32,452
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,900	18,227	64,427	0	20,425	286,646	68	4,945	353,315
Greenhill	0	6,707	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,116	8,561	0	0	28,977	0	0	32,555
Hamburg First	0	18,000	0	0	1,874	0	68,849	12,040	56,710	0	30,541	286,553	50	133,346	12,236
Hawley Memorial	0	4,906	0	0	0	1,917	0	331	18,529	0	0	38,034	13	0	30,998
Hebron - New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	10,463	0	3,352	40,950	17	0	30,005
Helen First	0	10,000	0	0	0	10,000	38,400	450	150,510	0	0	260,649	48	94,654	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers
Hemitage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	16,000	0	1,177	33,077	13	0	34,456
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	31,200	18	0	49,538
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,758	0	0	21,534	3	0	8,359
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,972	22,000	0	1,139	53,200	25	0	40,000
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,725	0	12,596	37,223	9	0	16,894
Hunter's Chapel - Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	11,500	23	0	21,803
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,500	0	0	8,852	21	0	21,200
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,600	0	0	3,335	6	0	2,687
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	6,086	0	0	10,159	5	0	11,788
Lakeside - Lake Village	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,996	7,112	50,135	0	5,525	322,455	76	0	247,121
Lakeside - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	21,934	156,305	0	5,360	369,884	101	304,469	136,670
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,302	0	0	22,868	13	0	33,023
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,311	0	7,000	0	0	19,823	12	0	22,085
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,414	0	0	6,988	5	0	11,842
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	9,000	5	0	4,000
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,763	2,584	40,335	0	17,766	157,407	63	0	200,346
Marion	0	32,000	0	0	12,000	0	259,075	19,170	144,625	315,825	148,545	1,092,263	255	583,532	0
Martin's Chapel	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,041	6,536	0	0	12,777	0	0	24,449
Marvell	0	9,000	0	0	10,703	0	17,208	12,544	45,059	0	52,996	230,708	140	0	178,755
McElroy	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	2,550	604	9,829	0	146	30,769	20	0	35,993
McGehee First	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,656	6,093	46,276	0	10,966	185,934	42	0	133,943
Monticello First	0	10,000	0	0	12,000	0	175,443	46,155	111,487	0	4,441	560,978	206	351,570	250,465
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,675	0	467	9,501	3	0	11,471
Moore's Chapel - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,622	0	0	19,985	18	0	35,334
Mount Camel - Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,582	0	0	13,940	10	0	10,550
Mount Olive - Fordyce	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	190	5,275	12,828	0	26,248	16	4,745	18,960
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,800	1,223	14,000	0	13,000	88,523	30	0	80,000
Mount Pleasant - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,165	8,271	0	0	25,161	9	0	25,726
Mount Tabor - Monticello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,472	0	0	3,776	4	0	2,720
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	6,277	13	0	6,800
New Hope - Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	4,204	0	0	5,004	4	0	9,000
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,610	0	0	13,418	4	0	4,789
Parkin	0	6,520	0	0	0	0	0	500	17,852	0	0	34,341	7	0	13,060
Pine Bluff First	0	27,862	0	0	37,138	0	229,203	9,141	113,161	0	135,709	808,116	132	620,343	475
Pleasant Grove - Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,067	0	0	10,627	0	0	14,410
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	3,200	12,360	0	23,000	74,805	29	0	67,520
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	8,100	0	0	30,138	16	0	39,800
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0	28,611	42	27,250	1,202

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Rison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,890	23,929	0	0	80,920	47	0	106,138
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,473	10,047	0	29,227	68,651	25	0	35,641
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	6,981	0	13,576	46,152	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,759	0	0	16,189	9	0	10,399
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	5,200	5	0	1,500
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	10,000	21,000	0	72,000	163,664	27	119,117	0
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,354	25,398	0	6,639	116,187	21	0	73,844
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,500	0	0	12,839	11	0	5,500
Salem - Wheatley	0	1,500	0	0	178	1,500	4,200	525	12,768	0	1,131	43,795	30	0	45,673
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,850	0	0	9,265	7	8,700	0
Sheridan	0	33,360	0	0	0	10,800	102,768	7,377	52,487	0	13,954	392,478	102	213,160	137,524
Sherill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,232	0	0	8,432	0	0	2,100
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	565	11,902	4,899	49,652	49,500	28,230	266,127	59	0	201,370
Stuttgart First	0	24,000	0	0	18,320	0	132,071	191,718	129,800	6,179	86,180	855,802	135	0	639,564
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	129	27,629	19,377	1,430	59,443	15	35,750	0
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	21,605	0	0	12,330
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,469	0	3,076	19,894	0	0	7,710
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	6,700	0	0	34,980	15	0	31,000
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	117	3,218	0	0	8,527	8	0	9,548
Trinity - Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	6,213	0	4,461	11,243	8	0	18,916
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	6,648	0	0	30,371	15	0	34,000
Wagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,867	0	0	9,267	0	0	9,010
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,500	0	0	24,917	25	0	42,500
Warren First	0	0	0	0	6,150	0	74,799	1,360	104,059	0	0	319,806	87	158,808	32,600
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,963	0	0	14,011	4	0	12,264
Wesley - McGhee (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,173	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,550	0	31,164	0	0	63,425	11	0	64,086
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	3,500	0	2,486	15,871	11	0	17,706
West Helena	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	20,525	0	26,450	0	8,635	77,403	20	39,881	320
West Memphis First	0	10,000	8,000	0	15,000	0	208,868	25,845	121,989	0	20,440	622,791	234	389,581	181,735
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,652	0	0	38,800	22	0	0
White Hall	0	5,160	0	0	6,000	0	68,590	7,677	88,496	10,822	0	296,984	155	0	248,448
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	3,618	46	744	12,350	9	11,123	500
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	10,795	0	1,000	19,455	5	0	4,800
Wynne	0	20,400	0	0	0	3,203	0	14,449	240,074	0	49,631	472,892	0	113,677	322,444
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,805	0	0	15,993	4	0	7,720
Southeast District	5,200	274,374	8,000	0	192,095	47,285	2,086,999	557,331	2,911,984	430,264	938,324	11,938,810	3,614	3,912,399	5,981,204

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Sale of Church Dividends	Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Special Capital & Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Almyra	12,028	9	0	0	0	59,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,783
Altzheimer	97	0	0	0	0	32,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,647
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8,165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,165
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	0	0	43,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,338
Bethel - New Edinburg	400	0	0	0	550	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
Bethel - Sheridan	1,200	0	0	0	0	19,837	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	21,337
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	27,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,867
Brinkley	867	332	0	625	2,350	53,388	184,824	2,965	0	0	187,789	0	0	0	7,490	0	241,177
Center Grove - Sheridan	206	0	0	0	0	29,851	0	303	0	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	30,154
Central - Wynne	0	99	0	0	5,342	15,929	0	3,325	0	0	3,325	0	0	0	0	0	19,254
Chambersville	6,900	0	0	0	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,900
Cherry Valley	0	80	0	0	0	25,480	0	1,230	14,567	0	15,797	0	0	0	0	0	41,277
Clarendon	4,219	400	0	0	0	71,367	0	3,155	0	327	3,482	0	0	0	0	0	74,849
Crossett	55,968	10,538	0	24,351	0	375,873	0	10,564	0	5,981	16,545	0	0	0	44,658	0	392,418
Deluce (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	4,500	0	0	4,500	0	4,500	0	0	4,500	23,000
Dewitt	0	1,652	0	0	0	412,117	0	6,610	0	6,343	12,953	0	0	0	0	0	425,070
Dumas First	9,959	125	0	0	0	312,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312,100
Earle	593	5	0	0	0	26,503	0	6,700	0	0	6,700	0	0	0	0	0	33,203
Ebenezer - Tull	21,019	0	0	0	0	21,019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,019
Elaine	0	0	0	0	0	4,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,906
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	2,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,433
Forrest City First	2,989	46	0	0	0	326,057	0	26,321	0	1,851	28,172	0	0	0	0	0	354,229
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	15,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,778
Gillett	3,000	20,812	0	0	0	176,480	0	24,958	0	13,571	38,529	8,400	0	0	0	8,400	223,409
Good Faith Carr	1,463	375	0	75	1,088	132,136	0	260	0	0	260	0	0	500	0	500	132,896
Good Hope	571	0	0	0	0	6,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,441
Grady	0	14,158	0	0	2,082	48,092	0	0	29,708	0	29,708	0	0	0	0	0	78,400
Grand Avenue - Stuttgart	3,005	92,000	0	0	0	453,365	0	13,350	0	0	13,350	0	0	0	0	0	466,615
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	32,555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,555
Hamburg First	12,127	0	0	0	0	157,709	0	5,535	0	0	5,535	0	0	23,000	0	23,000	186,244
Hawley Memorial	0	3,665	0	0	0	34,463	0	0	395	0	395	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	35,658
Hebron - New Edinburg	4,639	286	0	0	0	35,530	0	13,575	0	0	13,575	0	0	0	0	0	49,105
Hidema First	6,000	0	0	0	0	100,654	0	9,370	0	0	9,370	0	0	500	3,000	500	110,524

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Sale of Church Dividends Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference e Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Rison	0	375	0	0	106,513	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	500	0	500	107,513
Rock Springs - Wilmar	0	3,976	0	0	39,617	5,231	1,930	0	6,121	13,282	0	0	0	0	0	52,899
Roe	29,507	0	0	0	29,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,507
Saint Charles	0	540	0	0	10,939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,939
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
Saint James - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	119,117	0	0	0	1,345	1,345	0	0	9,406	0	9,406	129,868
Saint Luke - Pine Bluff	11,121	527	0	5,020	90,512	9,035	4,400	6,603	5,825	25,863	1,667	0	0	14,578	1,667	118,042
Saint Mark - Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500
Salem - Wheatley	2,004	26	0	0	47,703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,703
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,700
Sheridan	1,004	848	50	0	352,586	63,148	1,094	0	6,567	70,809	0	0	500	0	500	423,895
Sherill	1,700	0	0	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800
Star City First	2,205	37	0	0	203,612	67,760	2,615	0	100	70,475	0	0	0	0	0	274,087
Stuttgart First	15,895	0	0	0	655,659	199,850	44,280	0	0	244,130	0	0	0	0	0	899,589
Sulphur Spring - Pine Bluff	4,115	35	1,000	0	40,980	0	1,960	500	0	2,460	0	0	0	0	0	43,440
Taylor Chapel	0	0	0	0	17,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,330
Tillar	1,852	0	0	0	9,562	0	1,575	0	0	1,575	0	0	0	0	0	11,137
Tilton	0	0	0	0	31,000	0	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	31,120
Trinity - Star City	0	0	0	0	9,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,548
Trinity - Warren	2,992	0	0	0	21,908	0	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	21,943
Union	0	140	0	0	34,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,140
Wagon	0	0	0	0	9,010	0	460	0	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	9,470
Waller's Chapel	0	0	0	0	42,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,300
Warren First	3,082	30,884	9,347	0	234,721	0	37,691	0	0	37,691	0	0	0	0	0	272,412
Watson	0	0	0	0	12,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,264
Wesley - McGehee (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley - Pine Bluff	436	55	0	0	64,377	0	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	64,607
Wesley Chapel - Brinkley	0	0	0	0	17,706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,706
West Helena	0	0	0	0	40,201	0	320	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	40,521
West Memphis First	2,525	3,282	0	19,542	596,665	0	7,795	5,506	20,243	33,544	0	0	0	0	0	630,209
Wheatley	51,600	538	0	0	52,138	0	1,406	0	0	1,406	0	0	0	0	0	53,544
White Hall	4,304	0	350	7,800	260,902	10,415	1,260	0	400	12,075	0	0	4,173	25,700	4,173	277,150
Wilmar	0	46	0	0	11,669	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	11,919
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	10,500	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	15,300
Wynne	12,228	9,989	6,075	0	464,713	51,515	51,819	0	0	103,334	0	0	0	0	0	568,047
Zion	0	0	0	0	7,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,220
Southeast District	480,761	250,236	51,618	57,231	10,703,449	909,971	777,623	82,238	83,677	1,853,509	11,567	4,500	102,179	156,596	118,246	12,675,204

Southwest District

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Adkins Memorial	Andrew Orr	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Amity	J. David Kassos	181	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Arkadelphia First	Randy H. Rowlan	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	531
Asbury - Magnolia	David A. Moore	99	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	101
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	239
Avery's Chapel	Willie Joe Miller	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	22
Bearden	Ronald G. Grigsby	132	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Bell Chapel (Closed)		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	Daniel Hecke	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	11
Bingen	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Bismarck	Michael Cumming Morey	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Bradley	Olen Gladney Hunt	59	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59
Bruce Memorial	Willie Joe Miller	27	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Buena Vista	Benny Morgan	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Canden First	Beth Ann Waldup	364	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	1	1	8	351
Center	Annand Rose Price Smith	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Center Grove - Gurdon	Michael L. Proctor	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	67
Center Point	Chad Brinkley	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Christ - Texarkana	Jay Stephen Simpson	259	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	262
Christ Of The Hills	Siegfried Johnson	848	0	1	0	0	10	10	48	7	0	3	2	21	788
Daisy	Fred W. Hunter	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Dallark	Daniel Hecke	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	63	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	51
DeQueen First	Stephen Jean Copley	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	313
Diamondhead	George W. McCoy	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Dierks	Carroll D Jackson	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
Dumas Memorial	Patricia Daugherty	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Ebenezer - Nashville	Ellis Ray Floyd	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Ebenezer - Stephens	Kenneth Hipp	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	35
El Dorado First	David W. Bush	582	2	1	0	0	4	2	38	0	0	1	0	9	543
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Emmet	Daniel Ford	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fairview - Camden	Eula Kathryn Burchfield	144	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	156
Fairview - Texarkana	Gregory A. Burks	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	26
Faith - Hot Springs	Clayton Ferrell	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Faustina	Gary Sneed	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Fordyce First	Deborah L Head	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	300
Foreman	Katherine Gail McKellar	102	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	99
Friendship - Friendship	Jeff Ladd	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Friendship - Prescott	Gene M. Ross	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Gardner	George T. Whitney	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Gillham	Stephen Jean Copley	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Glenwood	Fred W. Hunter	63	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	82
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	David Fleming	430	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	424
Green's Chapel	Carroll D Jackson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	39
Greens Chapel	Daniel Reid	98	0	0	0	1	1	0	26	0	0	3	0	1	69
Gurdon	Michael L. Proctor	118	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	117
Hall	Joyce Watson	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conferences	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Hampton	Gary Sneed	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	50
Hamony - Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Hamony - Magnolia	Barbara Grimes Lewis	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	12
Hamony Grove	Benny Morgan	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	129
Harrell	Charles A. Perry	78	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83
Haven	Peaches Smith	181	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	181
Hinton	Ronnie K. Eldridge	34	0	1	1	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	39
Holly Springs - Sparkman	William Joe Head	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Holly Springs - Texarkana	Doug Rhodes	69	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72
Hope First	Steven Johnson	540	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	535
Horatio First	Jerrold Bachuss	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Hot Springs First	Johnna J. Galloway	2,055	10	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	26	2,040
Huang (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	Robert Earl Ballard	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5
Joplin	Ronnie Newberry	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119
Junction City	Melissa Maskell	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Keith Memorial	Jeff Ladd	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Lakeside - Camden (Closed)		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Langley	Elias Near	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
Leau Fraiz	Troy Lee Cate	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Lewisville	Gilbert Philmore Worley	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	1	184
Lisbon (Closed)		113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	Kenny Rowland	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Locksburg	Tommy Halsell	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
Magnet Cove	A. Tammy Harrell	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	127
Magnolia First	Gary Lawrence Maskell	772	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	11	761
Malvern First	Phillip Troy Conrad	627	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	630
Manchester	Russell D. Breshears	53	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Marysville	Melissa Maskell	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
McNeil	David A. Moore	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	28
Midway	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Mineral Springs	Chad Brinkley	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Morning Star	Nancy Scott	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
Mount Carmel - Locksburg	Tommy Halsell	28	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	32
Mount Ida	Ronnie Newberry	200	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	198
Mount Moriah - Chidester	Willie Fort	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mount Pisgah	Charles Payne	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	Corey Samuel Conrad	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	19
Mountainside	Douglas Ray Walker	171	0	3	0	0	0	6	51	0	0	2	0	4	123
Murfreesboro First	Teresa Egan Chapman	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	191
Nashville First	Daniel R. Kilpatrick	365	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	363
New Era	Charles Payne	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	20
New Salem	Charles Matthew Huffman	77	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Norman	Elias Nesur	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Norplet	Ananda Rose Price Smith	173	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	169
Oak Grove - Hope		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Oaklawn	Gail Cole Brooks	285	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Ogden	Jay Stephen Simpson	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
Okolona	Corey Samuel Conrad	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2020	Received Profession Of Faith other than Confirmation	Received Profession Of Faith through Confirmation	Received by Affirmation	Correct Previous Year by Addition	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denomination	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Correct Previous Year by Subtraction	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2021
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Parker's Chapel	Tracy Roden	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Philadelphia	Bonnie Carol Moore	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64
Piney Grove	R. Scott Gullimore	1,117	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	1,124
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	Tracy Roden	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	Andrew Wayne Hughes	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Prescott First	Terrie Lynn Bunnell	264	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	265
Pullman Heights	Rose A. Poag	22	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
Red Hill	Kenny Rowland	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Richmond	James H. Cross	142	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Rockport	Troy Lee Cate	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
Rondo	Andrew Wayne Hughes	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	150
Rushing Memorial	Willie Fort	22	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Saint Andrew - Philadelphia	Bobby W. Sanders	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	26
Saint John	Philip McAnay	51	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	33
Saint Mark - El Dorado	Amy Mochen	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Saint Paul - El Dorado	David Andrew Ruehr	232	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	237
Saint Paul - Malvern	Andrew Orr	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Scott's Memorial	Tommy Haisell	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Shorewood Hills	A Tammy Harrell	42	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	43
Silver Hill	Steve Cook	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Silver Springs	Jerry G. Westmoreland	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	5
Snackover	Steve Cook	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	245
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	23
Sparkman	Daniel Hecke	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Spring Hill (Closed)	Spring Hill (Closed)	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0
Stamps	Gilbert Philmore Worley	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	148
Stephens	Daniel Read	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	28
Stuart Hill	Gregory A. Burks	212	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	206
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3
Sweet Home Union (Closed)		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Taylor	Bonnie Carol Moore	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Texarkana First	Jaimie Jack Alexander	1,022	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	4	4	11	1,007
Thornton	Ronald G. Grigsby	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Timothy	Benny Morgan	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	1	88
Trinity - Girdon	Corey Samuel Conrad	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Unity	Bonnie Carol Moore	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	73
Valley Grove	James J. Fort	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Village - Hot Springs	Chris Hemund	417	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	35	4	9	15	364
Wade's Chapel	James H. Cross	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Westside	Edna Kathryn Burefield	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Wickes	Stephen Jean Copley	69	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	66
Wiley Chapel	Ellis Ray Floyd	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
Wintrop	Jerrold Buchuss	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	77
Southwest District	Edna Morgan	19,146	28	33	8	91	89	47	186	18	159	56	322	288	18,413

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Age 18 Under	Number of Members 19-30	Number of Members 31-65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	0	1	3	7
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	181	101	80	21	33	76	51	48
Aradelpia First	0	1	6	0	0	524	0	531	298	233	54	91	208	178	194
Asbury - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101	53	48	7	22	45	27	44
Ashtown First	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	239	115	124	12	25	130	73	221
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	10	4	0	7	11	24
Bearden	0	2	0	0	0	129	6	137	81	56	0	0	0	0	115
Bell Chapel (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	12	20
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	0	0	4	6	10
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	13	9	1	2	6	13	0
Bismark	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	207	120	87	0	0	5	202	105
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	39	20	0	0	0	0	7
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	36	10	0	0	0	0	10
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	28	25	0	0	6	47	0
Camden First	1	1	0	0	0	347	2	351	181	170	9	54	72	216	109
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	10	2	1	1	9	2	2
Center	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	4
Center Grove - Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	38	29	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	4	5	0	0	3	6	10
Christ - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	262	0	262	133	129	30	20	157	55	74
Christ Of The Hills	0	2	0	0	0	786	0	788	472	316	0	1	30	757	291
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	6
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	0
Delight	0	1	0	0	0	50	0	51	27	24	0	11	28	13	0
DeQueen First	0	0	8	3	0	302	0	313	162	151	15	7	147	144	101
Diamondhead	0	1	0	0	0	58	0	59	31	28	0	3	5	51	28
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	58	30	0	3	4	81	26
Doddridge	0	2	0	0	0	27	0	29	24	5	3	1	17	8	12
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	9	34	6	6	4	27	10
Ebenezer - Nashville	1	6	0	0	0	7	0	7	3	4	0	0	1	6	7
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	19	16	0	0	5	30	10
El Dorado First	10	0	0	0	0	533	0	543	326	217	36	19	222	266	147
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	0	0	2	8	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	5	0	0	0	7	0
Fairview - Camden	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	156	80	76	5	13	58	80	140
Fairview - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	19	7	0	0	3	23	9
Faith - Hot Springs	0	1	0	0	0	51	0	52	41	11	4	2	5	41	23
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	6
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	158	142	0	25	30	245	80
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	99	51	48	0	0	0	0	8
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	7	9	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	13	12	0	2	3	20	8
Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	31	16	0	0	3	44	15
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	19	8	3	3	9	12	15
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82	64	18	5	3	48	26	25
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	3	1	1	0	0	418	1	424	253	171	1	29	178	216	85
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	26	13	3	0	3	15	21
Greens Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	41	28	6	8	27	28	6
Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	67	50	0	9	50	58	27
Hall	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	5	0	0	12	18	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members Age 18	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Hampton	0	4	0	0	0	46	0	50	26	24	0	4	25	21	13	95
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	14	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
Harmony - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	6	6	0	0	6	6	8	0
Harmony - Grove	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	129	65	64	9	25	34	53	28	0
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83	50	33	0	0	0	0	17	0
Haven	0	101	3	1	0	49	27	181	127	54	36	21	42	69	42	7,176
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	39	21	18	1	5	21	12	24	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	16	15	0	0	10	21	8	0
Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	44	28	5	5	29	30	31	0
Hope First	0	10	2	0	0	518	5	535	314	221	21	68	258	188	91	22
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	23	23	2	1	0	43	18	0
Hot Springs First	0	7	0	0	0	2,033	0	2,040	1,084	956	193	0	0	0	264	26
Hunting (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	8	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	119	72	47	0	0	30	87	38	121
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	71	2	73	45	28	0	0	0	0	29	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	24	11	1	0	6	28	13	0
Lakeside - Camden (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	17	11	6	0	1	0	16	8	0
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	28	29	5	7	10	35	12	0
Lewisville	0	0	1	0	0	183	1	185	133	51	0	0	0	0	22	12
Lisbon (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	12	7
Lockesburg	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	46	25	21	0	0	21	25	10	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	4	0	0	127	1	127	76	51	8	10	45	45	18	37
Magnolia First	1	4	0	2	0	750	0	761	407	354	37	84	376	264	78	97
Malvern First	0	2	0	0	0	628	0	630	373	257	0	0	0	0	60	10
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	29	28	1	7	34	15	25	0
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	40	17	0	0	0	0	10	0
McNeil	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	28	25	3	0	0	10	19	10	3
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	34	19	5	0	22	26	19	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47	30	17	0	0	0	0	15	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	107	75	32	1	2	5	98	15	5
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	17	5	4	16	7	23	8
Mount Ida	0	1	0	0	0	197	0	198	116	82	8	10	70	110	45	96
Mount Moriah - Chidester	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	6	11	0	4	6	7	19	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	0	0	0	19	3	0
Mountainside	1	2	0	0	0	120	0	123	65	58	1	0	25	97	56	75
Murfreesboro First	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	191	108	83	11	19	91	74	41	18
Nashville First	0	0	1	0	0	361	1	363	196	167	7	32	90	235	67	73
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	10	10	0	0	4	16	14	1
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	51	27	1	5	32	40	21	4
Norman	1	0	2	0	0	30	0	33	18	15	0	2	4	27	9	0
Norplet	0	0	5	0	0	164	0	169	94	75	0	0	0	0	44	10
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	3	0	0	1	8	6	0
Oaklawn	1	3	2	0	0	266	4	276	155	121	24	6	84	162	67	209
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	18	17	3	2	22	8	11	0
Oklona	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	10	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi- Racial	Total Membership Ethnicity	Female Members	Male Members	Number of Members Under Age 18	Number of Members 19 - 30	Number of Members 31 - 65	Number of Members 66 and older	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Number of Person who Worship Online
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	23	4	0	0	18	9	14	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	50	45	0	0	0	0	34	105
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	33	31	0	0	38	26	11	15
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	1,124	3	1,124	599	525	0	0	0	0	306	16,751
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	8	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	45	35	22	0	0	0	14	25
Prescott First	0	1	0	0	0	264	0	265	152	113	0	0	0	0	49	50
Pullman Heights	0	2	0	0	0	24	0	26	16	10	0	0	0	0	7	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	10	4	0	0	3	10	14	7
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	7	3	0	0	1	9	10	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	143	77	66	13	14	74	43	50	0
Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	30	29	2	2	5	50	11	0
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	75	75	0	0	0	0	30	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	12	12	0	0	0	0	13	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	25	0	26	20	6	0	0	2	24	6	0
Saint John	0	1	0	0	0	32	0	33	20	13	0	0	6	27	14	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	1	0	0	0	45	2	48	35	13	0	0	0	0	15	11
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	1	0	0	0	236	0	237	140	97	22	24	117	74	62	112
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	151	1	153	76	77	0	0	0	0	30	0
Scott's Memorial	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	5	5	0	4	3	12	10
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	43	31	12	3	0	7	30	13	3
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81	40	41	0	29	35	10	28	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	3	8	0
Snackover	0	1	0	0	0	244	0	245	125	120	2	9	164	62	23	0
Snyrna	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	23	10	13	0	7	10	6	10	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	10	13	0	0	0	23	18	0
Spring Hill (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	146	2	148	80	68	20	25	50	53	15	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	18	10	0	0	0	0	3	0
Sugar Hill	0	3	0	2	2	196	3	206	119	87	19	18	100	69	32	582
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	0
Sweet Home Union (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	4	1	3	28	14	16
Texarkana First	0	0	0	0	0	1,006	1	1,007	509	498	278	248	275	206	123	588
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	1	1	6	26	11	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	50	38	1	1	4	82	23	22
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	0	0	2	17	6	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	35	38	5	6	40	22	17	15
Valley Grove	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
Village - Hot Springs	0	8	0	0	0	356	0	364	221	143	0	6	14	344	124	524
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	32	18	7	7	3	21	19	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	15	17	3	4	14	11	26	57
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	1	1	1	26	11	0
Wickes	0	1	0	0	0	65	0	66	36	30	5	11	35	15	32	0
Wiley Chapel	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	3	5	0	0	0	0	8	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	22	8	0	0	0	0	5	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	2	0	72	3	77	52	25	12	13	22	30	35	0
Southwest District	19	286	43	12	9	17,979	66	18,414	10,367	8,046	1,044	1,148	4,133	6,447	4,462	30,050

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Young Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0
Amity	12	5	17	3	24	7	83	7	11	108	0	79	31	5	2
Asakadelphia First	0	0	0	0	14	6	14	6	88	114	0	63	40	6	3
Asbury - Magnolia	1	1	2	1	2	6	5	4	86	101	1	35	0	5	1
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	0	21	26	28	44	119	0	35	119	4	4
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
Bearden	0	1	1	0	0	5	3	3	12	23	0	7	0	2	1
Bell Chapel (Closed)	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	1	6	0	6	6	1	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	0	2	0	0	0
Bismarck	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	1	4
Bradley	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	8	8	0	0	4	0	1
Bunce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	10	0	0	0	2	0
Camden First	1	0	1	17	41	12	9	4	48	73	3	40	20	4	3
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	3	2
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chast - Texarkana	0	0	0	30	40	40	19	15	49	123	0	75	85	7	6
Christ Of The Hills	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	13
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0
Delight	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	1	11	15	0	7	0	0	3
DeQueen First	1	0	1	0	0	25	16	4	18	63	0	33	0	8	2
Diamondhead	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	0
Dierks	0	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	0	2	2
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1
El Dorado First	2	0	2	21	34	26	12	0	60	98	4	86	28	7	4
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	1	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fairview - Camden	1	0	1	0	12	7	4	8	35	54	0	35	42	7	8
Fairview - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	38	1	1
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	0	2
Fordyce First	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	31	36	0	31	0	3	3
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	1	0
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	7	0	1	1
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	12	0	25	0	2	1
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	0	0	0	20	48	12	5	2	111	130	0	44	0	5	3
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	16	21	0	21	0	3	0
Greens Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	0	14	14	1	5	0	1	1
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	11	11	0	7	0	1	0
Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	8	0	0	1

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Hampton	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	3	26	0	7	0	2	3
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	1	0	1	0	4	1	4	7	33	45	20	0	2	1
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Holly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	1	0	1	12	31	11	17	24	82	134	74	0	7	11
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Hot Springs First	3	1	4	0	162	110	53	3	223	389	18	15	14	32
Hunting (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	11	0	5	2	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1
Lakeside - Cumden (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
L'au Fraiz	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	4	9	0	0	7	1	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	2
Lisbon (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Locksburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Magnolia First	1	0	1	1	84	66	15	2	10	93	5	22	121	13
Malvern First	0	1	1	0	0	10	5	0	25	40	0	25	15	6
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	1
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	1	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	19	0	23	0	1
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1
Mount Carmel - Locksburg	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	0
Mount Ida	0	0	8	0	0	11	7	56	84	0	20	0	4	1
Mount Monah - Childster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	0
Mount Pisgah	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	9	15	0	10	0	1	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Murfreesboro First	1	0	1	0	2	6	7	0	22	35	0	20	5	2
Nashville First	0	0	0	11	14	19	12	6	52	89	0	33	7	3
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	1
New Salem	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Norphet	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	17	30	0	30	6	2
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	10	24	39	0	16	2	1
Ogden	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	0	7	11	9	0	2	0
Polona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Infants and Children Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Christian Formation Children	Christian Formation Youth	Christian Formation Adults	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Sunday School Avg. Attendance	VBS Participants	On-going Classes for Learning	Other On-going Classes for Learning
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	6	24	55	0	34	87	4	3
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	388	0	0	0	0	5
Piney Grove	0	1	1	1	119	15	25	3	189	232	0	232	0	17	23
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	1
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	6	25	0	4	0	1	3
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	5	9	4	0	0	13	4	25	12	2	3
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	8	12	8	2	6	28	44	0	28	0	2	2
Rockport	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	7	11	0	7	0	1	0
Rondo	1	0	1	6	0	10	2	4	27	43	0	17	26	2	3
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	6	14	0	6	0	1	1
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	40	66	0	30	0	3	1
Saint Paul - Melvern	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	8	36	62	0	28	0	4	1
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	3	5	8	0	6	0	0	1
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	20	20	0	14	0	0	1
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	4	12	24	0	15	15	3	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snackover	0	0	0	2	32	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0
Snyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	6	0	2	0
Spring Hill (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stumps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	5
Texarkana First	2	0	2	74	74	110	18	17	50	195	9	45	112	9	26
Thorton	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	1
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	11	21	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	8	4	8	4	0	0	12	0	5	12	0	5
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	0	4	4	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	2	6
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	2
Washington	1	0	1	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	1	0
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	12	5	8	5	11	29	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest District	35	18	53	260	1,090	700	456	219	2,307	3,682	49	1,860	778	234	265

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served by Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adkins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anvay		0	0	10	350	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Arbadelphia First		8	1,078	14	5,891	0	0	2	2	33	7,522	0
Asbury - Magnolia		11	325	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	1,130	0
Ashtown First		15	0	25	500	0	0	3	0	30	10	0
Avery's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden		0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	8	175	0
Bell Chapel (Closed)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2,400	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	173	0
Bismarck		8	1,300	10	2,000	1	1	5	5	15	215	0
Bradley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First		0	0	15	1,280	0	1	7	5	125	13,903	36
Centennial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Center Point		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ - Texarkana		25	5,100	0	0	0	0	11	5	35	482	0
Christ Of The Hills		316	18,000	472	22,681	0	0	6	1	5	400	130
Daisy		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Dalark		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	14	0
DeQueen First		10	0	28	1,108	0	0	3	3	17	504	0
Diamondhead		10	500	13	2,923	0	0	2	2	0	0	180
Dierks		0	0	11	425	0	0	4	0	10	210	0
Doddridge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0
Dumas Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville		4	85	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	0
Ebenezer - Stephens		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First		29	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	17	6,648	87
Emerson		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Emmet		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview - Camden		47	6,479	20	2,924	0	0	3	3	20	633	0
Fairview - Texarkana		0	0	3	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith - Hot Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faustina		1	100	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Fordyce First		13	250	22	1,200	0	0	2	2	20	302	0
Foreman		0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Friendship - Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner		0	0	8	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	0	0
Glenwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs		7	15	95	0	0	0	5	5	89	13,575	0
Green's Chapel		0	0	11	926	0	0	0	2	10	150	0
Greens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	200	0
Gurdon		0	0	10	200	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Hall		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District December Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Regional and Health Ministries	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Jampan	0	0	0	8	1,327	0	0	0	15	0	7	1,000	0
Jarmy - Ennet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarmy - Magnolia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarmy Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	1,500	0
Jarell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Javen	11	0	0	10	300	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
Jinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jolly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	13	0
Jolly Springs - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	72	10	0
Jope First	6	0	0	15	0	1	14	11	3	6	11	500	48
Jonato First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	80	0
Jot Springs First	41	0	0	95	1,380	0	0	2	1	1	200	5,500	245
Judge (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Juglin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	150	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	0
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
Lakeside - Camden (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	12	500	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	75	0
Lisbon (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	75	0
Locksburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	10	0	0
Magnet Cove	1	11	0	5	600	0	0	5	2	3	15	150	0
Magnolia First	0	0	0	42	1,200	0	0	9	8	8	59	12	194
Malvern First	1	20	0	52	2,517	0	0	0	0	0	24	76	0
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	600	0
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	50	0
Mineral Springs	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	8	0
Mount Carmel - Locksburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
Mount Ida	1	0	0	18	1,679	0	0	1	1	1	10	200	0
Mount Moriah - Childster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	0
Mount Zion - Ardelaphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	165	0
Mountainside	16	3,518	0	0	0	5	70	5	1	4	65	300	0
Murfreesboro First	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	3	6	30	750	0
Nashville First	0	50	4,270	33	739	0	0	0	0	0	20	245	0
New Era	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	2	25	350	0
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphet	1	20	1,050	8	9,664	0	0	5	1	3	100	100	0
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	17	650	0	0	4	0	4	21	575	0
Oeden	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Short-term Classes and Groups	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	Community Ministries for Outreach, Justice and Mercy	Global/Ministries to the Poor/Social Marginalized	Mission Participants	Persons Served by Outreach, Justice and Mercy Ministries	Persons Served By Community Ministries for Daycare and/or Education Ministries
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Parker's Chapel	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	230	0
Philadelphia	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	2	50	2,647	68	4,047	0	0	9	4	96	1,686	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	0	0	12	150	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	40	0
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	75	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	12	0
Rockport	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	500	0
Rondo	0	11	1,000	16	2,000	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	3,500	65
Saint Paul - Melvern	0	16	0	8	0	0	0	6	4	64	896	0
Scott's Memorial	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0
Shorewood Hills	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	3	33	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	25	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	9	0
Spring Hill (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	2	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0
Texarkana First	3	0	0	70	1,640	0	0	3	3	15	2,000	65
Thomton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity - Gudon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	250	0
Unity	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	20	0
Valley Grove	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village - Hot Springs	2	85	5,900	52	5,220	0	0	13	12	292	415	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	5	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	3	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	14	0
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	30	675	0
Wiley Chapel	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	70	0
Southwest District	48	853	51,602	1,358	78,191	8	87	251	69	2,242	71,238	1,052

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	Other Debt	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Adkins Memorial	75,000	102,000	0	0	930	755	744	15	15	400	0	0	0	4,080	0
Amity	988,000	16,000	0	0	7,075	1,911	3,931	168	17	0	3,200	0	0	6,000	0
Arkadelphia First	7,794,500	1,025,814	0	0	44,636	38,857	38,618	808	673	854	21,652	14,987	0	73,785	0
Asbury - Magnolia	1,650,500	251,541	0	0	15,842	14,016	16,581	267	0	608	1,800	11,679	0	52,444	0
Ashtown First	1,200,000	0	0	0	12,623	12,375	10,351	186	127	1,500	18,000	10,992	0	32,760	0
Avery's Chapel	75,000	0	0	0	3,978	0	0	29	0	2,000	7,600	0	0	0	0
Bearden	450,000	8,700	0	0	4,800	0	6,223	77	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
Bell Chapel (Closed)	100,000	6,000	0	0	2,450	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	10,200	0
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	25,000	0	0	0	993	943	978	27	11	200	200	0	0	6,804	0
Bingen	281,520	500	0	0	1,241	930	0	36	0	75	0	916	0	7,961	0
Bismarck	926,500	60,127	0	0	9,611	9,330	8,962	203	104	110	2,481	0	0	41,050	0
Bradley	220,000	46,000	0	0	2,498	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	8,400	0
Bruce Memorial	654,600	110,000	0	0	2,349	1,185	0	54	0	300	4,025	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	206,000	21,000	0	0	2,900	1,981	0	53	0	485	200	0	0	8,400	0
Camden First	12,605,092	786,343	0	0	33,391	35,647	37,670	693	693	2,010	10,000	14,910	0	74,000	0
Central	35,000	0	0	0	637	573	683	14	12	0	0	158	0	1,200	0
Center	15,000	0	0	0	255	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove - Gurdon	250,000	0	0	0	3,520	3,266	3,730	53	41	1,125	0	0	0	13,166	0
Center Point	22,000	0	0	0	1,191	1,417	1,370	16	18	0	1,650	0	0	7,800	0
Christ - Texarkana	2,610,454	97,501	0	0	22,295	20,641	22,777	374	374	0	6,572	13,923	0	72,000	0
Christ Of The Hills	5,736,836	0	1,272,325	0	94,483	90,677	97,796	1,870	1,870	0	60,236	42,620	0	100,383	103,946
Daisy	116,000	42,000	0	0	1,798	1,314	1,573	22	12	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Dalark	50,000	1,067	0	0	1,710	1,629	1,800	23	12	0	1,067	0	0	6,804	0
Delight	208,000	56,000	0	0	3,125	2,613	2,967	36	18	0	1,790	0	0	7,442	0
DeQueen First	2,328,000	143,700	0	0	12,134	13,573	14,180	165	62	0	600	7,840	0	41,675	0
Diamondhead	680,000	0	0	0	6,764	6,347	6,681	135	67	0	2,923	0	0	20,000	0
Dierks	1,004,950	119,612	0	0	5,774	4,916	4,252	91	0	0	6,700	0	0	9,436	0
Doddridge	250,000	0	0	0	1,639	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	4,070	0
Dumas Memorial	550,000	34,506	0	0	3,269	1,571	1,958	36	35	300	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - Nashville	600,000	17,847	0	0	1,785	1,523	2,021	15	6	0	400	0	0	4,150	0
Ebenezer - Stephens	65,000	14,136	0	0	2,758	1,867	2,556	41	21	0	1,260	0	0	7,800	0
El Dorado First	12,000,000	2,373,942	0	0	79,338	78,542	76,877	1,317	1,317	4,331	32,560	22,279	0	107,308	0
Emerson	100,000	0	0	0	1,365	1,458	1,464	24	24	0	530	0	0	3,900	0
Emmet	220,000	0	0	0	2,318	1,706	3,078	41	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
Fairview - Camden	3,300,000	59,927	0	2,478	17,172	15,563	17,908	287	275	100	13,418	8,599	0	33,611	0
Fairview - Texarkana	2,297,000	0	0	0	3,608	2,165	3,977	93	82	0	0	2,204	0	20,985	0
Faith - Hot Springs	750,000	0	0	0	4,519	4,023	1,847	105	81	0	0	0	0	17,900	0
Faustina	103,000	0	0	0	984	321	1,017	19	0	0	0	0	0	1,806	0
Fordyce First	5,652,020	192,977	0	0	17,084	12,162	13,797	321	182	1,297	0	9,267	0	32,890	0
Foreman	900,000	6,500	0	0	218	0	23	78	0	0	100	0	0	7,200	0
Friendship - Friendship	280,000	30,000	0	0	2,839	1,361	2,074	52	0	1,000	3,084	0	0	0	0
Friendship - Prescott	96,000	0	0	0	741	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3,996	0
Gardner	550,800	67,000	0	0	5,553	5,375	5,151	78	73	0	0	0	0	21,000	0
Glenwood	2,600,000	14,424	0	0	2,197	2,341	1,433	34	20	0	3,700	1,920	0	9,518	0
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	1,982,000	562,271	0	0	34,950	35,603	39,409	608	608	1,750	2,165	19,302	0	76,295	0
Greens Chapel	280,000	218,080	0	0	5,551	5,349	6,002	62	108	4,100	3,775	0	0	9,602	0
Greens Chapel	603,200	54,000	0	0	6,772	7,412	8,032	186	186	269	6,425	7,941	0	49,500	0
Gurdon	1,886,747	342,152	0	0	9,485	10,025	10,897	189	201	200	554	9,217	0	46,000	0
Hall	261,700	2,347	0	32,000	3,109	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	16,900	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Assets	10% Operating Tithe	Total Tithe Reported	Total Tithe Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Hampton	1,025,000	86,846	0	4,878	4,330	4,735	63	25	0	400	0	10,523	0
Harmony - Enmet	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	1,800	0
Harmony - Magnolia	562,200	29,550	0	2,557	2,429	1,985	37	0	0	0	0	4,012	0
Harmony Grove	1,400,000	80,000	0	6,524	5,711	5,338	55	21	0	400	340	12,000	0
Harell	225,000	30,000	0	5,297	4,921	4,332	51	13	500	2,400	0	10,523	0
Haven	721,000	155,746	0	202	2,405	1,914	92	19	0	0	0	23,600	0
Hinton	105,000	25,000	0	3,500	2,942	3,095	33	11	2,000	4,200	0	0	0
Holly Springs - Sparkman	120,000	47,272	0	2,189	1,985	2,061	27	24	3,229	0	0	7,200	0
Holly Springs - Tewakana	298,000	146,812	0	10,549	6,375	6,303	116	37	0	2,663	0	12,300	0
Hope First	6,608,000	472,539	0	35,962	34,409	37,402	672	628	3,600	2,642	14,735	91,462	0
Horatio First	616,000	177,000	0	2,719	809	1,181	49	0	0	0	0	16,800	0
Hot Springs First	24,124,300	2,394,537	571,944	166,119	153,028	170,125	2,504	2,434	257,113	17,511	39,770	112,242	91,602
Hunting (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	125,000	40,000	0	1,330	710	1,383	37	15	0	2,000	0	7,200	0
Joplin	500,000	150,968	0	10,252	9,789	10,995	155	72	0	3,250	7,968	17,025	0
Junction City	169,000	18,000	0	3,480	4,502	3,937	65	244	0	1,300	0	12,000	0
Keith Memorial	400,000	30,000	0	4,452	4,164	3,091	92	53	0	150	0	18,600	0
Lakeside - Camden (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	80,000	61,74	0	1,131	1,441	1,235	31	22	0	1,400	0	4,700	0
Leau Fraiz	230,000	35,000	0	2,731	2,102	2,723	45	122	2,796	1,151	0	5,200	0
Lewisville	100,000	60,000	0	6,515	4,477	5,661	113	53	0	2,500	0	25,000	0
Lisbon (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	2,600	2,036	0	404	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1,800	0
Lockesburg	1,057,000	570,000	0	1,450	1,025	1,000	173	144	0	600	901	25,575	0
Magnet Cove	619,428	39,549	0	5,837	3,780	5,070	58	36	275	4,891	0	13,800	0
Magnolia First	5,979,980	1,625,138	0	38,802	34,801	61,936	930	318	1,000	1,150	13,773	38,000	0
Malvern First	5,580,650	32,200	0	35,589	32,804	36,298	781	359	0	0	9,201	80,084	0
Manchester	241,000	105,012	0	7,398	6,732	7,163	76	39	2,950	400	1,888	14,620	120
Marysville	472,000	8,003	0	1,452	1,272	1,877	46	15	0	0	0	12,600	0
McNeil	149,000	27,000	0	2,167	1,996	2,257	39	39	500	0	1,529	12,900	0
Midway	150,000	20,000	0	1,509	686	555	21	8	0	3,700	347	4,400	0
Mineral Springs	500,000	26,000	0	2,130	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
Morning Star	245,000	0	0	1,837	1,897	1,694	63	53	0	0	0	9,600	0
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	205,000	2,500	0	4,022	2,110	2,528	41	31	5,000	0	0	7,440	0
Mount Ida	2,164,000	126,608	0	12,574	11,164	9,499	202	77	0	7,887	6,640	16,352	0
Mount Moriah - Chidester	600,000	40,000	0	1,484	1,368	1,286	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	93,733	64,945	0	454	438	1,359	21	30	0	13,279	0	6,000	0
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	30,000	0	0	320	254	245	8	7	368	600	0	3,216	0
Mountainside	1,885,000	162,929	0	18,821	21,731	19,492	350	315	0	5,175	9,240	47,400	0
Murfreesboro First	2,564,146	283,012	0	13,337	13,100	7,462	237	89	645	325	5,491	59,259	0
Nashville First	2,186,100	423,328	0	24,307	22,538	26,539	401	209	0	13,378	8,187	45,500	0
New Era	500,000	0	0	2,199	0	0	54	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
New Salem	637,300	24,303	0	6,071	4,647	5,821	85	0	0	9,968	0	15,680	0
Norman	87,200	0	0	1,458	1,060	1,101	52	32	0	3,770	0	5,040	100
Norphet	2,265,267	2,333	0	25,023	22,757	25,797	331	315	1,550	3,652	12,679	47,250	0
Oak Grove - Hope	300,000	12,500	0	651	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	500	0
Oaklawn	3,259,000	362,495	319,950	21,373	16,866	18,743	421	350	500	2,228	9,001	49,897	0
Ogden	205,430	44,033	0	1,453	1,349	1,487	32	10	438	50	0	8,465	0
Okolona	100,000	0	0	1,777	1,654	1,807	25	10	0	682	0	4,800	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Other Assets	Debt on Other Assets	10% Operating Title	Total Title Reported	Total Title Paid	District Apport.	Total District Apportionment Paid to UM Causes	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid to Non-United Methodist Causes	Total Paid for Clergy Pension and Non- Health Benefits	Total Paid for Clergy Health Benefits	Senior Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary
Olive Branch	230,000	83,000	0	0	2,044	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	0
Parker's Chapel	464,000	30,000	0	0	4,265	4,980	100	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
Philadelphia	410,310	0	0	0	1,179	529	51	42	277	0	0	0	5,525	0
Piney Grove	3,000,000	253,273	306,602	0	71,878	48,864	1,024	819	3,500	35,000	14,070	0	101,000	0
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	145,000	72,500	0	0	1,700	1,022	41	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	223,200	1,500	0	0	2,480	1,151	53	0	0	250	0	0	9,941	0
Prescott First	4,342,800	279,704	0	0	14,579	13,494	347	143	492	1,559	9,494	0	39,794	0
Pullman Heights	100,000	16,316	0	0	1,392	0	739	29	200	44	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	200,000	28,559	0	0	567	281	15	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
Rhodes Chapel	102,000	56,117	0	0	1,488	989	19	0	100	500	0	0	1,100	0
Richmond	910,000	0	236,734	0	3,352	3,033	293	95	1,500	16,500	0	0	24,000	0
Rockport	225,000	22,000	0	0	2,184	1,681	32	252	2,313	2,200	0	0	0	0
Rondo	541,280	48,691	0	0	4,783	1,567	66	0	0	3,000	5,654	0	11,085	0
Rushing Memorial	210,000	0	0	0	487	492	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew - Arkadelphia	1,169,500	5,000	0	0	3,094	3,254	45	14	100	700	0	0	4,628	0
Saint John	1,100,000	1,700,000	0	0	7,490	1,750	68	124	0	11,300	0	0	24,000	0
Saint Mark - El Dorado	1,187,072	140,000	0	0	8,187	0	162	0	480	0	0	0	25,500	0
Saint Paul - El Dorado	1,195,727	0	0	0	16,498	8,411	20,02	328	1,000	4,973	8,969	0	58,500	0
Saint Paul - Malvern	1,750,000	264,658	0	0	8,480	9,028	247	159	100	2,655	0	0	38,437	0
Scott's Memorial	150,000	0	0	0	1,200	1,003	36	11	0	0	0	0	9,000	0
Shorewood Hills	287,000	35,000	0	0	2,158	1,634	35	31	100	620	0	0	9,600	0
Silver Hill	765,000	45,000	0	0	6,346	6,087	83	8	0	4,500	2,337	0	20,115	0
Silver Springs	65,000	0	0	0	1,321	1,184	21	28	0	0	0	0	2,850	0
Smackover	2,063,000	1,387,925	0	0	13,773	13,703	265	99	5,253	607	5,756	0	31,057	0
Smyrna	40,000	20,000	0	0	1,264	1,306	23	12	100	1,000	0	0	3,795	0
Sparkman	750,000	0	0	0	2,318	3,247	48	38	0	900	0	0	6,804	0
Spring Hill (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamps	1,371,000	200,000	0	0	2,176	515	159	0	528	25	0	0	25,000	0
Stephens	310,000	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	5,868	0
Sugar Hill	4,021,276	175,863	0	0	19,162	15,901	331	316	0	850	14,068	18,000	68,500	0
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	125,000	44,553	0	0	364	154	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	300,000	55,000	0	0	1,821	1,886	28	11	255	0	0	0	4,200	0
Texarkana First	28,194,900	3,538,203	0	0	73,463	63,615	1,477	743	300	11,379	34,563	0	124,689	63,000
Thornton	200,000	3,482	0	0	2,634	1,240	69	44	250	800	0	0	20,000	0
Timothy	902,826	111,000	0	0	7,866	5,748	167	292	0	0	6,101	0	35,990	0
Trinity - Gordon	75,000	0	0	0	1,720	735	15	36	225	50	0	0	3,000	0
Unity	360,000	0	0	0	4,892	4,646	66	32	277	100	0	0	6,000	0
Valley Grove	40,000	0	0	0	540	620	3	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0
Village - Hot Springs	4,420,000	1,638,239	0	0	55,800	52,460	897	752	4,675	67,577	13,179	0	90,965	0
Wade's Chapel	437,600	35,350	0	0	3,181	1,167	45	35	1,800	1,250	0	0	11,270	0
Washington	378,000	0	0	0	3,184	1,265	26	41	0	1,350	0	0	6,000	0
Westside	475,000	105,000	0	0	2,739	1,551	37	15	100	566	0	0	8,400	0
Wickes	1,000,000	0	9,235	0	3,753	3,094	42	51	0	1,245	2,374	0	14,400	0
Wiley Chapel	103,000	5,000	0	0	45	255	10	7	0	0	0	0	2,400	0
Willisville	156,000	24,000	0	0	1,395	0	41	0	300	100	0	0	2,010	0
Winthrop	475,200	3,800	0	0	2,361	1,766	53	5	0	8,500	0	0	15,600	0
Southwest District	210,248,344	25,704,115	2,716,790	34,478	1,389,322	1,201,469	25,071	18,295	326,676	517,654	457,009	47,668	2,974,309	258,768

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-Pledging Identified Givers
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	2,000	0	0	7,989	4	0	9,300
Amity	0	7,040	0	0	17,600	0	0	8,088	23,170	0	0	69,046	40	0	64,745
Arkadelphia First	0	11,854	0	0	5,750	0	126,400	12,572	75,085	0	19,339	411,389	166	334,264	94,004
Ashura - Magnolia	0	4,800	0	0	2,500	0	23,338	2,741	34,974	0	4,318	157,299	39	0	157,954
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	12,200	17,100	34,424	0	3,335	147,789	60	0	126,331
Avery's Chapel	0	6,150	0	0	0	5,250	0	2,718	9,235	0	6,095	39,048	12	0	37,846
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,850	16,839	0	0	43,912	20	0	48,000
Bell Chapel (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	18,200	14	0	24,000
Bethlehem - Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,263	0	0	14,456	9	0	9,910
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,290	0	420	14,362	10	0	10,765
Bismark	0	12,948	0	0	0	0	11,800	2,332	19,617	0	1,200	102,064	55	0	94,950
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,068	12,320	0	3,343	25,131	10	0	18,984
Breece Memorial	0	6,150	0	0	0	5,250	0	136	16,320	0	1,325	33,506	18	0	23,082
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	14,320	0	4,730	28,278	45	0	27,000
Camden First	0	4,800	0	0	4,800	0	132,158	15,098	117,462	33,223	36,895	489,557	111	0	379,539
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,907	0	0	6,962	2	0	2,770
Center	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	500	0	0	2,300	4	0	2,553
Center Grove - Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,649	10,693	0	0	30,404	15	0	31,525
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,283	0	0	14,321	9	0	8,310
Christ - Texarkana	0	18,982	0	0	0	0	41,035	23,134	37,728	0	57,829	294,354	73	0	218,932
Christ Of The Hills	0	46,000	39,000	0	0	15,000	270,957	4,573	151,009	94,928	24,364	1,053,747	400	698,139	235,534
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	2,000	0	5,800	17,585	9	0	17,982
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,157	0	0	11,840	7	0	17,104
Delight	0	1,608	0	0	0	0	0	548	6,495	0	4,781	25,649	17	0	19,413
DeQueen First	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	12,338	56,898	0	10,600	148,843	60	0	114,312
Diamondhead	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,470	642	28,606	0	0	70,389	30	0	66,227
Dierks	0	5,359	0	0	0	6,874	2,100	2,631	18,050	0	25,530	80,952	21	0	55,691
Doddridge	0	2,765	0	0	0	2,765	0	0	6,618	0	0	16,218	6	0	16,391
Dumas Memorial	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	1,986	11,951	0	0	20,130	9	0	23,966
Ebenezer - Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,232	0	0	16,809	2	0	17,347
Ebenezer - Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,349	3,905	0	0	17,141	10	22,110	1,160
El Dorado First	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	191,517	69,662	240,599	0	27,478	783,928	227	452,872	291,029
Emerson	0	1,950	0	0	0	1,950	0	565	2,039	0	1,080	14,002	5	0	13,645
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	21,078	5	0	23,177
Fairview - Camden	0	7,500	0	0	5,000	0	24,101	2,163	48,562	2,736	25,701	189,696	150	163,019	0
Fairview - Texarkana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,875	0	0	50,123	15	35,347	0
Faith - Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,900	1,200	13,905	0	0	51,833	35	44,692	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	4,925	0	0	7,898	12	0	9,580
Fondyce First	0	12,250	0	0	85	11,055	38,160	1,281	41,266	0	0	161,530	67	0	162,642
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	23,652	33,375	1	0	2,000
Friendship - Friendship	0	14,723	0	0	0	0	2,475	124	5,201	0	0	28,681	12	0	28,386
Friendship - Prescott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,961	0	0	5,957	4	0	7,413
Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991	17,804	0	0	45,019	24	0	55,327
Gilliam	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	120	5,768	0	0	23,579	11	0	18,675
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,262	28,352	0	0	59,950	15	0	63,937
Grand Avenue - Hot Springs	0	10,000	0	0	10,875	0	97,071	13,517	85,700	0	11,957	369,425	123	303,624	71,301
Greens Chapel	0	5,400	0	0	0	3,600	1,850	2,729	5,608	0	12,375	58,249	18	0	48,690
Greens Chapel	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	1,411	21,728	0	1,889	100,406	25	0	70,060
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,200	1,246	23,405	0	144,693	256,613	26	0	6,531
Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,212	3,206	0	25,318	21	24,432	3,798

Southwest District December Report December 31, 2021	Deacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Hampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,679	21,453	0	4,251	42,966	26	0	47,860
Harmony - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	3,722	0	7,922	0	0	0	0
Harmony - Magnolia	0	3,552	0	0	846	200	0	437	8,450	0	0	19,715	8	4,700	20,657
Harmony Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	4,200	31,319	35	0	51,626
Harrell	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,045	0	0	29,713	21	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,680	0	11,063	0	600	47,876	31	0	5,782
Hinton	0	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	273	5,300	0	0	27,379	12	0	33,946
Holly Springs - Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,842	0	0	16,521	20	0	21,872
Holly Springs - Teakana	0	24,900	0	0	680	0	0	1,009	21,561	0	48,942	118,395	36	0	97,722
Hope First	0	6,000	0	0	9,000	0	153,778	17,114	53,771	0	100,734	493,426	102	218,514	131,178
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,464	6,036	0	0	25,481	25	0	27,191
Hot Springs First	0	26,188	7,500	0	4,899	0	392,956	77,522	295,534	683,994	97,538	2,306,596	513	1,046,914	515,658
Hunting (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	11,000	34,198	8	0	13,301
Joplin	0	9,000	0	0	0	8,000	13,570	2,268	15,600	0	0	87,348	79	0	100,460
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	13,027	0	0	31,107	30	0	34,791
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,070	18,426	0	691	43,081	13	0	36,168
Lakeside - Camden (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	11,924	0	0	19,372	8	11,307	0
Leann Fraiz	0	6,200	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	8,161	0	0	29,353	9	0	26,948
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,600	0	0	56,814	0	0	65,151
Lisbon (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	4,800	4	0	4,037
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183	173	37,265	0	0	66,841	10	0	12,180
Magnet Cove	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	3,600	2,925	11,746	0	600	48,943	27	0	56,347
Magnolia First	0	15,200	0	0	8,000	0	164,191	29,131	226,221	0	11,669	571,129	323	0	496,740
Malvern First	0	5,730	0	0	0	0	160,940	4,409	130,690	0	12,778	440,489	135	0	407,534
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,824	0	10,964	0	0	43,968	28	0	47,000
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,047	0	0	24,539	7	14,475	0
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,460	5,410	0	0	24,695	11	0	21,671
Midway	0	1,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	825	2,621	0	9,700	25,156	10	0	15,084
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	0	21,000	15	0	20,000
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	22,213	0	0	35,060	31	0	16,087
Mount Carmel - Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	8,040	0	0	0	0	0	23,839	21	2,911	33,212
Mount Ida	0	9,000	0	0	0	8,000	21,468	4,632	28,872	0	22,526	134,953	55	0	110,461
Mount Moriah - Chidester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,183	0	5,260	30,732	4	14,836	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	66	1,680	0	0	25,414	10	0	4,541
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	268	300	0	1,583	0	0	7,107	3	0	3,011
Mountainside	0	23,000	0	0	1,000	0	17,415	1,049	50,797	0	11,374	186,257	76	175,104	27,188
Murfreesboro First	0	0	0	0	5,000	200	18,400	0	26,616	0	8,838	132,425	66	0	127,642
Nashville First	0	10,000	0	0	0	12,868	65,915	11,488	55,321	0	15,735	265,140	86	0	239,727
New Era	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	720	3,000	18,109	0	4,127	33,956	9	0	21,992
New Salem	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	513	13,025	0	0	55,372	20	0	0
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,661	0	0	15,704	12	0	14,384
Norphet	0	18,000	0	0	1,035	7,000	29,559	6,110	55,470	62,170	9,536	280,143	43	0	230,226
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,900	5	6,500	0
Oaklawn	0	7,500	0	0	4,457	0	52,226	11,400	45,675	31,234	0	233,201	102	0	212,106
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	643	7,192	0	0	18,285	11	0	13,769
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,489	0	0	13,788	6	0	17,768

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Diacon Compensation	Senior Pastor Utilities & Other Housing	Associate Pastor(s) Utilities & Other Housing	Deacons Utilities & Other Housing	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Grand Total Paid	Number of Households Giving to Local Church	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers
Olive Branch	0	1,750	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	2,630	0	0	11,030	6	0	20,441
Parker's Chapel	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	2,600	2,800	17,500	0	0	51,880	40	0	42,650
Philadelphia	0	1,700	0	0	0	2,145	0	10,500	5,600	0	0	26,774	21	0	14,000
Piney Grove	0	27,000	0	0	0	6,000	251,358	19,518	54,401	0	54,170	615,750	255	711,905	31,177
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	750	6,300	0	0	20,072	5	0	17,000
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	0	4,000	0	0	2,410	4,314	0	100	4,000	0	0	25,015	10	0	24,300
Prescott First	0	7,000	0	0	0	9,346	25,464	1,749	87,566	0	15,929	217,265	82	0	155,647
Pullman Heights	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,773	0	0	18,741	8	0	5,823
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	6,900	6	0	5,668
Rhodes Chapel	0	220	0	0	0	2,000	0	116	5,754	0	0	12,015	8	0	14,823
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,952	1,100	15,155	24,421	29,393	120,467	39	0	33,520
Roadport	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,683	0	0	28,090	11	0	21,502
Rondo	0	6,000	0	0	2,750	5,540	0	1,200	4,800	0	0	40,029	24	0	47,833
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,798	0	0	12,347	13	0	4,872
Saint Andrew - Philadelphia	0	13,372	0	0	0	0	0	536	1,924	0	0	24,671	13	0	29,169
Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,205	16,639	0	25,135	83,258	12	0	26,000
Saint Mark - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	45,000	0	0	76,180	29	0	73,000
Saint Paul - El Dorado	0	6,000	0	0	4,000	0	42,821	1,482	60,868	5,744	12,525	230,676	53	85,385	102,636
Saint Paul - Malvern	0	12,000	0	0	0	1,800	9,152	12,112	46,624	0	24,925	154,819	59	0	95,083
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	400	5,160	0	0	18,997	15	0	12,000
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,966	0	3,900	27,547	17	0	21,552
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,440	1,450	14,000	0	1,300	53,270	35	0	62,335
Silver Springs	0	2,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,929	0	0	13,841	5	0	13,709
Snakeover	0	5,000	0	0	6,000	0	11,393	4,080	33,496	0	32,000	148,746	52	0	136,729
Smyrna	0	1,788	0	0	0	2,217	0	44	2,940	0	0	13,202	6	0	11,506
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	937	13,927	0	0	25,853	11	0	23,183
Spring Hill (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stumps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	21,466	0	0	47,144	25	0	19,667
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	7,368	3	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	15,367	1,044	50,798	0	0	192,333	59	117,685	72,301
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,982	0	0	5,232	2	0	3,640
Sweet Home Union (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	7,943	0	0	18,668	10	0	17,817
Texarkana First	0	17,000	12,000	0	0	0	374,818	26,133	199,964	0	0	933,656	358	462,027	236,903
Thomson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	1,750	8,150	0	13,000	49,434	28	0	26,335
Timothy	0	5,500	0	0	2,800	0	2,600	0	31,599	0	0	95,028	28	0	76,147
Trinity - Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	7,948	0	0	12,144	6	0	5,306
Unity	0	2,400	0	0	3,620	0	0	1,200	15,629	0	0	34,179	18	0	43,327
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	5,420	0	4,401	500
Village - Hot Springs	0	20,000	0	0	0	2,000	246,460	17,836	94,429	0	43,765	671,074	250	444,569	107,385
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	4,100	0	0	22,272	18	0	29,311
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,242	6,070	0	0	19,442	23	0	30,388
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,797	10,143	0	0	22,696	8	0	18,995
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	4,567	0	0	29,317	13	0	32,740
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	1,587	0	0	5,040	8	0	450
Willisville	0	0	9,050	0	0	500	2,920	467	6,850	0	0	22,197	0	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	7,500	0	0	34,871	32	0	23,609
Southwest District	0	583,229	67,550	0	128,407	149,782	3,146,432	513,310	3,663,284	941,688	1,097,930	16,256,578	5,913	5,399,932	8,018,885

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference e Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Hampton	796	119	0	0	0	48,775	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	48,925
Hampton - Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton - Magnolia	0	0	0	210	0	25,567	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,567
Hamony - Grove	4,302	0	0	9,309	0	65,237	0	0	0	366	491	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harsell	52,827	140	0	0	0	52,967	0	335	0	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haven	85	655	0	0	0	6,522	0	30	5,300	0	5,330	0	0	500	5,000	500	53,302
Hinton	682	374	0	0	0	35,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,352
Holly Springs - Sparkman	22	0	0	0	0	21,894	0	100	0	91	191	0	0	0	0	0	35,002
Holly Springs - Texarkana	6,801	965	0	0	0	105,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,085
Holly Springs - Texarkana	9,647	284	0	0	0	359,623	0	4,590	0	13,821	18,411	0	0	0	0	0	105,488
Hope First	0	0	0	0	0	27,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378,034
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,191
Hot Springs First	5,516	51,042	0	12,050	30,014	1,661,194	0	54,890	562,036	106,819	723,745	0	0	0	0	0	2,384,939
Huttig (Jack Mayfield Memorial)	0	0	0	0	0	13,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joplin	2,060	0	0	0	0	102,520	0	115	0	1,570	1,685	0	0	0	0	0	104,205
Junction City	0	8	0	0	0	34,799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,799
Keith Memorial	0	0	0	8,350	0	44,518	0	735	50	0	785	0	0	0	0	0	45,303
Lakeside - Camden (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	11,307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,307
L'au Fraiz	353	7	0	0	0	27,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,308
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	65,151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,151
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lisbon (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	4,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,037
Locksburg	1,415	906	0	0	0	14,501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,501
Magnet Cove	23	0	0	0	0	56,370	0	700	0	0	700	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	59,070
Magnolia First	862	20	0	250	0	497,872	0	28,750	0	200	28,950	200	0	0	110,055	200	527,022
Melvern First	2,209	0	0	0	0	409,743	0	2,754	35,000	290	38,044	0	0	0	53,851	0	447,787
Manchester	734	26,199	0	50	0	73,983	0	175	0	440	615	0	0	0	0	0	74,598
Manchester	0	46	0	0	0	14,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,521
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	21,671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,671
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	10	0	0	0	15,094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,094
Mineral Springs	300	1,000	0	0	0	21,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,300
Morning Star	2,036	0	0	250	0	18,373	10,153	2,235	0	0	12,388	0	0	0	0	0	30,761
Mount Carmel - Locksburg	4,101	0	0	0	0	40,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,224
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida	3,750	0	0	6,250	5,180	125,741	25	740	0	6,296	7,061	0	0	0	0	0	132,802
Mount Moriah - Childer	0	0	0	0	0	14,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,836
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	4,541	0	8,036	4,000	10,552	22,588	0	0	0	0	0	27,129
Mount Zion	191	0	0	0	0	3,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,202
Mount Zion - Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	2,643	370	0	0	0	205,305	0	5,666	0	20,149	25,815	0	0	0	17,100	0	231,120
Murfreesboro First	2,225	3,500	0	0	0	133,367	0	2,515	0	0	2,515	0	0	0	0	0	135,882
Nashville First	2,847	0	0	0	0	242,574	0	3,665	0	150	3,815	0	0	500	0	500	246,889
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	21,992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,992
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	60,707	0	0	0	0	60,707	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	60,887
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	14,584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,584
Norphet	0	0	0	0	0	250,226	37,910	0	0	1,961	39,871	0	0	0	0	0	290,097
Oak Grove - Hope	0	7	0	0	0	6,507	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	7,007
Oak Grove - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	5,311	1,107	0	9,453	0	227,977	18,872	1,320	0	2,849	23,041	0	0	500	14,744	500	251,518
Ogden	200	165	0	400	0	14,534	0	5,280	0	0	5,280	0	0	0	0	0	19,814
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	17,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,768

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2021	Received Unidentified Givers	Interest and Dividends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowment, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Other Directed Benevolent Giving Received	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Compensation	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference e Funding	Payroll Protection Program	Total District or Conference Funding	Total Income
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	20,441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,441
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	42,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,650
Philadelphia	1,369	0	0	0	2,420	17,789	0	650	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	18,439
Piney Grove	3,754	0	0	0	0	718,776	0	4,440	0	0	4,440	0	0	0	0	0	723,216
Pleasant Grove - El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	0	400	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	17,400
Pleasant Hill - Texarkana	500	0	0	0	0	24,900	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	25,900
Prescott First	2,420	161	0	0	0	158,228	28,854	5,625	0	0	34,479	0	0	4,000	16,440	4,000	196,707
Pullman Heights	0	8,092	0	0	0	13,915	0	1,160	0	0	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	15,075
Red Hill	0	60	0	0	0	5,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,668
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	14,883	550	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	15,433
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	33,520	59,777	260	0	0	60,037	0	0	0	0	0	93,557
Rockport	335	5	0	0	0	21,842	8,200	2,160	0	0	10,360	0	0	0	0	0	32,202
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	47,833	0	5,622	0	0	5,622	0	0	0	0	0	53,455
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	4,972	0	6,711	0	0	6,711	0	0	0	0	0	11,583
Saint Andrew - Atlatapha	1,170	0	0	0	0	30,939	0	467	0	457	924	0	0	0	0	0	31,863
Saint John	4,800	43,600	0	0	500	74,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,900
Saint Mark - El Dorado	1,478	0	0	7,394	0	81,872	0	0	0	0	81,872	0	0	0	0	0	81,872
Saint Paul - El Dorado	594	20	0	149	0	188,984	0	325	62,134	0	62,459	0	0	0	24,000	0	251,443
Saint Paul - Malvern	2,169	0	0	0	0	97,252	2,175	14,911	0	0	17,086	0	0	0	12,456	0	114,338
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	12,100
Shorewood Hills	29	0	0	0	0	21,581	0	0	0	0	21,581	0	0	0	0	0	21,581
Silver Hill	1,125	0	0	0	0	63,460	0	2,265	0	0	2,265	0	0	0	0	0	65,725
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	13,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,299
Snackover	0	503	0	0	0	137,532	1,653	4,240	10,300	900	17,093	0	0	500	0	500	154,825
Smyrna	1,138	0	0	0	0	12,644	0	0	0	0	12,644	0	0	0	0	0	12,644
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	23,183	0	7,550	0	0	7,550	0	0	0	0	0	30,733
Spring Hill (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stamps	0	2,092	0	0	0	21,759	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	21,784
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	215	23	0	1,200	0	191,624	0	1,530	0	371	1,901	0	0	0	0	0	193,525
Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	3,640	0	0	0	0	3,640	0	0	0	0	0	3,640
Sweet Home Union (Closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	397	0	0	0	0	18,214	0	0	0	0	18,214	0	0	0	0	0	18,214
Texarkana First	10,442	0	0	4,055	20,700	734,127	0	13,886	0	0	13,886	0	0	500	0	500	748,513
Thorton	0	0	0	0	0	26,335	0	492	0	0	492	0	0	0	0	0	26,827
Timothy	2,259	254	0	0	0	78,660	0	51,186	0	0	51,186	0	0	0	0	0	129,846
Trinity - Gurdon	1,099	9,992	0	800	0	17,197	0	340	0	1,250	1,590	0	0	0	0	0	18,787
Unity	5,484	9	0	100	0	48,920	0	1,920	0	0	1,920	0	0	0	0	0	50,840
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	500	5,401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,401
Village - Hot Springs	5,919	229	0	0	0	558,002	0	107,563	36,388	28,372	172,323	0	0	0	0	0	730,325
Wade's Chapel	2,500	0	0	0	0	31,811	0	1,195	0	0	1,195	0	0	0	0	0	33,006
Washington	1,434	17	0	0	0	31,839	5,545	0	0	0	5,545	0	0	0	0	0	37,384
Westside	560	0	0	8,238	0	27,393	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	27,893
Wickes	4,792	0	0	0	0	37,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,532
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	750
Willisville	13,945	0	0	0	0	13,945	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,945
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	23,609	0	0	0	0	23,609	0	0	0	0	0	23,609
Southwest District	399,849	287,653	1,500	121,411	133,098	14,362,328	493,164	621,051	806,243	217,066	2,137,524	200	2,000	20,500	491,805	22,700	16,522,552

Special Session

January 11, 2022

Thursday, December 23, 2021

To: all subscribers of the ARUMC email and website network

From: the Center for Communication

Special Called Session of the Annual Conference Announced

In light of the proposed settlement of the United Methodist Church with the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Reorganization, please mark your calendars for a called Special Session of the Annual Conference.

Bishop Mueller, with concurrence of the District Superintendents, in accordance with ¶603.5 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has called a Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference to be held online as authorized by Arkansas State Law at 7:00 pm on Tuesday, January 11, 2022. The special session will be limited to resolutions or legislation provided to the Conference by the Conference Secretary that come from the Cabinet, Appointive Cabinet or Conference agency in response to the proposed United Methodist settlement in the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Reorganization.

All current clergy members of the Arkansas Annual Conference, including appointed local pastors, are authorized to participate. Lay members authorized to participate are those lay members or alternates who attended the 2021 Annual Conference Session either online or in person, as provided by ¶602.5 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. Any lay member unable to attend because of death, serious illness or cessation of membership who cannot be replaced by an alternate to the 2021 Annual Conference Session, may be replaced by a duly elected lay member to the 2022 Annual Conference Session.

Registration will open on Monday, December 27, 2021. Please check your email for the registration link, information regarding the approval process and a timeline for when to expect a confirmation email.

All legislation materials will be emailed and shared on the ARUMC website the week prior to the Called Session.

Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference
January 11, 2022 7:00pm
Agenda

Bishop Gary E. Mueller Presiding

1. Call to Order: Bishop Mueller
2. Prayer: Ms. Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader
3. Statement of Purpose: Bishop Mueller
4. Organizational Matters
 - a. Organization of the Conference : Rev. Clark Atkins
 - b. Session Rules (adopt): Rev. Clark Atkins
 - c. Bar of the Conference: Rev. Clark Atkins
 - d. Use of Q&A: Ms. Amy Ezell
 - e. Voting Instructions and Practice: Mr. Todd Burris
5. United Methodist Church Settlement in the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Reorganization
 - a. Overview of Settlement: Ms. Michelle Ator
 - b. Financial Allocation: Mr. Burris
 - c. Recommendations from United Methodist Church Ad Hoc Committee: Ms. Ator
 - d. Future Relationship with BSA: Rev. Jim Polk
6. Resolution #1 from the Arkansas Conference Cabinet: Kathy Conley and Rev. Rashim Merriwether, members of the Arkansas Conference Cabinet
7. Legislation #1 Rev. Brittany Watson, President of the Arkansas Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration
8. Resolution #2: Appointive Cabinet: Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, Dean of the Arkansas Conference Appointive Cabinet.
9. Announcements: Rev. Atkins
10. Closing Prayer: Rev. Dr. Ulysses. Washington, Superintendent of the Central District
11. Adjournment: Bishop Mueller

RULES OF ORDER

January 2022 Special Session

Arkansas Annual Conference

The Online Meeting of the Special Session of the Arkansas Conference

1. The Rules of Order for the January 11, 2022, called Special Session of the Annual Conference will be adopted by majority vote.
2. The called Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference “shall have only such powers as are stated in the call.” (§1603.5, Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church).
3. For all purposes, this online meeting is deemed to be the equivalent of an in-person meeting.
4. The Bar of the Conference shall be all eligible lay and clergy members of the Arkansas Annual Conference who log in through the Zoom login information provided by the Arkansas Conference office.
5. Members of the Annual Conference, with the right to vote, will include:
 - a. clergy members in full connection;
 - b. provisional, associate and affiliate clergy members;
 - c. full and part-time local pastors under appointment;
 - d. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
 - e. lay members or alternate lay members of the Arkansas Annual Conference who were last seated (par.602.5) either online or in-person at the 2021 Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference, along with lay members of the Arkansas Annual Conference by virtue of the Book of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members and those designated to serve as lay-clergy equalization at-large members at the 2021 Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference;
 - f. alternate lay members when seated in place of the lay member. Any lay member unable to attend because of death, serious illness or cessation of membership who cannot be replaced by an alternate to the 2021 Annual Conference Session, may be replaced by a duly elected lay member to the 2022 Annual Conference Session.
6. Arkansas Conference staff who are providing technical support for members attending online may be present during the meeting. The names of chat room monitors, vote counters and other facilitators needed to monitor and facilitate online participation for the conference will be recorded in the minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference.
7. Members of the Annual Conference attending online are responsible for ensuring that all necessary technology on the member’s side of the meeting is in proper working order prior to the meeting. Those present virtually will be counted by electronic log-in and are deemed to be present for the meeting for purposes of meeting a quorum.
8. All votes taken shall be conducted in accordance with The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the January 2022 Arkansas Conference Special Session Rules. Poll logs will be maintained for all online votes.
9. The meeting will be conducted in a manner such that all members are afforded a reasonable opportunity to simultaneously hear discussion. All members will have the right and afforded the opportunity to speak and address those in attendance. All those who have the right to vote will be able to vote on all matters submitted during the meeting.
10. To facilitate online participation, the online Q&A feature will serve as the equivalent of a floor microphone in the bar of the conference. The Q&A feature may not be used for personal comments or unauthorized speeches. Q&A submissions will not be considered for recognition unless they are properly formatted and clearly identified as a motion, amendment, point of order, speech for or against, or other parliamentary procedure properly before the body.

11. To maintain an open meeting, the Annual Conference meeting will be livestreamed but will not be available for playback.

Consideration of Conference Matters

1. Robert's Rules of Order (12th Edition) shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church or the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules.
2. Rules of Order for Motions, Legislation and Reports:
 - a. Debate shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion, legislation or report and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
 - b. The presenter of the motion, legislation, or report may offer a one minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
 - c. The presentation of the motion, legislation or report by a Conference Agency shall not be considered a speech in favor.
3. Rules of Order for Petitions and Resolutions
 - a. Debate on each resolution or petition shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
 - b. The presentation of the resolution may last four (4) minutes and shall be considered a speech in favor.
 - c. The presenter of the resolution may offer a one minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
 - d. Amendments and substitutions to resolutions will not be considered by the Annual Conference.
 - e. During debate of resolutions, other incidental and subsidiary motions will not be considered, with the exceptions of motions to suspend the rules, inquiries about points of order, and questions for clarification.
4. All motions shall be typed into the Q&A feature and read by the Conference Secretary or Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the members of the conference.
5. Points of Order may be raised by any member of the annual conference, who must first cite the Standing or Session Rule, The Book of Discipline, or Robert's Rules of Order (12th Edition) involved and then state the point as briefly and concisely as possible.

Minutes of the Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference

January 11, 2022

1. Call to Order: Bishop Gary Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas

Bishop Gary Mueller, Resident Bishop of Arkansas called the meeting to order at 7:00 PM CST.

Bishop Mueller called upon Ms. Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader to open this special session of the Arkansas Annual Conference in prayer.

2. Opening Prayer: Kathy Conley, Arkansas Conference Lay Leader

3. Statement of Purpose: Bishop Gary Mueller

With concurrence of the District Superintendents, and in accordance with ¶603.5 of The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I called a Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference to be held online as authorized by Arkansas State Law at **7:00 pm tonight, January 11, 2022.**

I want to be as open as possible and share with you why the Superintendents and I decided to hold a Special Session of Annual Conference to address matters related to United Methodist Settlement as part of the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Reorganization, when virtually every other annual conference has decided to not hold a special session, but to act on behalf of the Annual Conference through only a few leaders and administrative bodies.

First, survivors of sexual abuse have had to deal with trauma that has scarred them, in many instances, for decades. We can never forget this reality that, sadly, often is lost in all the machinations involving the legal process. We as an Appointive Cabinet are proud that the United Methodist Church has made the care and healing of survivors a priority during the entire negotiating process with those representing the victims and the BSA. We believe it is important for the entire Annual Conference to have the opportunity to speak a strong and public word to those who were sexually abused while participating in scouting ministries chartered by United Methodist congregations - rather than a small group speaking on behalf of the Annual Conference.

Second, We believe decisions about important issues need to be made by the entire Arkansas Conference that has access to as much information as possible, instead of just a few individuals speaking on behalf of the Annual Conference. This is especially important when it comes to any commitment about money. After all, any money the Arkansas Conference has is money that comes from local congregations.

Third, we believe it is essential that the Arkansas Conference make a visible commitment to keep all children in our care safe by evaluating and updating policies and protocols related to the well-being of children, instead of just a few people initiating such action on behalf of the Annual Conference.

In sum, this is the work of the Annual Conference, and not just a few individuals. And that is the work you have before you tonight.

I want to thank several people who have invested time and heart in addressing this matter: Danielle Adkisson, Sara Andrews, Todd Burris, Amy Ezell, Rev. Brittany Watson, Rev. Tony Griffin and in

particular, the Assistant to the Bishop, Rev. Jim Polk and, of course, our Conference Chancellor, Michelle McGee Ator.

At this time I am going to call on our conference secretary, Rev. Clark Atkins, to walk us through organizing tonight's special session.

4. Organizational Matters: Rev. Clark Atkins, Arkansas Conference Secretary

Thank you Bishop. Good evening! My name is Clark Atkins, and I am happy to serve as your Conference Secretary.

a. Organization of the Conference

We are thankful for Sara Andrews for taking the minutes during this session and it should also be noted that the following Arkansas Conference staff are providing technical support for members attending online and may be present during the meeting: Danielle Atkins, Todd Burris, Day Davis, Amy Ezell, Palmer Lee, Jim Polk, Melissa Sanders, and Jacob Turner.

Further, I'd like to advise you that the meeting is being live streamed.

At this time, I call upon Amy Ezell, Director of the Center for Communication to explain the use of the Q&A feature of the Zoom platform for the purpose of this special session.

b. Use of Q&A: Ms. Amy Ezell, Director of the Center for Communication.

The Q & A feature will serve as the equivalent of the microphone on the floor of the bar of the conference. If you want to ask a question for clarification, ask the question in the Q & A. The question may be answered online or in the meeting. The Q&A will be used for the Bishop to recognize. Name, Designation, and Local Church needs to be included in all submissions.

Secretary Atkins then called upon Todd Burris, Director of the Center for Administrative Services to provide voting instructions for this special session.

c. Voting Instructions and Practice: Mr. Todd Burris, Director of the Center for Administrative Services

Voting will be handled through the Zoom polling platform. Once a vote is called, a pop up box will appear and you can cast your vote. The vote will remain open until the bishop has a sense that all have had the opportunity to vote at which time he will call for the poll to close.

The vote tally will then be displayed on screen and announced.

d. Session Rules of Order: Rev. Clark Atkins, Arkansas Conference Secretary

I invite you now to turn your attention to the 2022 Special Called Arkansas Annual Conference Rules of Order which were emailed out on January 6, 2022 and again on January 10, 2022.

They are also accessible from the arumc.org website: <https://arumc.org/ac2022/>

The Rules of Order are written to help give order to our business over the course of this special session.

Given the virtual nature of this meeting, our Rules of Order have been adapted to help us conduct business in this online fashion.

RULES OF ORDER January 11, 2022 Special Session of The Arkansas Annual Conference

The Online Meeting of the Special Session of the Arkansas Conference

1. The Rules of Order for the January 11, 2022, called Special Session of the Annual Conference will be adopted by majority vote.
2. The called Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference “shall have only such powers as are stated in the call.” (§603.5, Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church).
3. For all purposes, this online meeting is deemed to be the equivalent of an in-person meeting.
4. The Bar of the Conference shall be all eligible lay and clergy members of the Arkansas Annual Conference who log in through the Zoom login information provided by the Arkansas Conference office.
5. Members of the Annual Conference, with the right to vote, will include:
 - a. clergy members in full connection;
 - b. provisional, associate and affiliate clergy members;
 - c. full and part-time local pastors under appointment;
 - d. elders or ordained clergy from other denominations serving under appointment within the Arkansas Conference;
 - e. lay members or alternate lay members of the Arkansas Annual Conference who were last seated (par.602.5) either online or in-person at the 2021 Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference, along with lay members of the Arkansas Annual Conference by virtue of the Book of Discipline or Conference Standing Rules, youth members and those designated to serve as lay-clergy equalization at-large members at the 2021 Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference;
 - f. alternate lay members when seated in place of the lay member. Any lay member unable to attend because of death, serious illness or cessation of membership who cannot be replaced by an alternate to the 2021 Annual Conference Session, may be replaced by a duly elected lay member to the 2022 Annual Conference Session.
6. Arkansas Conference staff who are providing technical support for members attending online may be present during the meeting. The names of chat room monitors, vote counters and other facilitators needed to monitor and facilitate online participation for the conference will be recorded in the minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference.
7. Members of the Annual Conference attending online are responsible for ensuring that all necessary technology on the member’s side of the meeting is in proper working order prior to the meeting. Those present virtually will be counted by electronic log-in and are deemed to be present for the meeting for purposes of meeting a quorum.
8. All votes taken shall be conducted in accordance with The 2016 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the January 2022 Arkansas Conference Special Session Rules. Poll logs will be maintained for all online votes.
9. The meeting will be conducted in a manner such that all members are afforded a reasonable opportunity to simultaneously hear discussion. All members will have the right and afforded the opportunity to speak and address those in attendance. All those who have the right to vote will be able to vote on all matters submitted during the meeting.
10. To facilitate online participation, the online Q&A feature will serve as the equivalent of a floor microphone in the bar of the conference. The Q&A feature may not be used for personal comments or unauthorized speeches. Q&A submissions will not be considered for recognition unless they are properly formatted and clearly identified as a motion, amendment, point of order,

speech for or against, or other parliamentary procedure properly before the body.

11. To maintain an open meeting, the Annual Conference meeting will be livestreamed but will not be available for playback.

Consideration of Conference Matters

1. Robert's Rules of Order (12th Edition) shall be the procedural authority for the business session of the Annual Conference when not in conflict with Arkansas Conference Session Rules, *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* or the Arkansas Conference Standing Rules.
2. Rules of Order for Motions, Legislation and Reports:
 - a. Debate shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion, legislation or report and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
 - b. The presenter of the motion, legislation, or report may offer a one minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
 - c. The presentation of the motion, legislation or report by a Conference Agency shall not be considered a speech in favor.
3. Rules of Order for Petitions and Resolutions
 - a. Debate on each resolution or petition shall be limited to four (4) two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and four (4) two-minute speeches against. This excludes persons inquiring about points of order or asking questions of clarification. A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
 - b. The presentation of the resolution may last four (4) minutes and shall be considered a speech in favor.
 - c. The presenter of the resolution may offer a one minute concluding remark at the end of debate, before the matter is put to a vote.
 - d. Amendments and substitutions to resolutions will not be considered by the Annual Conference.
 - e. During debate of resolutions, other incidental and subsidiary motions will not be considered, with the exceptions of motions to suspend the rules, inquiries about points of order, and questions for clarification.
4. All motions shall be typed into the Q&A feature and read by the Conference Secretary or Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the members of the conference.
5. Points of Order may be raised by any member of the annual conference, who must first cite the Standing or Session Rule, *The Book of Discipline*, or Robert's Rules of Order (12th Edition) involved and then state the point as briefly and concisely as possible.

Bishop Mueller, I move the adoption of these Rules of Order and for the Organization of this Special Session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Bishop Mueller opened the floor for Questions and Discussion.

Seeing no questions, Bishop Mueller called for a vote. A vote of Yes to adopt and a vote of No to Not Adopt these Rules of Order.

Session Rules of Order ADOPTED Yes: 421 No: 1

5. United Methodist Church Settlement in the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Reorganization

- a. **Overview of Settlement: Ms. Michelle Ator, Arkansas Conference Chancellor.**

Lawyers suing the Boy Scouts made it clear that they would be suing the chartering organizations for the uninsured claims (pre-1976 claims of sexual abuse in the BSA). Since 2020 an *Ad Hoc* Committee composed of lawyers, UM conference chancellors, and bishops have been meeting to bring about inclusion of local UM churches, conferences, and agencies in this settlement. After intense negotiations on 12/21/21 mediation ended with a proposed agreement.

As a part of the settlement agreement which is spelled out in its entirety in the Eighth Mediator's Report The annual conferences of The United Methodist Church will contribute \$30-million dollars to the Settlement Fund. Additionally, the UM Church will help raise an additional \$100M (not contractual, and participate in specified efforts to help victims and prevent future abuse. In exchange, The United Methodist Church, its conferences, local churches, and agencies will receive full releases for all claims - insured, uninsured, pre and post 1976. Included in this \$30-million dollar settlement is a holdback amount of \$2.5 million to move erroneously filed suits to the settlement trust.

The *Ad Hoc* Committee and settlement board determined that the fairest way to allocate the settlement was on a claims made model. The Committee removed all post 1976 claims, claims that involved BSA Staff members, occurred on BSA premises, duplicates, and errors. All annual conferences are going to pay. Some will sell property, take out loans, fundraising efforts, etc.

The *Ad Hoc* committee can only make recommendations. They cannot commit to a settlement for us. All conferences need to acknowledge commitment to plan. On February 22, 2022 a trial date has been scheduled to determine if judge approves of this settlement plan.

Commitment forms will be provided to court to show good faith. If the plan is not approved or fulfilled, amounts pledged/paid will be returned. We are in this together. The proposed plan is an all or nothing resolution.

b. Recommendations from United Methodist Church *Ad Hoc* Committee: Ms. Ator

Ms. Ator explained that she sees both sides of this issue. 1. Given all considerations, the amount that our conference has been asked to pay and the steps that we have been asked to take is in the best interest of our conference and local churches to accept the settlements before us. 2. Settlements are to achieve peace. Trials of this kind are not in the best interest of the mission of our church. This settlement is fair from a legal standpoint. It also sends a message that ARUMC is working collectively towards justice and healing in our communities.

c. Financial Allocation: Mr. Burris, Director of Center for Administrative Services

Total claims in AR - 74
Pre-1976 claims - 32
Claims after eliminating duplicates - 15
Claims after eliminating BSA basis - 12
AR commitment request is \$312,144
Trustees already paid \$20,000 for legal fees
Remaining Amount: \$292,144

d. Future Relationship with BSA: Rev. Jim Polk, Assistant to the Bishop

While we are here tonight primarily to focus on the sad reality of numerous past instances of sexual abuse with children involved in scouting, I also want to share with you our deep interest as United Methodists in maintaining a strong relationship with the BSA going forward. The United Methodist Church has had a long and close history with scouting, and we hope that relationship will be able to continue stronger and safer than ever.

Many churches in the Arkansas Conference have proudly chartered scouting units for years. They have seen firsthand the value of scouting and its ability to strengthen young people's lives, today for both boys and girls, young men and young women. I myself look to my own rank as an Eagle Scout as one of the proudest achievements of my life, and I still see scouting as one of the most formative structures in my life. I believe in the value of Scouting!

This evening I want to share with you that along with all the work that is being done to properly respond to past issues there is a United Methodist sub-committee that is even now working with BSA leaders and the General Commission on United Methodist Men to develop new options for ongoing relationships between the BSA and United Methodist organizations, options that will be both safe and supportive for all involved. Efforts are underway to create a new "affiliation agreement" that could eventually replace the current charter agreement, provide more clarity on insurance coverage for sponsoring groups and place greater responsibility on local BSA Councils for the recruitment, vetting and training of scout leaders, as well as developing a facilities use agreement that will be acceptable to both local United Methodist churches and local BSA Councils.

While nothing has been finalized, the BSA has extended the deadline to March 31 for churches to recharter in order to give more time for these conversations to reach a conclusion. The sub-committee working on these new relationships is well aware of this extension and is working to provide information and options for all to consider well before this date. In the meantime, we encourage churches with current charters as well as those considering future charters to keep things as they are for now and to wait just a little longer for final recommendations to come to us from the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Friends, just as we have had strong relationships with the BSA in the past and up until now, I am confident that with the new options being developed those relationships will continue, perhaps in slightly changed forms, but stronger and safer than ever.

Questions and Discussion

Bishop Mueller opened the floor for questions and discussion with answers coming from Michelle Ator, Todd Burris, and Jim Polk.

Q: Sarah Argue: Will the insurance and settlement apply to churches that are not paying their tithe and/or leaving the UMC?

A: Todd Burris: We have contacted our insurance company. We have asked our local churches to contact their insurance. Any church that is part of the UMC at the time of the settlement will be included in the settlement. Michelle Ator: All the local churches

Q: Karon Mann: What is the time frame for paying our portion?

A: Todd Burris: We have 3 years to pay our portion. The Ad Hoc committee is trying to pay it as quickly as possible.

Q: Angie Gage: According to the documents sent, the amount to be paid will come from the undesignated reserve funds. Are the undesignated reserve funds the same as Net Assets without Donor Restrictions? If not, what is the total in the undesignated reserve funds where the amount is to come from?

A: Todd Burris: Yes, they are the same. This is our operating reserve which at the moment is \$1.6 million dollars.

Q: Allen Crum: Question for clarification: Will the payment by the greater UMC of \$30 Million give all UMC's protection regardless if proof of claim was filed back in 2020?

A: Michelle Ator: Yes. All churches will be included regardless of proof of claim.

Q: Kathy McKinney, Lay At Large NED: Why do UMCs need to charter scout units?

A: Jim Polk: Currently and in the past, any organization that wants to be a part of the scouting program has done so through a charter. If the local church sees value in scouting ministries, they have to charter through their local church.

Q: Mary Meier: Didn't the UMC have insurance to cover this type of situation pre 1976?

A: Michelle Ator: This issue is disputed in the bankruptcy case. It was not assured that coverage would be there. It's not known, so we are assuming that it is not there.

Q: Doug Walker: How can a church which does not host a troop be named as a defendant in the settlement?

A: Michelle Ator: The conferences are being named as defendants in addition to the local church, thereby impacting us all.

Q: Ron Newberry: When we were urged to vote "no" a few weeks ago, did the local church need to change that vote to a "yes"?

A: Michelle Ator: The voting period has passed.

Q: Vikki Hamilton: Are churches of other denominations that sponsored BSA troops also responsible to pay?

A: Michelle Ator: Many denominations don't have a big enough voice to be included. This settlement will handle all of the chartering organizations.

Q: Jerry Linebarger: If the court does not approve the proposed settlement, would the individual Arkansas churches potentially have lawsuits against them instead of all Arkansas UM churches

A: Michelle Ator: If this settlement is not accepted, we can expect local churches to have lawsuits against them.

Q: Alvin Mason: How was the \$312k calculated? It seems high for only 12 out of 80,000 cases.

A: Todd Burris: This is low on a per case basis.

Michelle: This also includes the 8% of the Ad Hoc committee lawyer's fees.

Q: Olen K Pearson: Are the plaintiffs and their attorneys supportive of this proposed settlement?

Doyle Young: Do Victims have a say in the acceptance of this settlement?

A: Michelle Ator: Some victims are in agreement. Victims have been able to vote on the settlement.

Q: Angie Gage: If the court does not approve the proposed settlement and one of our local churches is sued, how will the Arkansas Conference give assistance to the local churches?

A: Bishop Mueller: This is a hypothetical question.

Michelle Ator: We don't know how these lawsuits will play out because they haven't been brought before the court.

Bishop Mueller, seeing there were no additional questions in the queue called on Ms. Kathy Conley, Conference Lay Leader and Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives to present the first resolution.

6. Resolution #1: Cabinet: Ms. Conley, Conference Lay Leader, and Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Special Assistant to the Bishop on Ethnic Concerns and Initiatives

Resolution of the Arkansas Annual Conference to Support the Healing of Survivors Affected by the Boy Scouts of America

Whereas, the sexual abuse of children through the Boy Scouts of America is a tragic legacy that demands justice and healing; and

Whereas, some of this abuse has occurred through Boy Scout troops chartered by United Methodist congregations in the Arkansas Annual Conference and adult leaders associated with those congregations; and

Whereas, the Arkansas Annual Conference is committed to seeking justice and healing for those who have experienced sexual abuse through scouting;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

1. Is deeply sorry and apologizes for any harm that has been caused to individuals through scouting in troops chartered by United Methodist congregations and by any adult leaders associated with those congregations.
2. Will pray for the survivors and their families who were sexually abused while participating in scouting.
3. Will provide opportunities for those who were sexually abused through scouting to share their experiences with leaders in the annual conference as a means of healing, upon the approval of the final bankruptcy plan.
4. Will work with appropriate partners to draw attention to the sin of sexual abuse of children as a means of eliminating it.
5. Will remain vigilant in working to prevent sexual abuse for all children in our care.

Prepared Tuesday, December 29, 2021

Submitted by Bishop Gary Mueller, Kathy Conley, Rev. Jim Polk, Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, Todd Burris, Amy Ezell, Rev. Rashim Merriwether, Rev. John Fleming, Rev. Edna Morgan, Rev. Dr. Ulysses Washington and Rev. Dr. Ann Ferris

Bishop calls for questions and discussion regarding the resolution from the cabinet.

There were no questions. If you vote to support the resolution submitted by the cabinet, vote Yes. If not, vote No.

Resolution #1 ADOPTED Yes: 425 (97%) No: 14 (3%)

Bishop Mueller called on Rev. Brittany Watson, Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration Chairperson to present legislation on how to pay our conference's share of the settlement.

7. Legislation #1: CF&A: Rev. Brittany Watson, CFA Chairperson

CF&A passed the following legislative item as a recommendation to the Arkansas Conference special session:

In response to the request from the United Methodist BSA Leadership Team to contribute to the "Survivor Trust Fund" resulting from the United Methodist Settlement as part of the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy reorganization, the Arkansas Conference Council on Finance & Administration makes the following recommendations to the January 11th, 2022 special session of the Arkansas Annual Conference:

- The Arkansas Conference commits to paying \$292,144.00 for its share of the "Survivor Trust Fund."
- In order to assist the denomination in reaching the full \$30 million, the Conference shall pay its share in full to the fund established to fulfill this purpose immediately following final court approved legal settlement.
- Money used to pay the Conference's share of the fund shall be paid from undesignated reserve funds.

Undesignated reserved funds are listed as Net Assets without Donor Restrictions. We currently have \$1.6 million in this fund. We can pay our part without impacting our budget.

Bishop Mueller opened the floor for questions and discussion.

Q: Jay Stephen Simpson: How was the amount of \$292,144 calculated? This was not answered earlier.

A: Todd Burris: The Leadership Team of the Ad Hoc Committee didn't give us specifics...just that it was determined on a per claim basis. Contributions range from \$200,000 to \$1.6 million.

Q: Mary Meier: How will this amount be divided among the individual churches in the conference?

A: Bishop Mueller: Since it's coming from reserves, local congregations won't have to pay any more.

Seeing no additional questions the Bishop called for a vote. If you support the proposal from CF&A, vote yes. If not, vote no.

Legislation #1 ADOPTED Yes: 435 (97%) No: 13 (3%)

Bishop Mueller called on Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, Dean of the Cabinet to present Resolution #2

8. Resolution #2: Appointive Cabinet: Rev. Dr. Blake Bradford, Dean of the Cabinet

A Resolution Regarding the Formation of a Task Force to Look Into Our Policies Concerning the Safety of Children, Youth, and At-Risk Adults

Whereas, there is always a need to ensure that children, youth, and at-risk adults are safe in ministries of the United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, the bankruptcy case of the Boy Scouts of America Bankruptcy Reorganization has heightened our awareness of the responsibility United Methodist congregations have to keep children, youth, and at-risk adults safe; and

Whereas, one of the terms of the United Methodist Church settlement as part of the proposed bankruptcy reorganization agreement is that denominational leaders will intensify efforts to prevent and raise awareness of child sexual abuse;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Arkansas Annual Conference will create a task force to review the Conference Safe Sanctuary policy and recommendations, and other policies to safeguard young people from sexual abuse, update policies as appropriate, and provide appropriate training and resources. The task force shall be appointed by Bishop Gary Mueller and will report its recommendations to the regular session of the Arkansas Annual Conference, scheduled June 1-4, 2022 in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Submitted by members of the Appointive Cabinet: Rev. John Fleming, Dr. Ann Ferris, Dr. Blake Bradford, Dr. Ulysses Washington, Rev. Edna Morgan, and Rev. Jim Polk

Bishop Mueller opened the floor for questions and discussion.

Q: Regina Norwood: Why do we need a special task group? Aren't the Trustees liable?

A: Blake Bradford: We are wanting to include people from many different places to have input here, including law enforcement, DHS, church childcare, etc. We want a better set of resources for the Conference.

Seeing no additional questions Bishop Mueller called for a vote. If you support the resolution to create a task force, vote Yes. If not, vote No.

Resolution #2 ADOPTED Yes: 410 (95%) No: 21 (5%)

Bishop Mueller announced that we had reached the end of our business in this special session and called upon Rev. Clark Atkins, Conference Secretary for any announcements.

9. Announcements

Secretary Atkins shared that minutes from this meeting will be posted online as soon as possible.

Bishop Mueller thanked everyone for their attendance and participation and shared that at one point over 480 people were participating in the conference. He then called upon Rev. U.C. Washington, Central District Superintendent to close us out in prayer.

10. Closing Prayer: Rev. U. C. Washington, Central District Superintendent

11. Adjournment: Bishop Mueller
Meeting Adjourned at 8:27 pm CST.

Index

200,000 More Reasons to Fight Childhood Hunger.....	223
Africa University.....	239
Annual Reports.....	147
Appointments.....	119
Archives and History, Commission on.....	228
Audit.....	159
Board of Ordained Ministry Guidelines.....	206
Business of Annual Conference.....	81
Camp Tanako.....	240
Camps, Arkansas Conference.....	16
Campus Ministries.....	18
Central District Committees.....	49
Children's Ministry, Conference Council on.....	232
Clergy Service Records.....	335
Conference Committees.....	36
Conference Personnel.....	14
Connectional Reports.....	223
Copyright Guidelines for Churches.....	327
Culture of Calling.....	234
District Offices Contact Information.....	16
Duke Divinity School.....	241
Episcopacy, Committee on.....	231
Equitable Compensation, Commission on.....	213
Episcopal Address.....	148
Ethnic & Language Concerns, Committee on.....	231
Finance & Administration Report.....	187
Global Ministries, Board of.....	225
Global Ministries, Conference Secretary of.....	236
Hendrix College.....	243
Higher Education & Campus Ministries.....	226
Judicial Council Decision 1424.....	268
Judicial Council Decsion 1437.....	270
Laity, Board of.....	227
Laity Address.....	154
Lay Members.....	19
Lay Servant Ministries.....	234
Leadership.....	3
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	246
Memorials.....	273
Methodist Foundation for Arkansas.....	247
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare.....	250
Minutes.....	56
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, Policy on.....	318
Mount Eagle Retreat Center.....	251
Nominating Committee.....	235
Northeast District Committees.....	50
Northwest District Committees.....	51
Ozark Mission Project.....	253
Parsonage Standards.....	322
Pension & Health Benefits, Board of.....	199

Perkins School of Theology.....	262
Philander Smith College.....	254
Policies & Guidelines.....	331
Religion & Race, Commission on.....	230
Roll in Heaven.....	296
Safe Sanctuary Policy Recommendation.....	326
Saint Paul School of Theology.....	259
Salary Arrearage Policy.....	321
Special Session, Jan. 11, 2022.....	513
Southeast District Committees.....	52
Southwest District Committees.....	54
Statistics.....	410
Structure & Standing Rules.....	301
Table of Contents.....	2
Trustees, Board of.....	68
United Methodist Men.....	236
United Women in Faith.....	237
United Theological Seminary.....	264
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel.....	320
Wesley Foundations.....	18
Wesley Theological Seminary.....	265
Young Adult Ministries.....	233
Youth Address.....	158
Youth Ministries, Arkansas Conference Council on.....	233

We Appreciate Your Generosity at Christmas – and **All Year Long.**

At Christmas time, Methodist Family Health Foundation raises much-needed funds to help care for thousands of troubled Arkansas children and families each year.

The fact is, though, our needs are not seasonal.

We house and feed and clothe hundreds of children and teens every day. We provide Bibles for everyone in our programs. We help mothers who are overcoming mental and drug-related problems with birthday gifts for their children, and much more.

Would you please make a kind donation now, before all the holiday distractions? Then you can feel good all year knowing you make a shining difference in the life of an Arkansas child.

- Mail your cash or check donation to:
Methodist Family Health Foundation
P.O. Box 56050 • Little Rock, AR 72215-6050
- Donate Online at MethodistFamily.org and clicking Donate
- Call 501-906-4201 to make a secure contribution with your debit or credit card
- PayPal @MethodistFamily
- Venmo @MFHFoundation



For over half a century,
the generosity of faithful
Methodists has allowed for
ministries, grants, and services
to grow across Arkansas.

Thank you for trusting in us.



The Methodist
Foundation
for Arkansas

methodistfoundationAR.org